Commission of Inquiry

Into the Wrongful

Conviction of David Milgaard

before

THE HONOURABLE MR. JUSTICE

EDWARD P. MacCALLUM

## Transcript of Proceedings

and

Testimony before the Commission sitting at the Ramada Hotel at Saskatoon, Saskatchewan

On Wednesday, April 26th, 2006

Volume 139

Inquiry Proceedings



#### Commission Staff:

Mr. Douglas C. Hodson, Commission Counsel

Mr. Jordan Hardy, Esq., Assistant Commission Counsel

Ms. Candace D. Congram, Executive Director

Ms. Sandra Boswell, Document Manager

Ms. Jodie Kendry, Document Assistant

Ms. Cheryl Ellerman, Document Assistant

#### Support Staff:

Ms. Irene Beitel, Clerk to the Commission

Ms. Karen Hinz, CSR, and Official Q.B. Court Reporters

Mr. Don Meyer, RPR, CSR,

Mr. Jerry Wilde, Security Officer

Mr. Tony Fitzgerald Audio Technician



### Appearances:

Mr. Hersh Wolch, Q.C., for Mr. David Milgaard

Ms. Joanne McLean, for Ms. Joyce Milgaard

Ms. Lana Krogan-Stevely, for Government of Saskatchewan

Mr. Robert Kennedy, Esq., for Mr. T.D.R. (Bobs) Caldwell

Mr. Garrett Wilson, Q.C., for Mr. Serge Kujawa

Mr. Rick Elson, Esq., for the Saskatoon Police Service

Mr. Chris Boychuk, Esq., for Mr. Eddie Karst

Mr. Bruce Gibson and Ms. Rochelle Wempe, for the RCMP

Mr. Eamon O'Keefe, Esq., for Mr. Larry Fisher

Mr. David Frayer, Q.C., for Minister of Justice

(Canada), The Hon. Vic Toews



Page 28078

1	INDEX OF PROCEEDINGS	
2	DESCRIPTION:	PAGE:
3	DARCY KIM ROSSMO, CONTINUED	
4	- BY MR. HARDY	28079
5	- BY MS. MCLEAN	28192
6	- BY MR. GIBSON	28225
7	- BY MR. ELSON	28275
8	- BY MR. KENNEDY	28314
9	- BY MR. FRAYER	28326
10	- BY MR. WILSON	28340
11	- BY MR. WOLCH	28347
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		



1		Transcript of Proceedings
2		(Reconvened at 9:04 a.m.)
3		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Good morning.
4		ALL COUNSEL: Good morning.
5		DARCY KIM ROSSMO, continued:
6		BY MR. HARDY:
7	Q	Good morning, Dr. Rossmo.
8	А	Good morning.
9	Q	We'll pick up where we left off yesterday. I was
10		just going to turn to your interview of Ron Wilson
11		in October of 1991, and again just to confirm, am
12		I correct that going into that interview you had
13		reviewed Mr. Wilson's original trial testimony and
14		his preliminary hearing testimony?
15	А	We had the original statement that Mr. Wilson had
16		given, we had a follow-up statement that he had
17		given to the police, we had his trial testimony
18		and we had Eugene Williams' interview with him, a
19		statement of that.
20	Q	And his statement to Paul Henderson as well?
21	А	Yes, we did.
22	Q	I'm going to turn you to
23	А	I think that's five.
24	Q	Okay. I'm going to turn you to the transcript,
25		it's 154640, and, Dr. Rossmo, at the time of the
		4



1		interview, were you aware that the interview was
2		being taped?
3	A	Yes, I was aware at the time.
4	Q	And did you have any understanding in terms of
5		what use the tape was going to be put to?
6	A	To the best of my recollection, there was none of
7		what we did that was meant to be confidential.
8	Q	Okay.
9	А	It would have been antithetical to our very
10		purpose, and I am quite certain if such agreement
11		had been made or decision made, that it was
12		something that I would remember.
13	Q	And you are referring to the portion that we
14		covered with Mr. Boyd yesterday in terms of the
15		understanding between Mr. Asper, Mr. Boyd and the
16		communications made by Mr. Asper to, I believe it
17		was Mr. MacFarlane with respect to the transcript?
18	A	That's correct.
19	Q	So your recollection would tend to match
20		Mr. Boyd's recollection?
21	A	Yes. It would have been difficult for or maybe
22		somewhat hypocritical for us to attack justice or
23		the police for not sharing information while at
24		the same time we were withholding information, so
25		I'm very positive we would have remembered any

1 agreement to keep things confidential, and to the 2 best of my recollection, that this was not meant 3 to be kept quiet. 4 And perhaps you've already answered the question, 5 but would it have been your expectation at the time that this transcript may be provided to the 6 Department of Justice, the Federal Department of 8 Justice? 9 Α I'm not sure I knew that they had an interest in 10 it, but it would have been my expectation that if 11 they had wanted it, it would have been provided to 12 them. 13 0 I'll just refer you to the very first 14 portion of the transcript, it picks up midstream, 15 and it is yourself speaking, and you state: 16 "... transcribe it all afterward, 17 (inaudible) we're very neutral. 18 not coming from the position of pro 19 David Milgaard, pro Justice Department, 20 pro the police. We're trying to be as 21 objective, as academic as possible. 22 don't have any hidden agendas, we don't 23 have any ulterior motives, we don't have 24 any purpose that we're trying to achieve



other than try to examine this case and

25

in a small way try to determine as best

you can what might have actually

happened."

And I take it that this was important for you to

And I take it that this was important for you to express, Dr. Rossmo, in the context of this interview?

A Yes, it was.

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q

- Q And that was an accurate account of your approach to this matter?
- A Yes, it was.
  - If I could turn to page 154643, please, you'll see, and we covered this portion with Mr. Boyd yesterday to some extent, and Mr. Wilson is referring to a statement of David Milgaard and indicating that he agreed with it except for the one point that he had left out and that was the time that they had got stuck and he mentions that they got stuck during a U-turn after asking the lady for directions, and this would be an occasion prior to being stuck at the Danchuks', and do you recall whether you were expecting Mr. Wilson to confirm that they had been stuck on a first occasion prior to being stuck at the Danchuks'?

    No, I can't recall what my expectation was at the time of the interview.

1	Q	Okay. If we could turn, please, to page 154646,
2		you'll see Mr. Wilson is continuing to speak about
3		the occasion where they were stuck the first time
4		as we've just discussed and also mentions how he
5		and David had been away from the vehicle for a
6		short period of time, and beginning here, Mr. Boyd
7		states:
8		"Do you think there's anythingdo you
9		think he could have killed somebody
10		while you wereon his way from the
11		car?"
12		Mr. Wilson:
13		"No."
14		Mr. Boyd:
15		"Do you think it's impossible?"
16		Mr. Wilson:
17		"Totally."
18		Yourself:
19		"And you were with him every other
20		time?"
21		Mr. Wilson:
22		"Yup."
23		Yourself:
24		"So in your mind, you believe he didn't
25		do it."
		•

1		Mr. Wilson:
2		"Exactly."
3		I asked Neil this question yesterday, or Mr. Boyd
4		this question yesterday. Did you consider this
5		to be the main thrust of his recantation?
6	A	Yes. This was probably one of the more critical
7		points and it dovetailed with what we had found in
8		terms of our examination of the crime scene with
9		the time, distance and speed factors. I would
10		say, having grown up in Saskatoon, minus 42
11		temperature, that being away from the car for one
12		or two minutes was very, a lot more reasonable
13		than 10 or 15 minutes as well.
14	Q	And did you find Mr. Wilson credible on this
15		explanation?
16	A	Yes, within the constraints of time with his
17		memory and probably fairly heavy drug use
18		throughout his life.
19	Q	Turn to 154650, you'll see near the top of the
20		page, Dr. Rossmo, that you have some questions
21		about Paul Henderson. Do you recall whether you
22		had any concerns with the work that had been
23		conducted by Paul Henderson?
24	А	I'm not sure concern is the word I would use, but
25		obviously would be one of the things we wanted to $\P$



2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

establish with the witnesses, if they felt that the interviews, interviews that we had read had been conducted in a fair and unbiased manner. of the reasons is if we felt that Paul Henderson's interviews were conducted fairly, it allowed us to put a little more weight on what he had determined from his interviews with the Larry Fisher rape victims because we did not have another information source to triangulate against that. If we had concerns, if Ron Wilson had established concerns about the interview with Paul Henderson, that would make his interviews with the victims more suspect and we would have to re-evaluate what we would do with that. And what were your conclusions then in that 0 respect with respect to Mr. Henderson? We never found any significant differences other Α

We never found any significant differences other than I believe Neil and I have already mentioned about how Ron Wilson said the police treated him and to this day I don't have any reason to believe that from the material that we were provided, that Paul Henderson was biased in his interviews, and I'll put that within a footnote that everyone has a bias when they approach someone, it's impossible



for a human to be totally unbiased, but he

1		appeared to be reasonably objective.
2	Q	And just to take that a bit further, how did you
3		reconcile then, and let's use the example of
4		police pressure, the version that Mr. Wilson was
5		giving to you and the version as you understood it
6		from the statement to Paul Henderson?
7	A	I have a theory. It's only a theory.
8	Q	Share it with us, please.
9	A	Well, Paul Henderson is the first one to get Ron
10		Wilson to admit that he made a mistake, which is
11		going to be hard for one Ron Wilson. At that
12		point it might be a lot easier for Mr. Wilson to
13		share the blame, "Yes, I lied, but the police made
14		me do it." By the time we get to him he's been
15		interviewed also by Eugene Williams, he's had more
16		time to think about it and he might be more
17		willing just to be frank and say, "Yeah, you know,
18		I just wanted to give up David, it was a lot
19		easier for me," and he's not pulling the police
20		into it any more. In other words, his acceptance
21		is greater at this point of his previous actions.
22	Q	And do you recall going through that thought
23		process in terms of reconciling the difference
24		that I just mentioned?
25	A	Yes.
	II.	<b>.</b>

1	Q	With respect to police pressure?
2	A	Yes, at that time, those were my thoughts at that
3		time, and are still my thoughts.
4	Q	And a little bit further down the page you ask
5		some questions about Eugene Williams and if we
6		move to the next page, talking about his interview
7		of Mr. Wilson, and this portion here you indicate:
8		"It looks more like a cross-examination
9		at trial"
10		Mr. Watson states:
11		"Oh, but it was very much a
12		cross-examination. It was pure trial
13		work"
14		Dr. Rossmo:
15		"Rather than inquiry."
16		And did you have concerns about how Eugene
17		Williams had conducted the interview of Ron
18		Wilson?
19	А	I want to stress that that is one of the documents
20		that I did not review before coming here, but I do
21		clearly remember that at the time when I read the
22		transcript of his interview, that it did not
23		appear to me to be unbiased or with the primary
24		goal of fact finding, it appeared to be probing
25		quite deeply into the credibility of Ron Wilson

1		and trying to challenge or I guess trap or catch
2		Ron Wilson. If you would like, I could take a
3		look at the transcript over one of the breaks and
4		give you some specifics.
5	Q	Let me ask first, do you recall thinking that his
6		approach was somehow inappropriate given the
7		context?
8	A	In my opinion, at that point, at that stage, I
9		believe his role should have been fact finding.
10	Q	And then as you were explaining to us, your
11		recollection was that his approach, at least your
12		conclusion on his approach, was something other
13		than that?
14	A	Yes.
15	Q	And have you given us as much detail as you can in
16		terms of particularizing that view?
17	A	Well why I believe that should be the case?
18	Q	Right.
19	A	In the criminal world, unfortunately many of the
20		witnesses, many of the associates are individuals
21		who are marginal, who may not have average I.Q.'s,
22		that may have been damaged physically or
23		psychologically, it's just the nature of that
24		world. Here we have an individual who admittedly
25		has had a drug past, who has been involved in
		4



1 criminal activity, he has decided to change his 2 statement or admit that he lied at trial. 3 would be very easy to shut him down again, to make 4 him scared, to make him retreat and say, blame 5 Paul Henderson and say, "Yeah, that really didn't happen." That does not get at the truth and I 6 think, at least at this point, the role of justice, would have been trying to obtain as much 8 9 information as possible and then fit that into a 10 larger framework. No one piece of evidence is, 11 stands alone, it fits in within a larger picture, 12 and if you become confrontational early, you can 13 easily lose the amount of, or the flow of 14 information from people like Ron Wilson. 15 I direct you to 154656 -- I'm sorry, 154654. 16 There's a comment made near the middle of the page 17 by yourself talking about material from the 18 Department of Justice and you indicate: 19 "I don't know if you're aware, but 20 when...was it David Asper that asked for 21 the information...from the justice 22 inquiry, they only produced 7% of all 23 the material." 24 Do you recall first of all making this comment 25 and, if so, where this information had come from?



A	I recall making it. As for the source, it either
	would have been the media, David Asper or Joyce
	Milgaard.

Q Turn to page 154656, this portion here, you are stating:

"No, no, we want to make it as...as relaxed as possible. We're just trying to get a feel for things and get some questions answered. We're not trying to paint any pictures or come in here and try and build up something. One thing we've found is our perception of things has had to shift a few times, as we learn more information, and we find if we prevent ourselves from being locked into one thing we're better able to assimilate the new information as we get it from more people. 'Cause we weren't there."

And just in terms of some of the comments that had already been made publicly, perhaps by

Mr. Boyd, but I think that perhaps you were part of some of these interviews that took place in terms of conclusions that you had already reached prior to the Ron Wilson interview. I'm just



1 wondering, are you able to reconcile that comment with the fact that some conclusions had already 2 3 been expressed on the matter by the two of you? 4 I'm not sure what you mean by reconciled. Α 5 Umm, it just strikes me that here you are Q stressing that you keep an open mind prior to 6 reaching a conclusion, that things may change and 8 your views on matters may have to change as a 9 result as you learn new information, and I'm 10 wondering if that is consistent with the fact that 11 some conclusions, and perhaps I'm not using the 12 right word where I state conclusion, but had 13 already been made by yourself and Mr. Boyd 14 seemingly in the course of the investigation? 15 Our interview with Ron Wilson was done in October, Α 16 so it was one of the last of the activities that 17 In my mind, when we viewed the crime we had done. 18 locations and the timing in Saskatoon, there were 19 some very significant questions that I think at 20 that point we realized there were no answers for. 21 No matter really what Ron Wilson said, that wasn't 22 going to -- I mean, Ron Wilson has already 23 recanted. Now, Ron Wilson may be, could have come 24 up with an explanation for those inconsistencies, 25 but it would not have been the story that he told



Α

at trial which would bring in another whole host of problems, so I would not consider what we said at the time to be premature, but there are some other issues like, for example, why did Ron Wilson testify against David Milgaard, what was the role of the police in that. That had shifted a little bit from our, beginning from the -- if we read the statement to Paul Henderson about the police pressuring him, etcetera, versus what he told us, that's one example of a shift.

Also, we are still at that

Also, we are still at that point, and maybe still today, trying to understand the overall context in which this murder and the events following it happened.

- So am I hearing you correctly then, following your trip to Saskatoon you were comfortable with the conclusion that there should be a re-opening of the case, but that didn't mean that there weren't several issues that you still wanted answers to following that?
  - Umm, it's 16 years later and there is still several issues that I don't understand and would be interested in hearing answers to, so yeah, the answer is "yes".
- Q Turn to page 154658. You will recall I reviewed



1 some of this portion with Mr. Boyd. You state 2 near the middle of the page: 3 "So, what you are saying, I see what 4 you're saying now, and correct me if I'm 5 wrong, but what you're saying is, 'I lied, but it did actually happen, 6 therefore it's not...it's also the truth, in a way.'" 8 9 If we move down a little bit further you ask: 10 "Did it bother you that David was going to be put away for life?" 11 12 Mr. Wilson says: 13 "Not really. At that point in time I 14 didn't give a shit." 15 You ask: 16 "Okay, now, did you not give a shit 17 because you thought he had done it, or 18 did you not give a shit because you 19 didn't like him, or didn't care for him, 20 or did you not give a shit because of 21 your mind being messed up on drugs, or 22 . . . " 23 Mr. Wilson: 24 "I would say I did not give a shit 25 because it wasn't me...and y'know, I was



1 happy for that. I just wanted to get 2 the hell out of there, and whatever 3 happened, happened. And I figured, 4 well, okay, in two years he'll be out on 5 parole, no big deal. And then I was kind of thinking if he gets out on 6 parole he's going to come looking for 8 me, so, I was paranoid about that." 9 And how did you work this information into your 10 conclusions about Mr. Wilson? 11 Α This is perhaps one of the most unflattering 12 explanations that Ron Wilson could provide, and I 13 think if he had come up with a flattering excuse, 14 for example the police pressuring him, that might 15 be looked at a little more carefully or might be 16 something you would consider to be more suspect 17 than one where he just paints himself as weak, 18 selfish, and uncaring, so if he's lying he's 19 certainly not doing it in a way that makes himself 20 look good, so I find that quite credible. It also 21 made sense to me. 22 Turn to page 154670. Near the top of the page 23 there's some discussion about George Lapchuk, and 24 would I assume correctly you recall the role of 25 George Lapchuk in the matter involved in the



1		alleged motel re-enactment?
2	А	Yes I do.
3	Q	And there's some discussion about Mr. Lapchuk, and
4		you state:
5		"Why do you think he at the time,
6		volunteered to give his information to
7		the police?"
8		Mr. Wilson states:
9		"ThatI don't have a clue. It came
10		like out of the blue, all of a sudden.
11		He was called up as a witness and I
12		didn't even know it."
13		And did it ever come to your attention, during
14		the course of your review, that Ron Wilson may
15		have been the one that led the police to
16		Mr. Melnyk and Mr. Lapchuk with respect to their
17		information?
18	А	No, I did not know that until you mentioned it to
19		me right now.
20	Q	And so, if you can look at this now, would it
21		surprise you if he was telling you something other
22		than the truth on this particular point?
23	А	I would say I'm not surprised considering Mr.
24		Wilson's history. I don't know if Mr. Wilson is
25		lying here, and as for or if he has forgotten,
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



1		or he has twisted and distorted things. In some
2		ways are you familiar with
3	Q	Probably not.
4	А	the money pit on Oak Island in Nova Scotia?
5	Q	Pardon?
6	А	The money pit on Oak Island in Nova Scotia?
7	Q	No.
8	A	There's supposedly treasure there, and they have
9		dug so many times for it that the original
10		well, no one can determine where that was.
11		In some ways I feel that about
12		Ron Wilson's statements, is he has told things so
13		many times that I wonder how much he really
14		remembers about it really being truth. But
15		obviously, if what you are saying is correct, this
16		is a false statement on his part.
17	Q	Okay. I'll turn you to 154673. About the middle
18		of the page you are explaining some of your
19		overall views on the matter, and you state:
20		"Based on what we've been able to find
21		out on our own our thoughts are that the
22		system in the beginning produced
23		probably produced an incorrect result
24		but not through some huge travesty of
25		justice, more an unfortunate set of



1 weird circumstances. The physical 2 location...I mean, what are the odds of 3 David Milgaard there..." 4 Mr. Boyd: 5 "In the same house..." Yourself: 6 "...at that time..." 8 Mr. Boyd: 9 "...with his wallet found three doors 10 away. As Dennis Cadrain said to us, what are the chances of the two people 11 12 being under the same roof on the same 13 morning." 14 You state: 15 "The pressure on the police, which, 16 however, we realize would exist in 17 almost any case like that...so that 18 pressure is going to be there. 19 police didn't appear to be ogres or...I 20 mean, they did have three people tell 21 them these things. One of them who 22 walked in the door, in the first 23 instance. They seem to have been sloppy 24 in a couple of areas." 25 Mr. Watson:



1 "The forensics." 2 You state: 3 "Yeah, (inaudible) the forensics and losing stuff. The state of mind that 4 5 the three of you were in with the use of drugs and the manic depressive disorder 6 of Albert Cadrain. Maybe a general 8 attitude towards hippies and drugs that 9 could have existed at that time, and a 10 less than enthusiastic defence counsel. 11 Um, and a, y'know, perhaps a jury that 12 was (inaudible). Y'know, the jury are 13 obviously concerned about their 14 community...and the general thought of 15 the time, if someone's tried they're 16 probably guilty. It's not just one nice 17 simple thing." 18 And do you recall what -- it states 19 "(inaudible)", "perhaps a jury that was"; do you 20 know what you stated there? 21 Could you please back up? Α 22 Well, sure, yeah. If we could go back to the 23 previous page, page 34, 154673, you will see right 24 in this line here, Dr. Rossmo, you state: 25 "... perhaps a jury that was



1 (inaudible)." 2 Umm, that a jury are obviously concerned with Α 3 their community. I'm just wondering if you recall, where it states 4 0 5 (inaudible), what you might have stated to finish that sentence? 6 I know what I meant, I'm not quite sure what would Α have been in that particular section. 8 9 What did you mean? 10 Well David Milgaard was charged with a sexual 11 homicide, that's a horrible crime, it was a 12 stranger predatory crime. This is not a 13 shoplifting or a burglary so the community or the 14 members of the community, the jury, are going to 15 be very concerned about if they make a mistake and 16 they let a dangerous individual back on the 17 Those pressures are obviously there. street. 18 Many instances of criminal 19 investigative failures involve horrible crimes and 20 those errors, the nature of those crimes can 21 sometimes push investigators, judges and 22 prosecutors and juries, even defence counsel, to 23 do things that perhaps in other cases they would 24 not do because of the high stakes. 25 And you mentioned the attitude towards hippies at Q



Α

the time being a potential factor. What were your views on that aspect?

Umm, well I was living in Saskatoon at this time, and then in subsequent years the -- we had found a newspaper article regarding a statement made by Chief Kettles about hippies not being welcome in Saskatoon.

Saskatoon originally was a temperance colony, I can remember several movies being seized by the police, in the years following 1969 I specifically remember going to the very first showing on the very first day of The Exorcist because my friends and I were concerned that the movie was going to be seized by the police. So there was a certain attitude regarding vice in Saskatoon that might not have existed, or did not exist, in other cities.

And I think, also, the crimes of Charles Manson were in the media around this same time, in 1969, in 1970, and there may have been an attitude that, you know, drug-crazed hippie, even though now we would look back on these types of individuals as not being that dangerous, but the attitude in Saskatoon at the time may have been quite different, and in fact I think Neil and I



1		both have that feeling, that the tone of the times
2		in the Saskatoon probably influenced everyone's
3		attitude towards David Milgaard and his friends
4		and the crime.
5	Q	You also mention, I think your words are, "less
6		than enthusiastic defence counsel"; do you recall
7		what that comment was based upon?
8	A	Probably it was based on the fact that Mr. Tallis
9		didn't call any of his own experts and, to this
10		day, we still think the matter of the forensics
11		was very confusing for the jury. However, I would
12		like to state that, based on information I have
13		learned since the Commission has begun, and
14		including the fact we didn't have Mr. Tallis'
15		closing statements to the jury and some of his
16		other, I guess, investigative findings, I'm not
17		sure I agree with that today.
18	Q	Okay. Turn to page 154679. Starting, again, at
19		the bottom of the page you state:
20		"Would it be fair to characterize your
21		personality or attitude asyour
22		personality as everyone else sort of
23		being intomore into yourself and
24		protecting yourself and not really that
25		empathetic or concerned about these sort

# Page 28102

1	of friends, sort of acquaintances?"
2	Mr. Wilson:
3	"Not exactly. We were all that way at
4	that point in our lives. Like, even
5	Labchuk and Melnick were. Like, look
6	out for yourselves before you
7	doy'know, give a shit about them. If
8	you get busted, well, too bad. I'm
9	gonna try and get out of here and you
10	take the rap. Big deal."
11	Next page you ask:
12	"Would you say it's sort of a general
13	street youth"
14	Mr. Wilson:
15	"Yeah, that was a general feeling back
16	then."
17	Mr. Boyd:
18	"Was David Milgaard any different?"
19	Mr. Wilson:
20	"No, I don't believe so, no. He was the
21	same as anybody else."
22	You ask:
23	"So, this general perception of hippies
24	being into love and that y'know, sort of
25	brotherhood and sisterhood wasn't



really..."

А

Mr. Wilson:

"Not in my age group at that time. Some of the older ones, I would say it was that way, but not with us. They were just getting into that stage. I was gonna just quit school, start to travel and have a good time...and say fuck the system."

And was this sort of information important for your analysis, Dr. Rossmo?

It helped paint a backcloth to what had gone on and the motivations of these people. We take a look at Nichol John and Ron Wilson and we wonder why they did what they did, and I think what Ron Wilson, here, is giving us, a sense of what is definitely not a standard middle-class lifestyle that these teenagers were living at the time, half street kid, half hippie, some crime, lots of drugs, a certain amount of transiency and self-centredness. I thought it was very important, it was helpful for both Neil Boyd and myself, to hear this.

And did it run contrary to thoughts you had, I mean we hear about sort of rules amongst young



1		people or people generally, not to rat out your
2		friends or those sorts of things, and this seems
3		to be that the standard was the opposite of that;
4		did that fit with your understanding of or
5		expectation of matters of that nature?
6	А	Well there's the street code and there's what
7		happens in reality. There is no shortage of
8		people that are willing to give up others, and
9		Nichol John and Ron Wilson definitely fit into
10		that category, and I'm sure you would find other
11		people that would not talk to the police at, you
12		know, at the same time from the same group. You
13		can't say it's one or the other.
14	Q	Turn next to page 154684. And, again, I touched
15		on this with Mr. Boyd, there's mention you
16		actually ask the question:
17		"You did see a knife with him on the
18		trip up?",
19		talking of the trip from Regina to Saskatoon,
20		whether David Milgaard had a knife, and Mr.
21		Wilson says:
22		"Yeah, I'm pretty sure.",
23		and there's some continuing discussion about
24		that. Do you recall receiving that information?
25	A	I recall talking to him about it, yes.

		ŭ
1	Q	And did did their did that surprise you,
2		that he was confirming that information with you,
3		or do you recall at the time?
4	А	I don't think it surprised me.
5	Q	And did you recognize that it was contrary to what
6		was contained in the statement of Paul Henderson
7		on that issue?
8	А	Yes.
9	Q	And how did you reconcile that difference?
10	А	Well I again, remember we said that we had two
11		police interviews, Eugene Williams' interview,
12		Henderson's interview, trial statement, so I mean
13		how many, of his previous statements how many of
14		them does this particular piece of information
15		conflict with, how many does it agree with. We
16		know there is a fair bit of variance in some of
17		his, Ron Wilson's, details, so I wasn't surprised.
18	Q	Sort of the same explanation you had provided to
19		us earlier on that basis?
20	А	Yes.
21	Q	Don't think I have any other particular portions I
22		want to draw your attention to.
23		Have you shared everything with
24		us in terms of what you felt was relevant coming
25		from your interview with Mr. Wilson?

		•
1	A	Yes, I believe so.
2	Q	Okay. I'm going to turn, now, to the report that
3		was completed in October of 1991, and is there
4		anything else significant in terms of your
5		preparation for the writing of the report that we
6		haven't covered?
7	А	We may have already touched on it, but I think one
8		of the most important points for me was the time,
9		distance, speed analysis, the choreography that
10		led up to the forensic video dramatization that
11		was produced.
12	Q	Okay. And we will touch on those aspects. What
13		was your view, at the time, on the intent of the
14		report?
15	А	Well, being in the university, university people
16		always write reports on things. There would have
17		been little point doing what we were doing without
18		permanently recording it in some sort of
19		documents.
20		I remember there was some
21		discussion about what we would do with this. It
22		was, I think fairly early on, something that we
23		wanted to get into the our thoughts into the
24		public forum, and that's why we were hoping
25		Saturday Night magazine would publish the article

1		that we wrote. The CRC, Criminology Research
2		Centre, report made it part of the library and
3		made it accessible to people, which would have
4		been very standard because Neil Boyd had received
5		a grant so there would have been some expectation
6		of a product at the end of that, but my
7		recollection was the main thing we were trying to
8		do was to get a Saturday Night, an article in the
9		magazine like Saturday Night magazine, and that
10		never came to pass.
11	Q	But were you viewing it, at the time, as something
12		that might be used in support of Mr. Milgaard's
13		second application?
14	Α	Well what if our conclusions implicated David
15		Milgaard? Then I don't think they would have
16		wanted to use it.
17	Q	Sorry?
18	Α	What if our report had suggested that David
19		Milgaard was guilty?
20	Q	I guess I'm speaking of in terms of when you had
21		completed the report did you have that
22		expectation, that it may be used in those efforts?
23	Α	I don't recall that. I guess in retrospect it's
24		not surprising that it was, but I don't recall
25		that ever being a goal.



1	Q	Okay. We'll turn to the report, 000864.
2	А	In fact, now I'm just thinking back, it was never
3		clear at the point of time of us being involved
4		with this at the start, it had already been
5		rejected once by the Justice Minister, Kim
6		Campbell, so we had no expectation that there
7		would be a Supreme Court hearing.
8	Q	And perhaps that's the better question. After
9		this, after your report, were you even aware of
10		continuing, ongoing efforts of that nature, or do
11		you recall?
12	A	Well I'm pretty sure that we knew that the
13		Milgaard family, Asper and Wolch, were not going
14		to give up, but, you know, what was the likelihood
15		of success. And I think, in retrospect, that
16		Neil's analysis about a change in government, or
17		some political involvement, was accurate. To my
18		understanding it wasn't until Prime Minister Brian
19		Mulroney got involved that, you know, anything
20		really happened.
21	Q	Take a look at some of the portions of the report
22		with you, try not to cover too much of the same
23		ground as we went over with Mr. Boyd. If we could
24		turn first to page 11, please.
25		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: What's the doc.,
	Ĭ	

1		please?
2		MR. HARDY: Oh, I'm sorry, it's 000864.
3		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks. At 508?
4		MR. HARDY: Sorry.
5		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: At page 508?
6		MR. HARDY: Yes, it's at page 508. Sorry,
7		this is a different version than I am working
8		from, I'll try to use the one on the screen then.
9		And you'll recall my
10		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Just a minute
11		then.
12		MR. HARDY: Okay.
13		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: So the doc. ID is
14		040497 at 508? Thank you.
15	BY M	MR. HARDY:
16	Q	And you will recall, we discussed with Mr. Boyd
17		this section of the report, Dr. Rossmo, the
18		problems with the case for the Crown at trial, and
19		do you recall what your view was on the intent of
20		this particular section?
21	A	Well whenever you are examining a crime you want
22		to consider evidence supporting guilt and evidence
23		that supports the individual not being guilty, so
24		it was important to know what elements had been
25		produced that suggested David Milgaard was quilty,



1		and then in retrospect, or at least in our
2		opinion, you know, what did we think about those
3		elements, and then there was a separate part of
4		what are the elements or evidence that suggests he
5		is not guilty, and I guess the corollary to all of
6		that is how does this all fit Larry Fisher. So,
7		knowing I think that when we initially read the
8		transcript we thought it was a weak case, even
9		before any of the new information was reviewed.
10	Q	And am I correct, then, this section was directed
11		towards highlighting your view on those
12		weaknesses?
13	A	Correct.
14	Q	And what were some of the key areas you focused
15		on?
16	А	Well, the forensics, for one.
17	Q	And we'll turn to the forensics in a moment. But
18		I see some discussions, and you've mentioned,
19		there were concerns about the timing and the
20		window of opportunity?
21	А	Well, perhaps, can I start with the witnesses?
22	Q	Sure.
23	A	If we just strip away everything Paul Henderson
24		and everyone else did, if we just look at the
25		information available, all of it is problematic.



2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Cadrain sees blood but the

Danchuks, the man at the Trav-a-leer hotel, do not

see blood. If you have blood on your clothing

it's going to be left on things that you sit on.

The people -- blood also dries, it doesn't

necessarily look like blood, it becomes brown

rather than red, and yet Albert Cadrain is seeing

David Milgaard two hours later, while people that

saw him when the blood would have been fresher

don't notice the blood, so that is very strange.

We already know that Nichol John

has changed her mind about what she is willing to say. Nichol John's statement is physically impossible. She describes Gail Miller being stabbed by David Milgaard, and yet the stab wounds in the coat on Gail Miller when her body was recovered matched the stab wounds in her back, but there are no stab wounds in her uniform. So a lot was going on there. Further, I have seen about 20 people stabbed, they generally fall down when they get stabbed, and yet somehow he is able to take her over 100 feet, closer maybe to 150 feet, from the mouth of the alley around the corner of the T. There is no drag marks, there is no blood in the snow, and dragging a person that distance is also,



2

3

4

5

6

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

you know, that's quite some feat. She doesn't scream. So Nichol John's statement, even if she stuck to it, was incredibly problematic, if -- and in fact impossible unless she changed it.

All Ron Wilson does is he gives, I think for the main part, is Ron Wilson provides a window of opportunity, and yet when we take a look at the movements of the people, the fact that you don't leave your home any earlier than you have to at minus 42 to catch the bus, so the narrow window of victimization that could have occurred for her and where the vehicle had to be, the fact that the vehicle was apparently stuck on 20th Street, which was a secondary arterial route, the fact that no one else saw that vehicle or the vehicle wasn't hit, the fact that he claims to go for a 15-minute walk in minus 42-degree weather to try to find someone to push the car out, none of that made any sense and none of that appeared to be credible.

So as for the witnesses, and in terms of the, and I'll use the word 'choreography', where everyone is supposed to be at various times, none of that appeared to make sense and did not appear to be -- in other words



1		the Crown theory, as presented through these
2		witnesses, did not appear to be possible.
3	Q	And what were some other points that you focused
4		on?
5	А	The forensics?
6	Q	Well, actually we'll save the forensics, I want to
7		turn to that just in a moment. Maybe what I will
8		do is we'll come back to the Nichol John
9		statement. There's been some discussion about
10		that. Maybe the first question is what sort of
11		impact do you did you consider the reading-out
12		of that statement at trial to potentially have on
13		the jury?
14	A	There's been a lot of psychological research done
15		on the impact of information in how our memories
16		work. One of the findings is that vivid
17		information is a lot more powerful than abstract
18		information, so you, a, quote unquote,
19		"eyewitness" to the crime describing this fight
20		over the purse and actually seeing the stabbing,
21		that and I'll bet everyone in this room, when
22		they first read that or encountered that, saw it
23		in their minds, they saw a little movie, a picture
24		of that, so that is pretty powerful.
25		And the other problem is, is

1		that the judge can say all he wants about
2		disregarding it, but psychologically he's not
3		going to be able to remove it and
4	Q	And why not? Why can't we assume that the jury
5		followed the judge's instructions?
6	A	Our well, they could try all they want, but
7		they don't have control over their minds. I think
8		that shows a lack of understanding of the
9		limitations of the human brain and how our
10		thinking, how our memory, how our perception
11		works. I'll just give you an example.
12		If you can imagine a man who is
13		accused in the newspaper one day of being a child
14		molester and then a week later the police
15		determine, 'oh, well, John Smith is totally

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

accused in the newspaper one day of being a child molester and then a week later the police determine, 'oh, well, John Smith is totally innocent and the story was made up'; does anyone in this room believe that that taint goes away, that that stigma is no longer there? Even though you could go, 'oh well yes, obviously it's not true', but it's still something that's going to affect people, and I'll bet you if that individual was a baby -- was used to babysitting people before, his business would drop dramatically.

 $$\operatorname{\textsc{We}}\nolimits$  -- the ability for us to go back in to cleanse such thoughts that flow from



А

Q

such images is very, very limited. It would have been a powerful impact on the jury and it would have been something that no instructions could ever have totally removed.

Turn to page 13, please, of the report. And there's some review of the first Section 690 application, which I think we're familiar with.

If we move forward to page 15, begin this section at the bottom, The Milgaard Conviction Revisited: A Coincidence of Errors, Omissions and Human Frailties, and at the top of the next page there is a discussion about forensic evidence. I won't read these portions to you, we covered some of this with Mr. Boyd, but what were your views or critique on this particular aspect? I'm going to start out by saying at this point in time the information available to us was that David Milgaard was not a secretor, but we knew that the test that was used in 1969 was -- had limitations, and I believe that he has been determined to be a secretor.

But based on the evidence presented at trial, we thought that the way it was presented was very confusing for the jury, in fact it was probably confusing for the judge and it



even appears to be confusing to some of the scientists involved. But the bottom line is, at the very, very, very best, if Milgaard was a secretor and there were no problems with the evidence, it -- the finding of type A blood or a type A antigen in the semen increases his odds of being guilty of 2.33, 1 over 43 or 44 percent. In other words, it has a slight influence, but it's not dramatic.

On -- but the other part of this calculation is this 'how common is the blood leakage into the semen', and Dr. Emson refers to it as being "common". I think one of the problems here is that no one established what that meant, what "common" means. And let me just give you an example.

If I say that I look around this room and I see white males, they're common, okay, well there's probably over half the people in this room are white males. If I said to you "common cold is common", well I've used common there in two different ways, but do you have a problem with a cold half the time? No. You might have a cold one week of the year. You would still call it "common", but it's actually only 2 percent of, or

one week a year, 2 percent of the total time. So this could be common but be something that only happens one time in 100 or 1 time in 1,000, and it also has to be not something that an individual experiences once in their life, it would have to be something that was occurring all the time.

So not knowing what "common" meant was very confusing, and this evidence is much more, the evidence at trial was much more -- the forensic evidence at trial was very strongly weighted in favour of Milgaard's innocence. But, by not knowing what "common" meant, I think it slipped through, and it was confusing.

I'm kind of afraid to engage the debate, but if we assume what likely may have been taken by the jury by Dr. Emson's evidence, that this was not an uncommon event, it was a common event, and given all we know otherwise of that evidence, could an instruction fairly have been given by the judge that the evidence in its totality probably excluded David Milgaard?

I'm not sure I totally understand the question.

What I believe is the defence or the judge should have tried to determine what common meant.

Q Okay. And I follow you on that, but that didn't



1		happen.
2	A	Very important, and I think too, at least the male
3		members of the jury would have some experience in,
4		with how common something like this is, so the
5		vagueness of the word common is the core of the
6		problem here and, as it turns out, it's not common
7		at all.
8	Q	Well, let's turn to the next page, page 18, you'll
9		see the last paragraph, I read this to Mr. Boyd:
10		"The jury was not instructed by Chief
11		Justice Bence as to how to interpret the
12		forensic evidence introduced by the
13		prosecutor. In retrospect, if this
14		evidence was considered to be relevant
15		to put to the jury, they would have to
16		have been told that it probably excluded
17		David Milgaard."
18		And is that an accurate account of your position
19		on the matter after your analysis?
20	А	Yes. I might have worded it even a little more
21		strongly than just probably excluded.
22	Q	And so help me along, because I'm still not there,
23		how could that instruction have been given, given
24		Dr. Emson's evidence, and I realize what you are
25		saying, that that needed to be better defined but
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————————————————————————————————————
		L BUUBO PROJESSIONAL LIGHT RENOTHERS SERVING P.A. REGINA X. NASKATOON SINCE 19XI)



1 it wasn't, and given what his evidence was and how 2 perhaps the jury most likely took that evidence, 3 do you think Chief Justice Bence could have given 4 the instruction that you are suggesting should 5 have been given here? I'm sorry, maybe a little lost here. Α I'm not sure 6 what instruction he should have given. saying is that right when that evidence came up 8 9 someone should have established what common meant 10 because unless 43 or 44 percent of the male 11 population suffered from that problem all the 12 time, or 100 percent of the population suffered 13 from it 43, 44 percent of the time or some scale in between those two, then this is evidence that 14 15 supports Milgaard's innocence, and the smaller 16 that number is, the less common it is, the 17 stronger this evidence is in terms of pointing 18 towards Milgaard's innocence, to the point where 19 if it was impossible for blood to leak into semen, 20 then it would have to exonerate him, assuming he 21 was a non-secretor. 22 But am I correct then that your approach or your 23 final conclusion here, am I hearing you that it 24 was based upon what you came to understand about



The way I read it is you

Dr. Emson's evidence?

25

are saying that exactly how it played out at

'		are saying that exactly now it played out at
2		trial, based upon the information that came out at
3		trial, that the judge could have properly
4		instructed in this matter, and again I'm asking
5		you to limit yourself to what we know came out at
6		trial and I'm asking the question whether or not
7		that instruction could have been given, or is this
8		suggestion about instruction that should have been
9		given based upon recognition of new information in
10		the sense that Dr. Emson was wrong with his
11		evidence?
12	А	I'm sorry, but I'm not sure how a charge to the
13		jury can rectify a more fundamental problem in
14		terms of the introduction of, or statement, some
15		evidence from an expert that ended up being either
16		incorrect or, at best, highly confusing because it
17		was fake.
18	Q	But aren't you saying here that the judge should
19		have instructed the jury that the evidence
20		probably excluded David Milgaard?
21	A	I'm saying that the judge probably needed to
22		discuss with him what common meant in this
23		context, because if it was very common, then it
24		would have been evidence slightly probative that
25		would have pointed a little bit towards Milgaard,
		<b>3</b>



1		but only a little bit. I mean, a lot of people
2		have A antigens, 43, 44 percent.
3	Q	And at the end of the day, even if we accept
4		Dr. Emson's change in evidence, would it be
5		correct to conclude that David Milgaard was still
6		not eliminated as a suspect on the forensic
7		evidence?
8	A	Because David Milgaard is a secretor you mean?
9	Q	No, I'm talking, we're still presuming he's a
10		non-secretor at that time.
11	A	Okay. Then, I'm sorry, could you repeat the
12		question?
13	Q	Even with Dr. Emson's change in evidence, was it
14		still possible to conclude that Mr. Milgaard could
15		have been the donor of the semen?
16	A	I don't see how, other than to the degree that
17		perhaps again, how uncommon it is, that's
18		another a question. When you ask if something is
19		possible, it could be possible, you know, with one
20		in a thousand or one in a million.
21	Q	So if it's possible
22	A	Highly unlikely, certainly enough that, you know,
23		beyond a reasonable doubt would be reached.
24	Q	And I guess that's what I'm getting to. I mean,
25		if it's possible, could he have been eliminated?
		4

1	A	Well, I think once you reach a certain level, you
2		would have to say no, this person either didn't do
3		it or the odds of him having done it are so low
4		that we have to, unless there's other overwhelming
5		odds, we have to find him not guilty.
6	Q	And in your work and in your investigation, did
7		you look into how uncommon that occurrence may be
8		sort of to supplement Dr. Emson's change in
9		evidence?
10	A	Well, we had the information from Dr. Ferris, Dr.
11		Markesteyn and our interview with Dr. Emson.
12	Q	And that was what you were basing your analysis
13		upon then?
14	A	Correct.
15	Q	Anything else relevant from the forensic aspect
16		that we haven't touched upon?
17	А	The forensic analysis appears to have been sloppy.
18		The contents of the vaginal vault were not
19		retained, the semen that was found all over the
20		nursing uniform, dress that Gail Miller wore by
21		the British when they did their DNA analysis, that
22		was missed, and obviously that was very important,
23		and did you want me to relay the story regarding
24		my encounter with the man from Manchester?
25	Q	Okay. You're pretty interesting.
		4



1	А	In 1998 or '99 after the DNA evidence had been
2		found that exonerated Milgaard and implicated
3		Fisher, I was doing a presentation at Bramshill,
4		which is an investigator training academy for the
5		British police in England, and I was discussing,
6		it was a comparative case analysis conference and
7		I was talking about geography of crimes,
8		geographic profiling, and I had a few slides on
9		the Milgaard case, and at the conclusion of my
10		presentation I was approached by a man who said
11		that he enjoyed my presentation, but I had a
12		couple of errors in it, and I said, "What were
13		those errors, sir?" He said, "Well, you said the
14		analysis was done in the lab in Birmingham, we
15		actually did it at my lab in Manchester." So I
16		said, "Oh, I didn't realize the forensic science
17		service had a lab in Manchester, I'll correct that
18		in the future," and then he said to me, "You also
19		said that advancements in DNA technology made it
20		possible to exonerate David Milgaard. Let me tell
21		you that conventional serology techniques
22		available in 1969 would have been sufficient to
23		eliminate him."
24	Q	And did he particularize that, did he tell you on
25		what basis?

		Page 28124 —————
1	A	No, no.
2	Q	Did you
3	A A	I didn't think it appropriate really to ask him
4	Q	Did you
5	A	considering I think the fact that trial
	A	
6		processes were still ongoing then.
7	Q	Okay. And just in terms, before we leave this
8		section, I think you've confirmed for us, you, at
9		the time of your review, were not in possession of
10		former Mr. Justice Tallis' closing argument to the
11		jury
12	А	That's correct.
13	Q	on this aspect? The next section of the
14		report, it's at page 18, and you begin to discuss
15		the credibility of Ron Wilson's recantation and
16		we've discussed that to some extent already, and I
17		think probably the only question I have that comes
18		from that section is given your own take on Mr.
19		Wilson's credibility, did you think at the time
20		that the case should be re-opened based upon this
21		aspect alone?
22	А	That's an interesting question and one I've been
23		thinking about the last couple of days. The
24		bottom line is it's hard to trust people like Ron
25		Wilson; if he lied before, he could be lying now.
		Movey CompuCourt Poporting



1 Of course that's a double-edged sword, saying if 2 he's lying now, then he could have been lying 3 It might mean the appropriate mechanism is some sort of sliding response by the Department 4 5 of Justice. I think if it was a case that was solid and a criminal witness of some dubious 6 credibility changes their statement, that may not However, I think that if this at 8 be sufficient. 9 least prompted a review of the transcript, then 10 there's enough weaknesses in the case that could 11 have led to the Justice Department carrying on 12 further. Am I making myself clear here in terms 13 of the -- Ron Wilson's recantation might lead to a 14 preliminary re-examination of the case. 15 there's nothing obvious or glaring or key 16 questions that demand an answer, then it may be 17 decided not to pursue it further, but it's, I 18 would say that if you wanted to throw out 19 Milgaard's conviction strictly on the recantation 20 of Ron Wilson's statement, that might be 21 However, as I've said before, just a dangerous. 22 review of the transcript of the trial makes one 23 really wonder about the safety of this particular 24 conviction.

I'll turn you next to page 25 of the report.

25

Q

1 proceed here into a discussion of "The Alternative 2 Larry Fisher", and would I be correct Scenario: 3 that this section was, for the most part, your 4 work, Dr. Rossmo? 5 Α Correct. And how important, before we get into the details, 6 Q how important was this factor in your overall 8 consideration of the matter and ultimately your 9 conclusions? 10 Α It was very important. As I said yesterday, this 11 was an interesting case because we could look at 12 an alternative, it wasn't a question of is David 13 Milgaard quilty or innocent, it was a question of 14 between Larry Fisher and David Milgaard who 15 appears to be more likely to be innocent and more 16 likely to be guilty. It made it an easier type of 17 analysis. 18 I'm going to read some portions to you, actually 19 fairly long portions, but we'll pause with 20 questions in between. You start in the first 21 paragraph and you state: 22 "It is difficult to make the leap from 23 the childhood of Larry Fisher, when he 24 raised young chicks in a shoe box and 25 gave friends rides on his new bicycle,



1 to the stark ugliness of his adult life: 2 sexual brutality, psychiatric 3 confinement, and prison beatings." I'll pause there. You have a footnote and you 4 5 reference an interview with Marceline Fisher August 1st, 1991, it appears by Peter Edwards of 6 the Toronto Star. Am I correct that you actually have a full transcript of that interview that 8 9 Mr. Edwards conducted with Marceline Fisher in 10 your collection of materials? 11 Α Yes, I do. And this would of course be -- you didn't actually 12 Q 13 interview Marceline Fisher yourself? 14 Α No. 15 I'll just continue forward: 16 "As a young boy he played hockey, he 17 placed pictures of horses on his bedroom 18 walls, and developed an interest in 19 ships during his time as a Sea Cadet. 20 As an adult, he became a strong, hard 21 worker, who did not drink to excess. Не 22 also became a savagely violent serial 23 rapist." 24 Next page: 25 "Larry Fisher grew up in Saskatchewan in



a single parent home, raised by his mother after his father left, apparently encouraged in this departure by the local RCMP. Fisher's father used to beat his mother and force her and the children out of the house when he brought a woman home for the night. It is not known what effect this had on Larry Fisher; his mother insists he was too young to remember any of it. It is known that Larry had some serious difficulties with his mother, resenting her drinking and her drinking companions.

In December of 1967 Larry and
Linda Fisher were married in North
Battleford. They moved to the working
class Riversdale area in Saskatoon a few
months later. Linda was pregnant and
their daughter, Tammy, was born in late
April of 1968. Six months later, the
rapes began."

In terms of that background information that you had gathered, how important is that sort of information to the analysis that you went on to



1		conduct on this matter?
2	A	Not very important.
3	Q	Okay. You go on then to give a summary of the
4		various attacks that are being considered, and am
5		I correct that you relied on the summaries that
6		had been provided to you by Centurion Ministries
7		in this respect?
8	A	Yes. We did not interview the rape victims and we
9		had no information from the police until I
10		received the RCMP profile sheet in 1992 which was
11		after we had written this report.
12	Q	I'm not going to review each one of them for you,
13		or with you, but do you recall, after you had
14		considered these, what your early thoughts were as
15		to the possibility that Larry Fisher was the
16		killer of Gail Miller?
17	A	We considered him a very good suspect for the
18		murder of Gail Miller.
19	Q	And just in terms of a couple of the summaries, if
20		we turn to the next page, page 27, you'll see
21		sexual assault number 4 is referred to, February
22		21st, 1970, this would have been a year following
23		the Gail Miller murder, a little more so, and I
24		think you are familiar with this particular
25		attack, and you'll note some particular details,
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



1 for example, when the victim resisted and bit him, 2 Fisher hit her several times in the face, 3 threatening that he could easily break her neck. I just have a question, in terms of considering an 4 5 assault subsequent to the Gail Miller murder that is similar in some forms, but obviously doesn't 6 reach the same level of violence, how do you reconcile that with any conclusion that it might 8 be the same perpetrator? 10 Α I see no difficulty in reconciling it. 11 Q Can you explain that to me? 12 Α Well, I ask you why you think there would be a 13 difficulty? 14 No, I get to ask the guestions. Q 15 Okay, I'll assume what you mean here is that if Α 16 he's progressed to a level of homicidal violence, 17 why in subsequent actions -- I would say the 18 statement, in all due respect, doesn't make sense 19 because the cause of the homicidal violence may 20 not relate to any psychological progression. 21 Often the actions committed by an offender at a 22 crime scene are prompted more by the situation 23 than they are by any sort of internal motivation, 24 so if I could use the example of Mrs. (V10) - in 25 North Battleford, she made a comment to Fisher



Q

about how would your mother feel if someone -- how would you feel if someone did this to your mother. Maybe that was the trigger that resulted in that type, that level of violence as opposed to some internal progression or sexual deviant fantasy.

The fact that victim number 4 here resisted him may not have been the trigger that prompted his violence, he might have enjoyed that resistance. Unfortunately, Larry Fisher doesn't want to talk, so it's hard to understand some of his motivation.

I will point out to you someone who I'm sure you are aware of, Clifford Robert Olson, who murdered 11 older children, younger teenagers in the Greater Vancouver area around 1981, and in amongst those 11 murder victims Mr. Olson did several sexual assaults, some people he murdered, some people he didn't murder, so it's an erroneous conclusion that just because someone's killed once, they will kill after that. And would that knowledge have been known at the time you were looking at this matter in 1991 generally by those with expertise in the area? For people that study those types of predators, yes.

1	Q	Move to page 29 of the report.
2	А	By the way, I could think of several other rape
3		cases I've been involved on where a murder
4		occurred and then the offender continued to rape,
5		but didn't murder again.
6	Q	Okay.
7	A	Clifford Olson is not unique in that way.
8	Q	Okay. Just past halfway down the page you begin
9		to speak about "The Gail Miller Murder -
10		Saskatoon, January 31, 1969," and what follows for
11		the most part is Linda Fisher's account of
12		information as gathered by Paul Henderson, and I
13		assume as well gathered by yourself during your
14		interview with Linda Fisher, and I think it's the
15		account that you recalled earlier for us. And
16		again, was this sort of information that you were
17		receiving from Linda with respect to her
18		recollections of January 31st, 1969 important
19		information in the context of your overall
20		analysis of Larry Fisher as a suspect?
21	A	Yes, it showed his overlap with the victims,
22		routine activities, catching the same bus at the
23		same stop at approximately the same time, the fact
24		that he wasn't at work that day, his reaction to
25		her accusation, the missing knife, I think this



1		played an important role.
2	Q	Okay. The subheading that follows on page 30 is,
	v v	
3		"Psychological and Geographic Profiling of Sex
4		Offenders", and what was your expertise at this
5		point respecting profiling generally at the time
6		that you were writing this?
7	A	Well, at this point in time, end of 1991, I had
8		contributed I was approximately just over three
9		years into my doctoral research, so I had read a
10		fair bit of material, had studied a number of
11		cases and had just begun doing geographic
12		profiling, so as I suggested, I was towards the
13		end of the beginning period. The information
14		provided here for the most part is information
15		that was done by others and there's a reference
16		here to the book "Sexual Homicide: Patterns and
17		Motives" and one by Roy Hazelwood, which are still
18		considered very standard texts in this field.
19	Q	What about psychological profiling, what was your
20		level of knowledge on that topic at the time?
21	А	I want to be clear that at that time and currently
22		I'm not a psychological profiler, there's certain
23		standards and training that are recognized through
24		a professional body called the ICIAF, the
25		International Criminal Investigative Analysis
		4



1 Fellowship. However, I have read probably every 2 piece of literature I could find on profiling, so 3 I would consider myself to be academically well acquainted with the field and its limitations and 4 5 some of the findings, but I wouldn't consider myself to be a psychological profiler. 6 And, I'm sorry, was that the case then at the Q 8 point that you were doing this analysis then in 9 1991? 10 Α I had done a lot of reading. My research began by 11 going through the extant literature, so I would 12 have read a fair bit by this point. 13 0 I'll read some of this to you, starting in 14 the first paragraph: 15 "The purpose of criminal profiling is to 16 develop a behavioural composite, a 17 social and psychological profile - of 18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

"The purpose of criminal profiling is to develop a behavioural composite, a social and psychological profile - of the perpetrator of certain types of crimes. This investigative strategy is based on the premise that the proper interpretation of crime scene evidence can indicate the personality type of the individual or individuals who committed the offence. Certain personality types exhibit similar behavioural patterns and



knowledge of such patterns can assist in the investigation of the crime and potential suspects."

And we'll see these footnotes throughout this section, and you described that to us to some extent. I take it you were relying on these sources in making these, or many of these statements?

A Correct.

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q Continue forward from there:

"Offences suitable for profiling usually involve incidents where the suspect has demonstrated some consistent form of aberrant behaviour: mutilation, torture, homicides involving a post-mortem cutting, evisceration or body explorations, ritualistic or cult crimes, or apparently motiveless arsons. Profiling is used to identify probable suspects to establish reasonable grounds for police investigation, to develop appropriate interviewing strategies, and to assist generally in the prosecution, trial and sentencing stages of the criminal justice process.

Meyer CompuCourt Reporting
 with the serving P.A., Regina & Saskate



2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Criminal profiling is nothing more than an investigative aid. The probable characteristics of the offender are strictly that - behavioural traits that may or may not apply in a given case. Research and experience indicate, however, that most characteristics will be applicable to most criminals who exhibit the critical elements in that particular type of crime scene.

Geographic profiling focuses on the probable spatial behavior of the offender, within the location of the known crime sites. With the intersection in time and place between the victim and the offender, one can consider the dynamics of the crime and its probable antecedents. psychological profiling provides insight into the likely motivation, behaviour and lifestyle of the offender, it is directly connected to the geographic behaviour of the offender, and so the two profiles can act in tandem to help investigators develop a picture of the



1 person responsible for the crimes in 2 question." 3 I'll just pause there for a moment. 4 mentioned geographic profiling. I think you 5 confirmed this for us yesterday, it's more than determining the residence of the offender? 6 That's correct, it's -- we use the geography in Α 8 any way that can assist us, it may be in terms of 9 the likelihood of crimes being linked, it may be 10 -- I have a case right now where the question is 11 where is the body in a missing person case that's 12 a suspected homicide, so there's a range of 13 different things, different -- we actually talk 14 about different types of strategies that can be 15 used by analysis of the geography to assist the 16 investigation. 17 And in terms of what I've read to you, having more 0 18 expertise in this area now and looking back on 19 what you were stating then, was that information 20 accurate at the time you were providing it in 21 report? 22 Correct. I'll continue forward: 23 "Criminal natural offenders search for 24 25 and encounter victims in accordance with



1		certain concepts of spatial interaction.
2		Target locations and "activity are
3		awareness spaces" (derived from the
4		residence, work social/entertainment
5		locations, and the connecting travel
6		routes) of suspects can be
7		geographically related. Such a process
8		involves the examination of the key
9		geographic elements of a connected
10		series of offences: first contact
11		points, crime sites, body and evidence
12		recovery locations, and so on."
13		And again, are you comfortable with the accuracy
14		of this information as it was provided then?
15	A	Yes, I am.
16	Q	"Larry Fisher is best profiled as an
17		"anger/retaliatory" or "punishment"
18		rapist, the least common of all rapists,
19		but the most likely to inflict serious
20		harm or death upon his victim."
21		Do you recall how you had reached that
22		conclusion?
23	А	First of all, let me say that that is not strictly
24		correct, there is another type of rapist who is
25		even rarer and more dangerous, a sexual sadist,
		Movey CompuCourt Poporting



2

3

4

5

6

8

9

11

17

21

25

Q

but they are very rare, and those individuals would often keep their victims detained for hours while they torture them which is clearly not what had happened in this case. This is based on the Groth typology, G-R-O-T-H, which is commonly used by the FBI, there's four categories. The first category is often known as a gentleman rapist or power reassurance which is the most common. anger/retaliatory appeared to fit with the 10 information that we had available to us about Larry Fisher's actions. He wasn't interested in 12 dating his victims in his mind, he was angry at 13 them, he attacked them with, either physically or 14 sometimes with a knife, in the case of Mrs. (V10)-15 he actually slit her throat, and he appeared to 16 be, you know, in the scale of these rapes, more brutal than most, so I think within those four 18 categorical groupings, which can be problematic in 19 themselves, any sort of trying to categorize human 20 beings into groups, you can always debate the viability of that because people don't fit into 22 nice little categories, but this appears to, his 23 actions appear to place him within this particular 24 grouping.

And in terms of those categorizations, again, was



that something you were aware of at the time you
were doing this analysis?

Yes, it was. I think there's a reference there to

the Hazelwood book where these categories were talked about.

Q Continue forward from where we left off:

"These attackers invoke a sudden, blitz style of attack, with excessive and unnecessary violence. Their purpose is to punish, debase, and degrade their female victims, for whom they have a great deal of anger. These victims are often symbolic, the rapist transferring his anger from some other woman he feels has hurt or wronged him. The attack usually occurs after he has suffered an imagined ego blow from another female.

The punishment rapist attacks anywhere, indoors or out, and anytime, with no temporal cycle, or episodic pattern. He chooses victims of opportunity he perceives as vulnerable, and it is not unknown for him to attack more than one victim in a short time period. He may beat his victim before,

1		during, and after the rape, which can
2		involve multiple sexual attacks. His
3		weapon is usually one of opportunity."
4		And we have had a brief discussion yesterday
5		about the $(V4)$ $(V4)$ matter and I see
6		there's mention here that this type of rape, it's
7		not uncommon for him to attack more than one
8		victim in a short time period, and would that fit
9		with what you are telling us about the, your
10		speculation on the $(V4)$ $(V4)$ matter
11		yesterday?
12	А	If $(V4)$ was attacked first, it would, yes.
13	Q	Okay. But not necessarily the other way around?
14	А	I've seen, I've worked and consulted on many cases
15		where two attacks occurred in a short time period,
16		but I've not been able to think of one where a
17		successful attack was followed by another
18		attack,
19	Q	Okay.
20	А	but lots of cases where an unsuccessful attack
21		was followed by a successful attack.
22	Q	Just continue on from there.
23		"The punishment rapist is a male,
24		usually more than 30 years of age,
25		married or separated, his relationships $lacktriangle$

I'm curious, how does profiling get this

Α

stormy, characterized by much conflict and fighting. He is of normal intelligence, muscular and stocky in build, likes contact sports, and is probably involved in manual labour or an action-oriented job."

specific, in terms of some of the descriptors that are given in this paragraph?

If you will recall the methodology done for the original FBI studies, they looked at a variety of solved serial rape cases, they looked at clusters of behaviour that would allow these groupings to develop, then they looked at the characteristics of the known offenders associated with those

Q Just reading forward from there:

groupings.

"This type of rapist is usually of low socio-economic status, probably lives in cheap rental property, and may have a record for interpersonal violence or sexual assault. He is impulsive and self-centred, has an explosive temper, and may be a wife or a child beater.

His rapes will usually take place in the



1		immediate vicinity of his residence or
2		place of work - his 'comfort one'."
3		And, just in terms of that last aspect, is that
4		accurate information that you are providing
5		there?
6	А	Yes.
7	Q	And can you help us understand why that's the
8		case?
9	A	Well, for a criminal offender, a crime is a risky
10		endeavour. You have to find a victim and access
11		the victim, you to have make sure that you don't
12		get hurt by the victim, you have to make sure that
13		the police don't catch you, that you don't get
14		caught by some bystander, or you don't want to be
15		seen by witnesses, so the location has to meet a
16		number of criteria. One of the best ways to
17		ensure that that location is going to work for you
18		is to have familiarity or awareness with it.
19		It would let me maybe just
20		make the point that if you want to understand
21		where a criminal is going to commit his crimes you
22		need to understand where he is engaged in his
23		non-criminal activities, because there is a direct
24		relationship between the two.
25	Q	Okay. Read forward from there:

1 "This sort of profile closely matches the crimes and the personal 2 3 characteristics of Larry Fisher. 4 Additionally, the modus operandi of his 5 attacks has striking similarities: victims selected from his comfort zone, 6 stalked and attacked on the street, 8 sometimes with the presence of a car, 9 victims grabbed from behind with the use 10 or threat of a knife. They were violent 11 rapes, with clothing manipulation as 12 part of the anger. Many of his victims 13 wore uniforms of some sort, perhaps 14 suggesting some deep-rooted hatred of 15 working females or women in uniforms; 16 Fisher's mother wore a uniform to work, 17 first while employed by a dry cleaners, 18 and later, while employed by a 19 hospital." 20 And just one comment out of there. You say: 21 "... sometimes with the presence of a 22 car..." 23 Do you recall where you had gathered that 24 information or which of the attacks you had



gathered that from?

25

А	The attack that occurred on Wiggins Street Larry
	Fisher made reference to the victim about wanting
	to take her to his car.

- Q Okay. And no others than that, that you can recall?
- 6 A No.

2

3

4

5

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q Reading forward from there:

"All of Fisher's Saskatoon rapes occurred in older, working class, residential neighbourhoods. The alleys that he pulled his victims down were like the alley in which Gail Miller's body was found; protected from observation by garages, fences and The police initially vegetation. thought that there might be a connection between the Miller murder and the Riversdale rapes. They had good reason: same immediate area, same type of alley, the use of a knife, and a brutal sexual Today, all these crimes would assault. be profiled as having been committed by the same type of offender, and given the size of Saskatoon and the Riversdale area in 1969, they would likely be

profiled as having been committed by the same offender."

And again, looking back on these statements, was that accurate information that you were providing

A Yes it was.

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

## Q Next paragraph:

here in your report?

"Does this mean that Larry Fisher killed While he is definitely a Gail Miller? good suspect, such similarities are not proof. And at the same time, while the profile of this murder does not fit a 16 year old teenager with no previous history of violence or sex offences, and well outside his 'comfort zone', it does not prove David Milgaard's innocence. Profiling deals with probabilities, not with proof beyond a reasonable doubt. What is more probable here, given all the available evidence, is that Larry Fisher committed this crime, and that David Milgaard did not."

And is that an accurate account of some of your conclusions at the end of your analysis on this matter?



		Page 28147
1	A	Yes, it is.
2	Q	And if you looked at this material now, with your
3		expertise, would your conclusions be the same?
4	A	Yes, they would be.
5	Q	And within the general body of expertise in this
6		area should those conclusions have been as you
7		stated in or as you state in 1991? Taking your
8		analysis out of the picture, others looking at
9		this situation in the same way, would you expect
10		their conclusions in 1991 to be the same as yours?
11	A	When you say "theirs"?
12	Q	Those with expertise in these areas.
13	A	Yes, I would.
14	Q	Next paragraph:
15		"There is one claim, however, that can
16		be made with a high degree of
17		confidence. The Crown's theory that
18		Gail Miller was murdered as a result of
19		a purse snatching that went wrong is
20		highly improbable. She was almost
21		definitely killed by someone who
22		harboured an incredible amount of anger
23		towards women. Her purse and clothing
24		were taken for psychological reasons,
25		perhaps to mentally prolong the event,

	(I	
1		perhaps to serve as a souvenir or
2		trophy. It is also probable that
3		whoever committed this crime had done
4		something similar before, and if
5		unchecked, would likely commit other
6		acts of comparable violence in the
7		future."
8		And, again, that would be an accurate account of
9		your analysis at the time?
10	А	Yes, it would be.
11	Q	Particularly respecting the theory about a purse
12		snatching turning into a rape?
13	A	There is no evidence, there is no reason to think
14		this was a purse snatching, I just find that quite
15		an incredible conclusion.
16	Q	And, again, would the expertise available in 1991,
17		would you expect, share that opinion?
18	A	I don't think, even, you need any sort of
19		criminological expertise or investigative
20		expertise, police investigative expertise, to come
21		to that conclusion.
22	Q	What about in 1969-1970, was anything available to
23		comment on that particular theory at that time?
24	А	I think that the fact that semen was found at the
25		crime scene, that her clothing had been removed,
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————————————————————————————————————



1		that it appeared to have been a sexual assault, I
2		think the same conclusion should have been come to
3		in 1969.
4	Q	Okay. And just a general
5	A	And I think the police did come to that conclusion
6		because they were linking Gail Miller's murder, in
7		their press release, to the Riversdale rapes.
8	Q	Okay. And just a general question on profiling.
9		Is effective profiling possible when the profiler
10		knows who the suspect is?
11	А	Yes, it is. In fact, in a case like this where
12		you have two possible suspects, you would want to
13		know information about the suspects to provide a
14		determination.
15	Q	Can that knowledge, though, limit the ability of a
16		profiler in some respects in terms of conducting
17		an effective profile?
18	A	Psychologic this isn't concerning geographic
19		profiling because the procedures are more, I
20		guess, quantitative and scientific rather than the
21		behavioural profilers who engage in more of an
22		art, they usually don't like to know about
23		suspects, they want to develop their analysis from
24		the crime scene. But if your question is who is
25		more likely to be the killer of Gail Miller, David
		4

Milgaard or Larry Fisher, then they would want to know that information. It's sort of a different form of analyses.

A profiler will develop investigative strategies for investigators, or for a Crown attorney, and they would want to know a lot about the individual, so it really depends on the function and the particular analytic product the profiler is producing. I think it's indirect personality assessments where they do not want to know who the suspects are.

Okay. You move on to your conclusion in your report, and we've covered some of that, just one paragraph on the next page I'll bring to your attention. As I pointed out with Mr. Boyd, he stated:

> "There are persistent questions that remain. Why have Saskatoon Police been unwilling to talk about this case? what way does the case of David Milgaard tie in to the case of Larry Fisher? were Fisher's rape victims in Saskatoon never notified? Why did Larry Fisher plead guilty in Regina, rather than Saskatoon? Was the possibility of a

Meyer CompuCourt Reporting = Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980 Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv

17

19

20

21

22 23

24

1		mistake in the Gail Miller murder
2		recognized after Fisher's arrest in
3		Winnipeg in 1970? And if so, what did
4		the various authorities do, in response
5		to this possibility?"
6		Again, is that an accurate account of questions
7		you had at the time?
8	A	Yes, and which I still have to this day.
9	Q	And did you follow up with any further
10		investigation following the release of the report
11		respecting these aspects?
12	A	Regarding what the police might know?
13	Q	These questions that you pose in this paragraph?
14	A	No.
15	Q	And were you contacted at all in the course of the
16		RCMP investigation in 1993 into allegations of
17		wrongdoing surrounding these very issues?
18	A	I was not.
19	Q	And were you aware of their investigation or their
20		final report?
21	A	Not until my arrival this week here.
22	Q	Okay. And the last portion, the Section 690
23		application, I covered this with Mr. Boyd. I
24		don't think I have any other specific questions
25		arising from the report, but I'm
	1	



1 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: What page was 2 that, I'm sorry, Mr. Hardy? 3 MR. HARDY: Oh, I'm sorry, which page were 4 you looking for? 5 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: This one here. Oh, this page? 6 MR. HARDY: If we could go out to the full page, 040531. 8 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: 531? Thanks. 9 BY MR. HARDY: 10 0 Is there anything specific that we've missed from 11 the report, Dr. Rossmo, that you feel it's 12 important that you comment upon? 13 One thing. Could we please back up a page and could we focus in on footnote number 52? 14 I think 15 this is important, the information we were able to 16 obtain from Statistics Canada indicated that 17 between October 1st, 1968 and March 1st, 1969 18 there were four rapes reported to the police, 19 three of those were Larry Fisher rapes and one was 20 one other person. What this suggests is that 21 during this time period in Saskatoon rapes were 22 relatively rare, and while we don't have the 23 specific data I would suspect stranger rapes even 24 rarer, so this is an important framework or 25 background for the question of the likelihood of Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =



		1 age 20100
1		the Gail Miller attack being linked to the
2		Riversdale rapes.
3	Q	And, in terms of your contact with Statistics
4		Canada at the time, do you still have the
5		documents associated with this research?
6	А	I don't believe so.
7	Q	And just so we understand
8	А	This could have possibly Neil Boyd does, but
9		the source of it is Number of rape offences for
10		Saskatoon, 1968-69, Statistics Canada. I'm not
11		sure, there are different ways of getting
12		information from Statistics Canada, this might
13		have been a phone call and they read out us the
14		numbers for our report.
15	Q	And, again, would the parameters then be, as you
16		understood them, rapes that were reported to the
17		police in the City of Saskatoon?
18	А	That's correct. You can easily double the number
19		of rapes reported to the police to get the total
20		picture because of the low reporting rate of
21		sexual offences, but the reporting rates are
22		higher for stranger offences, they the
23		they're lower for acquaintance rapes.
24	Q	Okay.
25	А	Most rapes are acquaintance rapes.
	II .	

1	Q	This is a good, a good place to break, Mr.
2		Commissioner.
3		(Adjourned at 10:33 a.m.)
4		(Reconvened at 10:53 a.m.)
5	I	BY MR. HARDY:
6	Q	Dr. Rossmo, we've spoken on a couple of occasions
7		of the $(V4)$ $(V4)$ matter, and I wanted to
8		show you one further document, and I know I've
9		brought this to your attention during the break
10		and we've talked about it somewhat but I'll get
11		your comments on this. It's a transcript of, I
12		think, a telephone call involving Joyce Milgaard,
13		and if we can turn, please, to tape 31, and it's
14		page 336206 in particular.
15		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Is that the doc.
16		ID?
17		MR. HARDY: This is the document. It looks
18		like the document ID is 336197 and this is page
19		10 of that document.
20	I	BY MR. HARDY:
21	Q	Starting at the top, you will gather from the
22		context, or we know the reference to the 'Toronto
23		lady' is $(V4)$ $(V4)$ , and it states:
24		" you know we have confirmation that
25		our Toronto lady was attacked on the



1 morning, but it appears after. Well, 2 umm, when we talked to Justice, they, 3 the guy didn't have the file, but his recollection was that it was about 8:00 4 5 that morning, it would have been after Miller had been killed, so I said to 6 Rossmo, I said "rationalize that for me". And he said "well, if you've got a 8 9 quy who's extraordinarily methodical and 10 psychopathic, the Gail Miller attack 11 clearly went wrong " -- ... ", 12 and maybe I'll pause there for a moment. Do you, 13 just starting into this, do you recall this 14 discussion at all or having a conversation of 15 this nature with Mrs. Milgaard? 16 I remember discussing the (V4)--- case, I don't Α 17 remember this particular telephone conversation. 18 Maybe I'll read forward. Q Okay. 19 "... well yeah, and they don't even know 20 that she was raped by Fisher, they think 21 it might have been an attempt, and that 22 the semen might have been connected with 23 some, umm, whoopee the night before.



But they said, you know, "if it was a

frustrated attempt, and but even if he

24

1 did rape her, at some point it got out 2 of control and she was killed, he would 3 have become potentially very 4 disorganized and very, very" -- of 5 attacking somebody? Yeah. No, they said, they said that he would be in the 6 same frame of mind as when he was 8 attacking Miller, but -- no. 9 said that he would have been sort of 10 wandering aimlessly in this frenzied state of attack mind and that he would 11 12 have, you know, it's theoretically 13 possible that he would have encountered 14 this woman and attacked her, 15 inconsistent with his other attacks, 16 because he was confused and dis -- well 17 we don't know, there was something in 18 his right hand but she couldn't see it. 19 Umm, and that, you know, they 20 rationalized it as being, you know, a 21 possibility. They didn't rule it out, 22 which was kind of interesting. 23 Rossmo didn't, just in terms of the 24 profile."

And does any of that refresh your memory as to a

1		more specific discussion with Joyce Milgaard
2		about the $(V4)$ $(V4)$ matter?
3	A	No. I mean I remember having a discussion, I just
4		can't remember the specifics.
5	Q	Does this sound like the type of information that
6		you might have conveyed at that point in time?
7	A	I'm sorry, I must admit to some confusion as to
8		what I have said here?
9	Q	And I realize it's not difficult to, or it is
10		difficult to follow, and maybe I'll just take you
11		through this as best I can. It sounds like she
12		presented the scenario to you involving (V4)
13		(V4) with the suggestion that that attack had
14		actually taken place at 8:00 in the morning, and
15		then she asked you to rationalize that in terms of
16		Larry Fisher having attacked Gail Miller and then
17		afterwards attacking $(V4)$ $(V4)$ , and I think
18		her comment on what you had said at that time
19		included the following:
20		" 'if it was a frustrated attempt,
21		and but even if he did rape her, at some
22		point it got out of control and she was
23		killed, he would have become potentially
24		very disorganized'",
25		that was one aspect. And then I think she also
		<b>4</b>

attributes to you the comment that:

"... it's theoretically possible that he would have encountered this woman and attacked her ...",

and I think it was in part based upon what you were saying about him being in potentially a very disorganized state.

Umm, I'm not sure, knowing what I know now, I would agree with him being in a disorganized state, I think I may be inclined to say I just don't know.

If you take as a given that the attack on (V4)--- occurred as reported, and if you take as a given that it happened at 8:00, and then you take as Joyce Milgaard's request for me to rationalize that then I was probably, at the time, coming up with the best explanation I could given those as being established facts. But I'm not positive the (V4)--- attack did occur -- I'm not saying it didn't, I'm just saying that has to be seen with a, as an element of probability, and the time estimate according to what I reviewed from (V4)--- was 7:07 a.m., and that would lead me to see other scenarios as being more probable than this dazed, post-offence behaviour that I seem to

1		be describing here.
2	Q	But given the information that you may have been
3		limited to at this time, though, does this sound
4		like a rationalization that you may have given
5		Mrs. Milgaard at the time?
6	A	Well, very well could be.
7	Q	And as would it be something that you would
8		still agree with, that rationalization?
9	A	As I said, no, I don't think so. I'm I would
10		say that I don't know enough about his
11		post-offence behaviour, or generally individuals'
12		post-offence behaviours here, to say anything. I
13		do know, based on my experience now, that a
14		subsequent attack after a successful one is quite
15		rare.
16	Q	Okay.
17	А	But if you said, if it was established beyond any
18		doubt it was Larry Fisher who did it then, you
19		know, probably this rationalization is as good as
20		anything.
21	Q	Okay. Now I refer you to a letter to the
22		StarPhoenix, the document is 324904. This would
23		have been after the release of your report and the
24		heading is Media should present balance in cases
25		such as Milgaard's, StarPhoenix, October 28th,
	li .	lack lac



1 1991, and it's from Dr. Robin Menzies, Consultant 2 forensic psychiatrist, Royal University Hospital. 3 He states: "*Re:* Milgaard innocent, 4 5 criminologists claim in report The issue about the 6 blood/semen specimen is not a new one. 8 The fact that it did not link Milgaard 9 to the crime was put to the jury before 10 it reached its verdict. Why this continues to be raised 11 12 as new evidence is not clear. 13 The criminologists from B.C. 14 suggested the victim may have been 15 chosen because she was wearing a 16 uniform. As the murder took place 17 around 7 a.m. on a frigid January 18 morning in Saskatchewan, the victim, not 19 surprisingly, was wearing a winter coat. 20 Did she have her uniform on over her 21 coat? 22 Milgaard has had the benefit of 23 a trial and his case was reviewed by 24 both higher courts. In contrast, it



seems the other individual, frequently

1		cited as a more likely culprit, has been
2		convicted through trial by media.
3		When a case like this is
4		reported, it would be more helpful if a
5		balanced view was presented so that an
6		informed opinion could be made."
7		Do you recall giving consideration to that letter
8		to the editor? We have a response from yourself
9		that follows, and we'll look at that, but do you
10		have a recollection of reading this particular
11		commentary?
12	A	It rings a vague bell.
13	Q	Okay.
14	А	That's all I can say.
15	Q	Okay. And if we turn to 324901, and if we can
16		turn that document, please, if that's possible,
17		you will see it's this article here that we'll
18		refer to. It's a November 7th, 1991 letter,
19		apparently from yourself to the StarPhoenix,
20		Milgaard evidence reinterpreted, and is this
21		starting to ring a bell; do you recall this, Dr.
22		Rossmo?
23	А	Umm, could you just give me a moment?
24	Q	Sure.
25	A	Yes, okay, I remember this.
	I	<b>-</b>

Q Okay. I'll just read a couple portions of your response. You start off stating:

"It would appear Dr. Robin

Menzies ... has not yet read the report

written by Neil Boyd and myself on which

he is commenting.

While it is true David Milgaard was found guilty of the murder of Gail Miller by a jury of his peers - a matter that should be given great weight - new evidence of probative value has surfaced in recent years, material not available to the jury members at the time of the 1970 trial.

One of the most crucial issues surrounds the proper assessment of the forensic evidence as presented to the court. I'm not at all sure what Menzies means when he says the semen and blood evidence is not new. A perusal of the analyses of Dr. James Ferris and Dr. Peter Markesteyn and the comments in our own report would show a dramatic reinterpretation of the forensic evidence from that presented by the



1		prosecutor at the trial. Were this
2		matter to occur today, the defence, and
3		not the Crown, would be leading the
4		forensic evidence, as it is generally
5		exculpatory rather than incriminating."
6		And do you recall making those comments?
7	A	Yes.
8	Q	And I know we've covered this area, do you have
9		anything to state in relation to those comments,
10		are those comments that you feel were accurate at
11		the time?
12	A	Royal University Hospital; is that the University
13		Hospital here
14	Q	Yes?
15	A	in Saskatoon? Umm, actually I find this
16		interesting because it points out an endemic
17		problem with the whole Milgaard matter, which is
18		people coming sometimes to very strong opinions
19		but without having done their homework, and Dr.
20		Menzies, in the way he writes this and signing his
21		name he's a professional and his opinion has some
22		weight, it's therefore incumbent upon him to have
23		done a fair bit of homework before he puts out a
24		public opinion.
25		It's like the police officers
		1



2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

who still believe that Milgaard is guilty and Milgaard and Fisher must have done the crime together. Whenever I have had these conversations with people I say, "have you read the trial transcript, have you ever actually done any homework, or is this like a, you know, a shooting-from-the-hip public opinion"? And I think that, in this case, Dr. Menzies, as many others have done, have formed opinions without doing any work.

There was an interesting story that happened to Neil and I at the School of Criminology after we had been involved with the Milgaard case. There was a sign up on the bulletin board, or a piece of paper to sign for the release of the individuals whose name I can't remember, they were Canadians that had been convicted in Brazil of a kidnapping, I don't know if you remember the matter, some bank manager who had been kept captive in their house for a number of weeks. And the purpose of this petition was to get them released, and Neil and I wrote some comments on the petition saying, "does anyone know the background to this story? Does anyone know, are they really innocent, or are you just signing

this petition for the sake of signing a petition and doing something that's liberally cool?" It was interesting that no one signed the petition after that.

But I think it's very important, especially if you are a professional, to make sure you understand the underlying facts before you start throwing your opinion around, and I don't think Mr. Menzies did that, and I don't think other people have done that throughout this whole matter.

And I know we have had a discussion already about the forensics, but just taking his point that the forensic evidence wasn't new, the blood and semen evidence wasn't new, if I read -- if I give your comment a technical reading, you might -- it might be suggested that in some way you are agreeing with him. You indicate that you are disagreeing with him, but what you indicate ultimately is that Dr. Ferris, Dr. Markesteyn, and yourself and Mr. Boyd, your work shows a dramatic reinterpretation of the forensic evidence as presented at trial.

Am I reading that correctly, that -- and maybe I'm not -- but that it could be read to be saying that you are agreeing that there was no new evidence

1		but what your work, Dr. Ferris' work, Dr.
2		Markesteyn's work was doing is providing a new
3		interpretation on the evidence that was available
4		at trial?
5	А	Usually when there is a problem with forensic
6		evidence it's not the analyses that's at fault,
7		it's the interpretation of the analyses that's at
8		fault, and I don't think there's ever been any
9		suggestion here that someone did a chemical test
10		the wrong way. What was problematic had to was
11		the whole issue of how common or how rare the
12		blood seepage issue was, and that would be the
13		reinterpretation here, but it's critical to the
14		it's part of the chain of understanding the
15		probability associated with that 43-44 percent for
16		the A antigen, so that's the reinterpretation.
17		Whether it's, I'm not sure we
18		would say it's new evidence, no one went out and
19		found new evidence, but it's a better
20		understanding and a more accurate understanding of
21		that evidence.
22	Q	And it's a change from Dr. Emson's original
23		evidence?
24	А	Correct. Critically, a critical change.
25	Q	And would you qualify your comments here at all if $\P$

1 you had been known -- or if you had known of former Mr. Justice Tallis' closing arguments to 2 3 the jury? Qualify them in what way? Sorry, the --4 Α 5 Q Well I think you advised us that you were not in possession of that closing argument, or the 6 transcript of that closing argument, and I guess 8 I'm picking up on your final words in this section 9 I read to you: 10 "Were this matter to occur today, the 11 defence, and not the Crown, would be 12 leading the forensic evidence, as it is 13 generally exculpatory rather than 14 incriminating." 15 I think what I heard you say is you weren't in 16 possession of that closing argument which makes 17 that argument? 18 Α I understand your question now. 19 don't think it would change, and again I have not 20 read Tallis' closing arguments, however, I have 21 read the Saskatchewan Court of Appeal decision 22 related to Milgaard and it's very clear that the 23 forensic evidence was confusing for people, 24 including the Appellate Court justices, --25 Yeah. Q



		Page 28168 ————
1	А	including Kim Campbell at a later point in
2		time.
3	Q	And I should have asked you that earlier on; that
4		was something that influenced you, then, in your
5		understanding of the matter, the reading of that
6		Court of Appeal judgement?
7	A	Yes.
8	Q	Okay. Just read forward in this, in your
9		response
10		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: But your answer,
11		sir, is really you don't know because you haven't
12		read Tallis' closing argument?
13	A	Umm, well my understanding, from what I have heard
14		about Tallis' argument, is that he makes this
15		point to the jury.
16		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: No, but you
17		haven't read it, sir, have you?
18	A	Correct.
19		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay.
20	В	Y MR. HARDY:
21	Q	I'll read forward in your comments here. The next
22		paragraph:
23		"The case was not reviewed by
24		both higher courts; rather, leave to
25		appeal to the Supreme Court of Canada
	I	



was denied and the Saskatchewan Court of Appeal could only consider arguments based on points of law, not on points of fact.

As to whether Miller wore her uniform overtop of her winter coat (implying this was the only way Larry Fisher could have known she was a nurse's aid), he caught the same bus, at the same time and from the same stop everyday as the victim and thus had many opportunities to observe her.

I agree a balanced view is important and that trial by media is inappropriate. However, most reporters who have covered this story have suggested that sufficient doubt has now been raised and that the Department of Justice should reopen the case.

While we feel, after months of intensive and independent research, that Milgaard probably did not commit the murder, we concluded our report:
'Innocence or guilt is, however, a matter to be decided in a judicial



1		forum, and so we leave this issue for
2		others.'"
3		And that would be an accurate account of your
4		view at the time, Dr. Rossmo?
5	A	Yes, it would be.
6	Q	And am I correct, Dr. Rossmo, that you continued
7		to have some investigative involvement in this
8		matter after the release of your report, perhaps
9		beyond Mr. Boyd's further involvement?
10	A	Yes. I was engaged in the production of a
11		forensic video dramatization, specifically, I
12		believe it was specifically prepared for the
13		purposes of presenting it to the Supreme Court. I
14		also interviewed one witness at the request of
15		David Asper while I was in Saskatoon doing the
16		forensic video dramatization.
17	Q	Okay, and I'll cover both of those points. Do you
18		recall what communications preceded the
19		videotaping, who were you in conversation with and
20		what was the request, how did that work or do you
21		recall the context?
22	А	What I do recall was a communication with David
23		Asper and he felt that and remember, of course,
24		that Asper was associated with Global TV, he
25		thought that with some of the resources from what
		4

Q

was then known as STV in Saskatoon could be used to illustrate the improbabilities of the choreography of events as related by the witnesses Wilson and John.

I'll turn you to a document, 009936, you'll see it's a letter from Mr. Asper to Mr. Brown of the, or the director of appeals, Saskatchewan Justice. The middle two paragraphs of that letter state:

"I am as well enclosing my main copy of the forensic dramatization of the evidence of Ron Wilson and Nichol John.

It was prepared by D. Kim Rossmo, who is a police officer with the Vancouver City Police. In addition, he is a doctoral student at Simon Fraser University,

Department of Criminology, who assisted Professor Neil Boyd in the preparation of their study of this case.

As I indicated to you on the phone, the videotape is a very rough first attempt, and in speaking with Mr. Rossmo, I am aware that there will be several changes made over the next week or so. Once he has completed this project, we will of course be

distributing copies to all parties concerned, and I can advise that Mr. Fainstein and Beresh have viewed this tape in its present form."

And were you aware at the time that you were providing this assistance for purposes of the Supreme Court reference case, or potentially for those purposes?

A Yes, I was.

Α

And we've seen the video previously, I'm not going to show that, I'll reference the video though, it's ID 078511, and I think you've basically explained this to us, but again, what was the video intended to show, Dr. Rossmo?

That the statements of the witnesses, Nichol John and Ron Wilson, were basically physically impossible in terms of the movements of the various parties, Gail Miller, David Milgaard, Ron Wilson. It really called into serious question the window of opportunity the Crown required for the murder to have occurred. I think there were three problematic areas, one was the timing, the time, distance, movement, speed of everyone, the other one was the location of the vehicle when it was stalled on 20th Street, and the third one was

1		the weather conditions, the temperature and the
2		amount of time that Wilson said he was away from
3		the vehicle.
4	Q	And tell me about this process, did you do this in
5		a single visit to Saskatoon or was it a longer
6		process than that?
7	А	According to my daytimers which I reviewed before
8		I came here, I made two trips, one in January of
9		1992 where I note the work on the project was for
10		two days, and then I returned sometime in
11		February, '92 to do the editing of the tape.
12	Q	Okay. And you've provided us with a new document
13		that we didn't previously have that I'll reference
14		as well, 337447. You recognize that document, Dr.
15		Rossmo?
16	А	Yes, I do.
17	Q	Titled "Dramatizations for the David Milgaard
18		Supreme Court Hearing", it lists some individuals
19		who were involved, and what is that document?
20	A	This laid out some, the different scenarios we
21		were going to explore
22	Q	Okay.
23	A	in the video dramatization.
24	Q	If we can turn to the next page, please, you
25		indicate at the top:
	l	



1 "The purpose of these dramatizations 2 will be to illustrate the 3 improbabilities in the statements made by Ron Wilson and Nichol Jon. 4 5 accomplish this we recreate the scenes as they were described by Wilson and 6 Paying particular attention to the 8 timing of how the alleged events 9 unfolded. 10 We will be videotaping the 11 following three scenarios: 12 - the events as described by Nichol Jon 13 - the same events as described by Ron 14 Wilson 15 - the route taken by Gail Miller 16 according to both Jon and Wilson." 17 I'm not sure about that last point, but is that 18 generally an accurate account of the videotaping 19 plan that had been put into place? 20 That's right. 21 Just one other portion of this document, if we can 22 turn to two pages forward, please, the next page 23 -- I'm sorry, the next page after that. The 24 document states: 25 "In all of the above scenarios there are



1 certain events where it is critical we 2 show the actual time that would have 3 elapsed. 4 They are: 5 - how long it would take Gail Miller to walk from her house to the bus stop on 6 either of the two routes she is alleged 8 to have travelled. At what point in her 9 journey would she have encountered 10 Wilson, Milgaard, and Jon. - how long would it have taken Ron 11 12 Wilson to walk five blocks south. Turn around and walk the five blocks north 13 14 back to his car. 15 - how long would it have taken Wilson, 16 Milgaard, and Jon to travel from Avenue

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Milgaard, and Jon to travel from Avenue
O and 22nd Street to the motel at 22nd
Street and Idylwyld Avenue.

During the video taping of

these events we must ensure that they are recorded uninterrupted, without stopping the camera. During editing the electronic time code recorded onto the tape will be displayed on the screen in order to verify the duration of each



1 event." 2 Did you follow through with those ground rules, 3 so to speak, in preparing and completing the 4 videotape? 5 Α Yes, except for Ron Wilson walked east, not south. And in terms of the Supreme Court reference 6 Okay. Q case, were you ever under the impression that you may be called to testify? 8 9 I was told that was a possibility by David Asper. Α 10 And just in terms of this continuing involvement, what were your motivations, why did you decide to 11 12 continue to be involved in this matter? 13 Α Actually, this was core to some of the problems 14 that we had written about in our report, it was 15 particularly interesting to me from a geographic 16 perspective, so yes, I found that I was very 17 curious how this would play out and I think today 18 this was a very valuable investigative experience. 19 I'll show you another new document that you 20 provided to us, we previously had the fax cover 21 sheet for this document, but we now have the 22 complete document. As I understand it, it's 23 337670, and I believe it's a fax from yourself to 24 Mr. Asper, you'll see in the note it states: 25 "Interview went very well. Picked up



1		some additional background information.
2		Witness is my sister, a school teacher.
3		Good luck."
4		Is that your writing, Dr. Rossmo?
5	A	Yes, it is.
6	Q	And we'll look at the statement that's attached,
7		and I think you referred to it as a statement that
8		you obtained at about the same time that you were
9		conducting the videotaping work?
10	A	Yes.
11	Q	Okay.
12	A	The first trip, the trip in January.
13	Q	And that's with respect to Bernice Keindel; right?
14	A	Correct.
15	Q	And what's the reference to "The witness is my
16		sister" as contained in that note that I just read
17		to you?
18	A	The statements taken, I went to interview her with
19		my sister just so that there was another witness.
20		My sister actually wrote the statements and then
21		witnessed it.
22	Q	Okay.
23		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Bernice who?
24		MR. HARDY: Bernice Keindel. I'll turn to
25		the statement.



## Page 28178

1 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: What's the 2 surname? 3 Bernice, B-E-R-N --MR. HARDY: 4 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yeah, I've got 5 that. The surname. 6 MR. HARDY: Oh, I'm sorry, Keindel, 7 K-E-I-N-D-E-L. 8 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks. 9 BY MR. HARDY: 10 0 If we can turn to the next page of the statement, 11 Is this the statement we've been 12 referring to, Dr. Rossmo? 13 Α Yes. It notes it was taken January 23rd, 1992 at 11:30 14 15 at the 20th Street address noted, it's the 16 statement of Miss Bernice Keindel, and I'm going 17 to read this because it's a new document, it's not 18 very long, I'll read this onto the record and I 19 have a couple of questions for you relating to it, 20 it states: 21 "I, Bernice Keindel, of number 403, 1416 22 20th Street W., Saskatoon, Sask., state 23 that I resided at the address of 1406 24 20th Street W. between the years of 1944 25 to 1950 and 1953 to 1980. This house



2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

was situated on the north side of 20th
Street W. between Avenues N and O. It
was located approximately 1/2 block from
St. Mary's Church, 20th Street W. and
Avenue O, Saskatoon, Sask. The body of
Gail Miller was found in the T-alley
behind my home on January 31, 1969.

I know for a fact that the church bell was not rung on week days as a general rule and certainly not at 7:00 I am sure mass began at 8:00 a.m. in those days. I am sure I was up at 7:00 a.m. on the day of the Gail Miller murder and I did not hear the bell. Ι remember this day well. I was on the parish council for a number of years and I am aware of the fact that there were some problems with the structure of the church tower which prevented the bell from being rung except for very rare occasions.

To the best of my recollection, in 1969, traffic at 7:00 a.m. along 20th Street W. in the 1400 block where I lived would have been low to moderate.



2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

At a rough guess, and taking into consideration the fact that many people would have left their cars at home because of the minus 42 F weather, I would estimate that in a 5 minute period, no more than 15 to 20 vehicles going in either direction would have passed our house. Some of these people would have been going to work at St. Paul's Hospital, located at 20th Street W. and Avenue P, less than 2 blocks away from my home. 20th Street W. is a fairly major street, used by many commuters. If a vehicle was stuck at the

intersection of Avenue O and 20th Street
W. at 7:00 a.m. on a weekday, someone
would have seen it within 5 minutes at
the most and probably much less. There
also probably would have been people at
the bus stop at Avenue O and 20th Street
W., especially considering the weather."
So the statement in large part appears to address
a couple of issues, one, with respect to the



church bells ringing that morning. Do you recall

1		what sort of briefing you had received from Mr.
2		Asper ahead of time and why this information was
3		important?
4	А	What I believe was when we were doing the forensic
5		videotape dramatization, that was covered by STV
6		news, it was on, like, the six o'clock news or
7		whatever time, and Ms. Keindel saw that and
8		contacted somebody eventually talking to David
9		Asper about her knowledge and experience living
10		where she did live. Asper contacted me and asked
11		me if I wouldn't mind taking the statement from
12		her. I thought it was interesting because she was
13		able to provide what we suspected, that the
14		traffic flow on 20th Street in 1969 would have
15		been significant enough that you couldn't have
16		just had an abandoned vehicle in the intersection
17		of either N and O and 20th. The reference to the
18		bells I believe had to do with a statement from
19		one of the witnesses, maybe Nichol John, about
20		hearing the church bells ring, but I'm not so
21		certain of that.
22	Q	But am I correct that you were directed to these
23		particular issues by Mr. Asper?
24	A	I was asked to do the interview by Mr. Asper.
25	Q	On these particular issues or with an interest

		1 ago 20102
1		towards these issues?
2	Α	Well, on the fax there was something about some
3		additional background information, so it may be
4		that Mr. Asper was aware of one or the other of
5		these two points and the other one came up during
6		the interview. By the two points I mean the bell
7		and the traffic.
8	Q	For example, do you recall asking Miss Keindel
9		other questions about her recollection of that
10		morning, observations, hearing anything, anything
11		of that nature?
12	Α	It would surprise me if we didn't ask her if she
13		had seen anything else or heard anything else, but
14		obviously she had no direct knowledge of any other
15		facts of relevance.
16	Q	Okay. Otherwise those would have been included in
17		the statement?
18	А	Yes.
19	Q	And what did you understand was going to be done
20		with this statement?
21	А	Well, considering the timing, I would have guessed
22		or presumed that it would be something that David
23		Asper would have wanted to use in terms of the
24		Supreme Court submission.
25	Q	So you can't recall with any greater specificity
		Mayor CompuCount Panarting

1		the actual discussion with Mr. Asper in terms of
2		receiving the request to go and obtain this
3		statement?
4	А	No.
5	Q	I'll also refer you to a letter from Mr. Asper to
6		yourself dated February 5th, 1992, 165771, as I
7		mentioned from Mr. Asper to yourself, and he
8		states:
9		"At long last here is a copy of the RCMP
10		"profile sheet" prepared with respect to
11		Larry Fisher."
12		And do you recall and we'll look at the
13		profile sheet in a moment, and I know you are
14		familiar with it. Do you recall receiving this
15		profile sheet?
16	A	Yes, I do.
17	Q	And why did you want it?
18	А	David Asper mentioned that he believed one had
19		been prepared and I obviously was interested in
20		any of the police information associated with
21		either the Fisher crimes or the Milgaard or the
22		Milgaard/Miller investigation.
23	Q	And maybe we could turn to the profile sheet,
24		062491, and just while we're turning to that, why
25		were you still interested in any information if
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



1		your investigation and review had been completed?
2	А	I'm interested to this day.
3	Q	So was it a standing request with Mr. Asper to
4		continue to obtain materials that may speak to the
5		issues that you had reviewed?
6	А	Well, again, looking at his letter, he says at
7		long last, so I would guess that this is something
8		he had mentioned to me before while we were
9		involved with it and he had finally obtained it
10		and then passed it on to me at this point.
11	Q	And were you going to do anything with this
12		document?
13	А	I read it. Our report was complete at that point.
14		I guess I'm not sure at this point in time,
15		probably at this point in time the possibility of
16		me attending the Supreme Court related to the
17		forensic video dramatization existed, so it may
18		have been relevant for that.
19	Q	Do you recall whether you had any other interest
20		or any other plan to do something with this
21		information?
22	А	I don't believe so.
23	Q	And you've reviewed the document; am I correct?
24	А	Yes, I have.
25	Q	And I think I would be fairly stating it that it

1		goes through a comparison of the various attacks
2		that we've been speaking of, including a look at
3		the Gail Miller murder and the circumstances of
4		that murder, and I believe at the end it would be
5		fair to say that the conclusion is, is that the
6		writer says he'll leave the conclusions to the
7		reader of the document. Would I be fair in
8		stating that from your recollection of reviewing
9		this document?
10	Α	That's what they say.
11	Q	And did you have any concerns with the document
12		after you had given it a review?
13	А	Yes, I had three or four concerns with it.
14	Q	What were those?
15	А	Can you move to the point in the document where
16		they talk about the Gail Miller attack?
17	Q	Sure, if we can move to page 11, please.
18	А	All right. If I could
19	Q	You can touch the screen, Dr. Rossmo.
20	А	You see that statement there?
21	Q	Yes.
22	Α	This is taken obviously from the Nichol John
23		statement, so we have a logical fallacy here. If
24		the question that is being examined relates to
25		whether the Fisher murder might be connected to

the -- the Fisher rapes might be connected to the Miller murder, you don't take as one of your premises an observation of a witness who saw David Milgaard do the murder, so that's the logical fallacy, you would have to just work from the information that you know regarding the crime scene, otherwise it becomes totally tainted and biased, and we know now today that this did not happen, so this was the biggest problem. It introduces information that was not correct or not factual and sort of belies the whole point of the analysis in the first place.

Another issue, there's an attack at (V14) (V14) which is included in the mix when there's no real evidence to point towards anyone having done that, Fisher or -- Milgaard or Fisher having done that. It would have been best to leave that out of the analysis entirely, just work with the knowns.

The third problem is that I have some concerns over the methodology, the fundamental -- there's some fundamental aspects of crime linkage, the first is proximity in time and place, events that occur close together in time and are close to each other in terms of geographic



distance are more likely to be connected than events that are far apart in time or far apart in distance.

Also, the essence of linking crime involves comparing similarities and differences between like events and similarities and differences from unlike events and you need to look at all four of those things. We have not seen here, what we would call the background; in other words, how common were predatory sexual assaults committed by strangers in Saskatoon, particularly in the Riversdale, Pleasant Hill areas during that time period, that is not considered, and yet it's an essential part of doing this.

The final thing is it's wrong to leave the conclusions to the reader. Comparative crime analysis or crime linkage is an area that requires a fair bit of expertise, so leaving the conclusions to the reader is not the way to do this. If the report was prepared by competent analysts, they should put their opinions regarding the likelihood of the linkage, and there's nothing wrong with them concluding that they can't say, but there is something wrong with abandoning



		J
1		responsibility of coming to a conclusion.
2	Q	Nothing further on that document then?
3	А	No.
4	Q	And I think we've confirmed you weren't contacted
5		by the RCMP in the course of their 1993
6		investigation; is that correct?
7	A	Correct.
8	Q	And during Mr. Boyd's testimony we took a look at
9		the 1994 Canadian Lawyer Weekly article and you
10		were a co-author of that article?
11	А	Yes, to a small amount.
12	Q	And I'm not going to turn specifically to it. I
13		understand that you did have some further
14		involvement in these matters, though, generally
15		relating to Larry Fisher and his release from
16		prison in 1994?
17	А	Correct.
18	Q	And can you tell us about that?
19	А	At that time I was working within the Co-ordinated
20		Law Enforcement Intelligence Unit. One morning we
21		were pulled into the briefing room with a
22		surveillance assignment. The sergeant of our team
23		told us that an offender was being released from
24		Agassiz Mountain Prison and that we had a request
25		from the RCMP detachment in that jurisdiction to
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting  Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A. Regina & Saskatoon since 1980



1		follow the individual. They wanted to know where
2		he was going to be living, where he was going to
3		be staying because they were concerned about him
4		committing new crimes. He had been convicted of a
5		number of rapes and he was believed to have
6		murdered a woman and that individual was Larry
7		Fisher.
8	Q	And so the person who was briefing you, who was it
9		that was providing you with this information?
10	Α	Sergeant Duke Andrash of the Vancouver Police
11		Department who was a team leader at the
12		Co-ordinated Law Enforcement Unit, Intelligence
13		Unit.
14	Q	And he was conveying information from the RCMP?
15	А	The RCMP detachment in the area that Agassiz
16		Mountain Prison was.
17	Q	And was this something that you, this sort of task
18		something that you commonly attended to?
19	А	We would do a number of things in the intelligence
20		unit. Surveillance was part of that.
21	Q	And how long did this particular surveillance
22		last?
23	Α	One day.
24	Q	And did Mr. Fisher then leave the jurisdiction?
25	А	Yes. We picked him up at the gates of the prison $lacktree \P$



1 and followed him until he was some distance away 2 from the lower mainland. 3 And so in terms of your briefing and the comments 0 4 that you've just mentioned to us, those were 5 coming from your sergeant or your superior and he was relaying what he said he had heard from the 6 RCMP in terms of their request? It stuck in my mind and I also 8 That's correct. 9 find it interesting that again police are not 10 monolithic, the RCMP were not monolithic, we had 11 RCMP officers who thought he was responsible for 12 the Miller murder and also from RCMP officers who 13 thought that Fisher was not responsible and 14 Milgaard was, but I would like to stress that this 15 was a fairly, this request was taken fairly 16 seriously. The cost of a day long surveillance 17 involving at least seven police officers is fairly 18 significant, so this wasn't a trivial matter, it 19 was something that would have been considered 20 before it was made and was taken seriously when 21 the request was received. 22 MR. HARDY: Thank you, Dr. Rossmo, those 23 are all of the questions that I have. My friends 24 do have some questions for you. I canvassed the



room, Mr. Commissioner, and there are several

25

1 counsel who have some questions on 2 cross-examination and I believe we've now agreed 3 that Ms. McLean will begin. COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: 4 Okay. 5 MS. McLEAN: Mr. Commissioner, I had suggested that I go first on this particular 6 witness solely for the reason my questions are 8 confined to a report prepared by Mr. Gibson's 9 client and I think he should follow me. 10 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: All right. 11 MS. McLEAN: Other than that, I don't think 12 we should be deviating from the regular order 13 which would have the Milgaard group, camp at the 14 end. 15 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: He says he wasn't 16 part of any such thing. 17 MS. McLEAN: I'm sorry? 18 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: He says he wasn't 19 part of any such thing. 20 If I could just ask the MS. McLEAN: I am. 21 staff, did we had any success? The document is 22 290115, please. Sorry, Dr. Rossmo, there's some 23 printing difficulties with the staff. As soon as 24 the document is printed they are going to give



you a copy so that you can follow along as you

25

1 want to. 2 BY MS. McLEAN: 3 This is a document that was prepared first of all 0 in September of 1993 by Inspector Ron MacKay of 4 5 the RCMP and you have had an opportunity this morning to review this profile have you? 6 Umm --Α Briefly? 0 9 Briefly, yes. Α 10 Okay. I would like to direct your attention first 11 to the very first part here: 12 "I have reviewed the material provided 13 in this case, exclusive of suspect 14 information, and arrived at a number of 15 opinions as to the probable 16 characteristics and traits of the 17 offender." 18 And what we're speaking of here, this is an 19 analysis of the murder of Gail Miller. 20 have any concerns about providing information --21 excuse me, I should ask it this way. Do you know 22 what it means to say exclusive of suspect 23 information? Is that a common term that would 24 appear? 25 Α Yes, I know what that means.



		ŭ
1	Q	And can you explain to us what it would mean?
2	А	No information was provided to the profiler on any
3		of the suspects being considered in the crimes, so
4		it's based strictly on information about the
5		crime.
6	Q	So they would not have the name of the, of any
7		suspect, they wouldn't have any background
8		information about any particular suspect?
9	А	Generally speaking, though, I don't see how that
10		would be totally possible considering the high
11		profile nature of this particular case.
12	Q	And that it's being prepared after David Milgaard
13		has actually been released from 23 years in jail?
14	A	Correct.
15	Q	And I don't know, and I haven't been able to find
16		what material was provided to Inspector MacKay
17		before he prepared this report, so I just want you
18		to keep that in mind as a caveat.
19	A	Yes.
20	Q	So if you continue on the first page under
21		Victimology, moving down, please, this seems to be
22		a standard boilerplate kind of thing about
23		victims?
24	Α	It follows the format of a typical behavioural
25		profile. There's some boilerplate disclosure and $lacktrian$

		•
1		caveats at the beginning. You have a coverage of
2		the Victimology next.
3	Q	Yeah. And do you usually have things in there
4		about whether or not there is sexual experience?
5	A	Yes, that would be would not be uncommon at
6		all.
7	Q	Okay. And the way they are dressed and what they
8		may be carrying?
9	A	I think that would be relevant in this case.
10	Q	Okay. Moving to the second page, again Crime
11		Scene and Autopsy Analysis, we have standard
12		boilerplate here?
13	A	Yeah. I note the temperature doesn't appear to be
14		correct, they have it as minus 35 degrees.
15	Q	Uh-huh.
16	А	When it was minus 42, minus 50 with wind chill.
17	Q	Moving down to the Crime Scene and Autopsy
18		Analysis
19	А	Okay.
20	Q	the recording the way that Miss Miller's dress
21		is found, rolled down to the waist, zipper and
22		seams on the dress damaged with force, slip rolled
23		down, broken shoulder strap on her bra.
24	А	Okay.
25	Q	The rest of the clothing found in the disarray



1		that it was.
2	A	Okay.
3	Q	Next paragraph, reference to the purse being
4		found, a sweater and a boot forming a triangle.
5		Does this have some significance to you?
6	А	I'm sorry, I'm just trying to find that part.
7	Q	Sorry. It starts with her purse was found in a
8		garbage can, it's this paragraph here, the second
9		full one under the heading of Crime Scene and
10		Autopsy on page 3.
11	А	I'm sorry. I don't know what that would mean
12		other than maybe it's just a description of the
13		pattern of where this evidence was found.
14	Q	So forming a triangle has no particular
15		significance to you?
16	А	No, it doesn't.
17	Q	Okay.
18	А	I mean, any three points form a triangle.
19	Q	Okay. It's just it goes on to say that her wallet
20		probably from her purse was found about one block
21		south of the body, but other contents of the purse
22		were strewn about in the vicinity of the
23		above-noted triangle. Again, triangle has no
24		significance to you there?
25	А	No.
		<b>.</b>



1	Q	Okay. Next paragraph, reference to the seminal
2		fluid and what I believe is later identified as
3		pubic hair is found in the snow, seminal fluid
4		both on her panties and identified in her vagina?
5	A	Okay.
6	Q	The next paragraph is simply a recitation of the
7		way the body is found, the same minus 35 comment I
8		presume you want to make, and the knife found.
9		Going to the top of the next
10		page, which is 290117, page 4 of the original
11		report, the beginning part of it is 15 slashing
12		wounds to the front of Gail Miller's throat, none
13		of them fatal, and then the extensive injuries
14		suffered by her, ultimately internal bleeding from
15		the stab wounds being the cause of death.
16		The next paragraph, sir, is what
17		I want to ask you about.
18		"Taking all available information into
19		consideration, it is probable that this
20		crime began as a purse snatching,
21		escalated to sexual assault and
22		culminated in homicide. The possibility
23		of sexual assault being the initial
24		motive, however, cannot be discounted."
25		Do you have comments on that, sir?

A I want to start by saying that I have a huge amount of respect for Inspector Ron MacKay and Detective Superintendent Kate Lines, but I would gladly debate this with both of them, who are friends of mine. If it walks like a duck and it quacks like a duck, it probably is a duck. This was a sexual crime. And my only explanation is they might have taken, as one of the information inputs, the Nichol John statement, but that's the same logical fallacy we just discussed regarding the profile sheet.

I've investigated lots of purse snatchings, they're not -- they don't turn into

snatchings, they're not -- they don't turn into sexual assaults, the level of violence is usually associated to sometimes pulling the victim onto the ground. And, remember, we're talking about was it a 5'4" nurse here versus -- and we know this crime was committed by Larry Fisher, he was a labourer, he was strong. But the -- it's not uncommon for a sexual assault or rape to involve theft of the victim's purse contents or wallet, or whatever, after the fact. That is very common.

Purse snatchings becoming rapes are incredibly uncommon, so there is no explanation as to this conclusion.



And the statement:

"Taking all available information into consideration ...",

we certainly don't see anything in the preamble or the discussion of the report up to this point that supports that, so my only explanation is they might have been relying on the John statement, but that would have been incorrect because it then already presupposes the conclusion.

Thank you. And just based on something you just said, if you could go to 290127 of the same document, and, Dr. Rossmo, that's an appendix at the back and it says number 2 up at the top of that. It's just a chart that accompanied a later report, across the top of the chart are the names (V1)-, (V2)-----, (V3)-----, (V4)---, and following through to Miller at the end. And there is two particular questions here, one is 'take victim's clothing', and the next one is 'steal money from purse', and if you look at (V1)-, "yes", take clothing, (V2)-----, "yes", take clothing, and then steal money from purse, we've got a "yes" on (V7)---, a "yes" on (V10)-, and a "yes" on Miller.

1		Again, as you said, it seems to
2		be not an uncommon thing to steal either an item
3		of clothing or purses or contents of purses or
4		money from the victims as an incidental to a
5		sexual assault?
6	А	It's very common.
7	Q	Moving back to the profile itself, at 290117, and
8		that's page 4 of the document that you have got,
9		Dr. Rossmo, moving into the Offender
10		Characteristics and Traits, I don't imagine you
11		would disagree with the conclusion that it's
12		likely a lone male acting alone?
13	А	They make a reference to "white male", I'm not
14		sure why they believe it would be white male.
15	Q	Okay.
16	А	Male, yes, but I don't understand the rationale
17		for white. I don't think you could say unless
18		there was some physical evidence, such as the
19		hair, that might suggest a particular
20		anthropological grouping.
21	Q	Or the demographics of Saskatoon in 1969?
22	А	That would an indicator, but it couldn't actually
23		be used for suspect prioritisation because the
24		it would how can I I'm trying to explain
25		something that's mathematical. If only, let's say



1		for example, 4 percent of the population of
2		Pleasant Hill were First Nations,
3	Q	Uh-huh?
4	A	you might then have only one out of 20 of the
5		suspects that the police are aware of known sex
6		offenders who is Aboriginal, but you couldn't then
7		prioritise one or the other. The breakdown of the
8		suspects would match the breakdown of the
9		demographics, you couldn't profile based on the
10		race, the only way you can do that would be if you
11		felt there was some association between the
12		victim's race and the offender's race.
13	Q	Okay. Bottom of the page, as to age, is there
14		any anything in the Miller
15	A	Well the
16	Q	homicide that would suggest an age range of the
17		<del></del>
18	A	Well there is a problem here that no research has
19		been done on purse snatchers, and while I'm not a
20		psychological profiler I am very familiar with the
21		profiling literature literally around the world,
22		and I make it a point to obtain publications,
23		research studies, books that have been done,
24		especially when there's actually empirical data
25		associated with them. And one, I don't believe
		1



1 it's even possible to profile a purse snatcher, 2 because it doesn't have the characteristics that amounts to behaviour necessary. 3 Just think about profiling 4 5 someone breaking into your car, you don't have enough crime scene behaviour, so you cannot 6 profile the purse snatcher and no one has done a 8 study to give you the data on profiling purse 9 snatchers, and I suspect that would be a very 10 limited endeavour in the first place. So the question is, then, is 11 12 this profile based on the characteristics of a sex 13 offender or a rapist, which undercuts the original 14 supposition that this was a purse snatching that 15 turned into a sexual assault. I can't explain 16 this, but that's my theory. 17 0 Okay. Next page again, I guess, is back to the motive. 18 19 "The initial motive of this offender was 20 most likely robbery, hence the damage to 21 her purse strap." 22 And it seems to me that the rest of the things on 23 this page may be stemming from that characterization of the initial motives? 24 25 Very likely. Α I mean this is a very -- standard



1		elements in a profile, but again I come back to
2		you, no one has developed the empirical data for
3		profiling purse snatchers.
4	Q	So the first
5	A	So, you know, I don't know what its saying here.
6		We are saying "we have a rapist who really was
7		only going to do a purse snatching but then
8		decides to do a sexual assault and we can profile
9		him on that basis". You see what I am saying?
10	Q	Yes.
11	A	I'm I definitely would like to talk to Ron
12		about this.
13	Q	I think you may be joining us, I don't know if you
14		can come back. We're seeing that here, I think,
15		aren't we:
16		"The rapid excalation of violence in
17		this crime",
18		I mean that presupposes you've got a purse
19		snatching that rapidly escalates to a sexual
20		assault and then a homicide, doesn't it?
21	A	Again, it depends what you mean by "rapid". To
22		this day I don't know the dynamics of what
23		occurred in Gail Miller's murder and so I, you
24		know, I'm I don't know how we can say what
25		happened. We just don't know. What if Gail
		4



1		Miller was in a vehicle, what if the sexual
2		assault I mean there was certain, there's some
3		evidence that there was a certain amount of
4		cooperation because she takes off her coat, the
5		nurse uniform comes down, the coat comes to be put
6		back on again, so that it might suggest some type
7		of negotiation between the two.
8	Q	Are you aware of any research that tells us that
9		either purse snatchers or rapists have dominant
10		mothers?
11	Α	Yes, I'm aware of research for that on rapists.
12	Q	Anything that suggests that rapists are unlikely
13		to complete high school and probably be an abuser
14		of alcohol or drugs?
15	А	I believe some of the research we talked about
16		before that was conducted by the FBI on stranger
17		rapists has those elements in it,
18	Q	Yeah.
19	А	those demographic breakdowns.
20	Q	And you are not aware of anything with purse
21		snatchers, but certainly with rapists?
22	А	Correct.
23	Q	Okay. Anything to suggest the next paragraph,
24		sorry this one, the one that starts off that he
25		won't be married but will have sexual experiences,



1		chauvinistic attitudes toward females, and:
2		" disputes escalating to physical
3		violence. His lifestyle would be seen
4		by himself as 'free' but would be
5		closer to a street person."
6		Is there any reason to reach that conclusion
7		based on the profile of a rapist, or is that
8	А	Most of that paragraph is I have seen similar
9		comments in other profiles.
10	Q	Uh-huh?
11	А	I've not seen that one sentence, or the elements
12		in that one sentence, so I don't understand it or
13		what its basis is.
14	Q	And that sentence is the one I read out:
15		"His lifestyle would be seen by himself
16		as 'free'",
17	А	Correct.
18	Q	"' but in reality would be closer to
19		that of a street person."
20	А	Correct.
21	Q	Next paragraph:
22		"Given his limited resources, he would
23		not likely own a vehicle",
24		again that presumably is coming from the presumed
25		motive of purse snatching?

1	A	Umm,
2	Q	Or is that
3	A	no, I have seen similar things in other
4		profiles. They believed that he was a lower
5		socio-economic status.
6	Q	For is that a profile for a rapist, is that
7		one?
8	A	I would I have seen such a thing. It would
9		depend on, like, age and likely type of job
10		though.
11	Q	Uh-huh. But your street rapist, your stranger
12		rapist, lower socio-economic is a common feature
13		to find in a profile?
14	A	Yes.
15	Q	Okay.
16	A	I would also point out, here, 'it's likely a
17		poorly maintained older vehicle', an awful lot of
18		people do have access to vehicles.
19	Q	Uh-huh.
20	A	You would have to consider the demographic I'm
21		sorry the type of area too. Like for example,
22		where I live in Austin, Texas, you need a vehicle.
23	Q	Hmm.
24	A	It might be a very poorly maintained vehicle but
25		you really can't get along otherwise. If this was
		1



4		
1		Washington, D.C., with a superb metro system, you
2		know, people may not have vehicles. So you have
3		to consider viability of the bus routes and a
4		number of other factors as well.
5	Q	Uh-huh. So in 1969, in Saskatoon, is there
6		something that would say that he would not likely
7		own a vehicle, but if he did it would be a poorly
8		maintained older model?
9	A	You know, even though I lived here I was young and
10		I didn't have a driver's licence then, so I just
11		don't know.
12	Q	Okay. The last paragraph on this page, I think
13		this has been given repeatedly in various medical
14		opinions, that the injuries to Ms. Miller were
15		caused by somebody who was right-handed?
16	A	Yes, I've heard that.
17	Q	David Milgaard is known to be left-handed.
18	A	Correct.
19	Q	Can you, can you tell me anything in either
20		profiling generally, or in the research that
21		you've read, that would allow a profiler to make a
22		comment such as the one that's on the bottom here:
23		"The injuries inflicted on the victim
24		suggest that his right is his dominant
25		hand when engaged in activities such as



		<b>o</b>
1		throwing a ball but not necessarily in
2		handwriting."
3		Is there
4	A	I have seen references to left and
5		right-handedness before, I have never seen a
6		statement such as this, and one of the questions
7		might be how many people write with one hand but
8		use their other hand for throwing a ball. There
9		would be maybe a few, but how would you determine
10		who they are from, you know, crime scene analysis.
11		So, no, I've not seen anything like that before.
12	Q	And does it seem a little out of place in a
13		profile on a crime scene and on a murder victim?
14	А	I have to say I don't understand it.
15	Q	I've got a few questions on the other report.
16		It's prepared February 22nd of 1994.
17		I may take a little longer than
18		five minutes, Mr. Commissioner, do you want to
19		break now or
20		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: That would be
21		fine, sure. Are you speaking, now, of his
22		report?
23		MS. McLEAN: No, it's still, it's another
24		report prepared by MacKay.
25		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Oh, okay. So
	I	



1		we'll break now.
2		MS. McLEAN: It's a second one and it deals
3		with the Fisher victims. Thank you.
4		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay.
5		(Adjourned at 11:56 a.m.)
6		(Reconvened at 1:32 p.m.)
7		BY MS. McLEAN:
8	Q	When we left off before the lunch I was just about
9		to move into the second report, and it is still
10		document 290115, and the second document I'm going
11		to refer to starts at 290120. This is also a
12		report prepared by Inspector MacKay, and it's
13		dated February the 22nd of 1994, and you've had,
14		again, a brief opportunity to look at this earlier
15		today; correct?
16	A	Yes, I have.
17	Q	And, prior to today, you hadn't seen either of
18		these reports; had you?
19	A	No, I had not.
20	Q	And this one seems to be prepared to compare the
21		Miller murder with the known sexual assaults by
22		Larry Fisher and the names of the victims are all
23		itemized on the first page.
24		The very first line of the next
25		page again refers to material reviewed, and it's:
	i e	



Α

Q

"Further to my report of 93-09-16 ...", so that's the September 16th, '93 report that we looked at this morning, he says:

"... I have reviewed the material provided on the above sexual assaults and the attempted sexual assaults in order to arrive at an opinion as to the likelihood of the same offender being responsible for all."

And then he indicates that they were reviewed independently, collectively, and then compared to the Miller murder.

I haven't asked you earlier,
what material would you expect -- going back to
the first report for a minute -- what material
would you expect somebody that's profiling a
murder for an offender to be given?
Witness statements, assuming the witnesses or the
victims are alive; police, initial police
investigation reports; pathology reports or injury
reports; all forensic reports; crime scene
photographs; the photographs of the general area
of the crimes; information about the basic
demographics and overall crime rates of the area.
Okay. Well how would, how would that work with



1 the police reports being given with the statement that's on the first part of the first report, 2 3 where he indicates: "I have reviewed the material provided 4 5 in this case, exclusive of suspect information ...", 6 like wouldn't a lot of your suspect information be contained in police reports? 8 9 I'm quessing that he means offender information as Α 10 opposed to suspect information, because you would want the information from any witnesses or the 11 12 victims regarding what the rapist did, said, 13 sexual activities, language, --Uh-huh? 14 Q 15 -- appearance, behaviour, etcetera, that would be Α 16 important. So my -- I believe that he just meant 17 the information on the offender. 18 I'm sorry, I couldn't quite hear you? Q 19 The information on Larry Fisher. 20 Okay. On the -- okay, I'm sorry to keep hopping 21 back and forth between them, 290115. This is the 22 '93 report, and it's profiling the murder of Gail 23 Miller, and there doesn't seem to be any mention 24 here of Mr. Fisher or of any of the other sexual 25 assaults, nor is there a mention by name of Mr.



		. ago <u>2</u> 0277
1		Milgaard, so I'm curious as to what the line
2		"exclusive of suspect information" would mean in
3		these circumstances?
4	A	That would mean that this profile was prepared
5		based strictly on the information regarding the
6		Miller murder crime.
7	Q	But, again, it would include, or you would expect
8		it to include the police reports at the time of
9		interviews with witnesses, or
10	A	Well in this case there were no witnesses, and the
11		victim is dead, so she can't provide any
12		information.
13	Q	Yes.
14	Α	But there would not be information here on police
15		reports related to suspects.
16	Q	Thank you. Back to the second report, 290121,
17		please. Victimology, down at the bottom of this
18		page, again seems to be the standard boiler plate
19		about the identity of the victim, where she was,
20		what time it was?
21	А	Yes, her age, her race.
22	Q	And that's all certainly relevant when you are
23		trying to determine whether or not there may be a
24		connection between these offences?
25	Α	Correct.

1	Q	Would you expect to see something about where the
2		victim worked or how they were dressed or where
3		they had been coming from or going to, apart just
4		from going to their home?
5	A	Yes, definitely.
6	Q	And that's something that you would want to be
7		considering when you are doing a profile?
8	A	Yes.
9	Q	And then, again, there doesn't seem to be anything
10		in the, in these outlines, of whether or not any
11		of these people had had, these victims had had
12		money taken from them or their property stolen or
13		anything like, that does not seem to be in the
14		victimology section but it does appear, as we
15		know, on that chart that we looked at this morning
16		at the back?
17	А	Yes, this probably wouldn't go in the victimology,
18		it would go in a section dealing with behaviour of
19		the offender at the crime scene.
20	Q	Okay. And then moving on to the next page, more
21		on the individual victims, the Criminal Analysis
22		is just a, looks like a little introductory
23		paragraph there.
24		And then an analysis of what the
25		offender had said to the victims, particularly

1		about alerting people or screaming or threatening
2		them with a knife, this all appears to be
3		something that ought to be considered when you are
4		trying to see whether there is something similar
5		or not?
6	А	Yes, often offenders will use similar language or
7		similar phrases.
8	Q	And then physical behaviour, you are talking about
9		the actual activities of the assailant such as
10		pulling them into alleys and forcing them to
11		remove articles of their clothing, that kind of
12		thing?
13	A	Correct. I note here, too, reference is made to
14		clothing stolen
15	Q	Uh-huh?
16	А	from the victims, covering their faces, money
17		stolen from purse.
18	Q	Well Sexual Behaviour, obviously that's something
19		that's important to consider, what he did and the
20		methodology of the actual attack; you would expect
21		that to be in there?
22	А	Yes.
23	Q	Can we move to 290124, please, it's the one titled
24		page 11. The first paragraph on this page he
25		seems to find that everybody, with the exception
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting

1		of Ms. (V4), is consistent with all seven
2		crimes being committed by the same offender, we
3		know that offender now is Larry Fisher, and I
4		think even in 1991 you were of the view that they
5		were all committed by the same offender?
6	A	Well I believe that Larry Fisher had been
7		convicted of all these crimes, I believe he pled
8		guilty to all these crimes, so I don't think
9		that's an open question or was an open question.
10	Q	I phrased that badly. The offences, of which
11		Larry Fisher had been convicted, were all similar
12		such that a profiler could identify them as being
13		likely committed by the same offender?
14	А	I think the (V10)- offence is a little different.
15		It was in a different city.
16	Q	Uh-huh?
17	А	I guess, if you didn't know about Larry Fisher,
18		you would have lots of reasons for thinking (V10)-
19		was not the same; it's many years later, it's a
20		more serious assault, and it's some distance, so
21		no, I don't think you would link, it would be that
22		easy to link (V10)- just on the basis of the crime
23		scene behaviours.
24	Q	Okay. The bottom of that paragraph we have a
25		conclusion, here, that Ms. $(V4)$ was not the
	ll .	

1		victim of the same attacker, so what we're if
2		you could just read that section, maybe, to
3		familiarize yourself.
4	A	(Witness reading).
5	Q	So what we're left with there, if (V4) is not
6		the victim of the same attacker, we're left with
7		those two alternates that you testified to
8		yesterday, that either Ms. (V4) is wrong in her
9		report of the sexual assault or we've got two of
10		these people out there at seven o'clock at minus
11		42?
12	A	I think I gave four possibilities.
13	Q	Uh-huh.
14	A	Not involved, done by someone else, done by Fisher
15		before the Miller murder, done by Fisher after the
16		Miller murder, but I don't follow Ron's logic
17		here. Just please give me one more moment.
18	Q	Yeah.
19	A	Okay, I understand better what he's saying now,
20		thank you. And could you do you have a
21		question or would you repeat the question for me,
22		please?
23	Q	My question now actually is what is the thinking
24		there. You said you didn't understand the logic
25		and perhaps you can
	ıl	

1	A	Well, what Ron has done is he's identified some
2		differences. Unfortunate or probably
3		fortunately the (V4) offence was fairly brief
4		and from what little I've read of it, she screamed
5		and dropped her books, this happened on Avenue H
6		close to 22nd, both busy streets, that might have
7		been enough for, to make the offender realize that
8		he was in a risky, precarious position, but it
9		lacks really any sexual behaviour. What we don't
10		know here is if this was going to be a similar
11		crime but was truncated by the decision to abort
12		the attack, or if it just was a very different
13		crime. I think, based on the way, the methodology
14		of a profiling, that removing $(V4)$ is proper
15		because just too little is known about it.
16	Q	And too little known about the actual intent
17		perhaps?
18	A	Yes, plus, if I understand, because I have had a
19		conversation, a brief conversation with Inspector
20		MacKay about this report
21	Q	Okay.
22	A	and my understanding is the intent of this
23		report is to look at the crimes that are known to
24		have been committed by Larry Fisher and then see
25		where does the murder of Gail Miller fit in there,
	ı	



1		so if that is the approach, you do not want to
2		include unknowns like (V4) because that can
3		distort the boundaries of behaviour that are known
4		for a certainty, so $(V4)$ probably never should
5		have been included in the first place. It could
6		be a separate question, does (V4) fit within
7		those boundaries, but $(V4)$ in that way is,
8		would be treated like the Miller murder, not like
9		the other sexual assaults. Is did I explain
10		that properly?
11	Q	Yeah.
12	A	Okay.
13	Q	Next page, sort of in the, it's already been
14		highlighted here, it's a review of the (V10)-
15		assault, and then we have the exchange in this
16		section here about what he said to Ms. (V10)-, and
17		then the underlining here of:
18		"His behaviour up to that point in time,
19		although violent, was not life
20		threatening."
21		Do you see any problem with making that kind of a
22		statement?
23	A	Well, it assumes that he did not do the Gail
24		Miller murder.
25	Q	Okay. And what about the next lines here:
		<b>1</b>



1		"It is also noted that he left the
2		immediate vicinity of the victim
3		momentarily and then returned to
4		asphyxiate her into unconsciousness.
5		This is consistent with an offender who
6		is inexperienced with the act of murder
7		and needed a few moments to reach a
8		decision as to his next act."
9		Is there a problem there with presupposing he
10		hasn't done it before?
11	A	I would say that even if he well, we know now
12		that Larry Fisher did kill Gail Miller, but that's
13		one murder, that still makes him inexperienced,
14		more experienced obviously than someone who has
15		never done a murder. It's hard to know what is in
16		the offender's mind here.
17	Q	Uh-huh.
18	A	I think Ron is definitely speculating here and I
19		have no doubt he would agree with that.
20	Q	Are you aware of any studies that would support
21		some of these speculative theories here?
22	A	No, no, I'm not.
23	Q	And then again towards the bottom sorry, bottom
24		of that paragraph:
25		"His reference to having served ten
		4



1		years for doing the same thing supports			
2		the theory that his personal freedom was			
3		of prime concern to him."			
4		I don't imagine there's too much difficulty with			
5		that. The next line:			
6		"His reference to having "slit her			
7		throat" suggests a single victim, which			
8		is known to be untrue, and this			
9		reference is believed to be more in			
10		keeping with his verbal threats"			
11		Again, there's a problem with stating "single			
12		victim, which is known to be untrue," if that was			
13		in fact a reference to Gail Miller?			
14	A	I don't understand Ron's logic there.			
15	Q	And there had been, as you recall, 15 slashes to			
16		the front of Gail Miller's throat?			
17	A	Yes.			
18	Q	So if Mr. Fisher, as we know now did in fact kill			
19		Gail Miller, he certainly would not have been			
20		telling a falsehood to say that he had slit her			
21		throat?			
22	A	Correct.			
23	Q	Bottom of the page			
24	A	I just don't understand, I don't understand what			
25		Ron's trying to say there. I don't see the			
		•			

1		connection between the "slit her throat" and
2		suggesting a single victim.
3	Q	Perhaps it's the use of the word her.
4	А	But there was only one victim whose throat he
5		slit. I'm sorry, I'm it might be helpful there
6		to look at the actual statement of Mrs. (V10)
7	Q	Okay. Towards the bottom of the page, the final
8		paragraph:
9		"All things considered, Fisher's
10		behaviour, circa 1968-1970, is not
11		consistent with the behaviour observed
12		within the murder of Gail Miller."
13		I suspect that is a statement that he's making
14		having reference back to his report of 1993, the
15		September report, where he analysed the Miller
16		murder. Are you with me? Is that how you see
17		it?
18	А	I don't understand why it has to reference back to
19		his previous report.
20	Q	Oh, okay. There's nothing in this report that
21		we're dealing with now, the one that's talking
22		about the sexual assaults, there's nothing in this
23		report that specifically outlined what happened to
24		Gail Miller and the circumstances of that murder,
25		that's what I mean.

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Α Well, I think this is his conclusion, and again, as I said, it's not a conclusion I think that I would come to, and I think it's also missing an important element which is somebody killed Gail Miller and are there other sexual assaults by strangers going on in Riversdale at that time, umm, what are -- who are the other suspects, David To the degree that Miller's murder -and no crime is a carbon copy of another crime, there are variations. Q Uh-huh. А We have some understanding of the variations by looking at the three rapes in Saskatoon, the

We have some understanding of the variations by looking at the three rapes in Saskatoon, the attempted rape, two rapes in Winnipeg, we have indecent assaults in Winnipeg which I don't think anyone, I've never seen any information on though, and then we have the (V10) (V10) - attempted murder. That gives us an envelope, but certainly not a perimeter for Larry Fisher's behaviour, and then we take the behavioural characteristics and actions and what we do know of the Miller murder, not based on Nichol John or anything problematic like that, then we see how it fits. There are many, many, many reasons, as the police at the time also thought, to see a connection between

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

these two, and then, if you look at David Milgaard's background and try to connect it to it, or you try to look at some yet unknown third party operating as a sexual predator in the area, you know, while Fisher isn't a perfect match, he's a very good match and he's a much better match than David Milgaard, and as far as anyone knows to this date, better match than any other sexual predator in that area, which I don't think there were any. With this whole paragraph, I mean, we know it's wrong, but at the end of the paragraph, page 13, the next page over, he's talking about the distinction between the murder of Gail Miller and then the next offence known to Larry Fisher after the Miller murder is the (V5)--- one which takes place after David Milgaard had been convicted of the Miller murder and the only violence, gratuitous violence there seems to have been is after she bit him on the finger he: "... hit her on the chin to make her let

"... hit her on the chin to make her let go. This is not the response to such victim resistance I would expect to see in an offender who had previously exhibited the behaviour seen within the murder of Gail Miller."

= Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =



Α

	A	That's certainly not an unreasonable conclusion,
2		but as I said before, we don't know what Larry
3		Fisher's triggers were. If we look at his attack
ļ		on (V10) (V10)-, it may have been what she said
5		regarding his mother that prompted him to do what
, )		he did to her and not resistance per se, so it's a
7		little dangerous to limit what could be the
3		violent triggers in an offender just to things
)		like resistance. We know resistance will do that
)		to offenders, but there could be other things such
		as potential for identification.
)	0	T was just going to say fear of an identification

I was just going to say, fear of an identification by the victim will generally leave you with a dead victim; would it not?

Definitely, that could definitely be a factor, so it's -- it's a common error in crime linkage to assume consistency in offender behaviour which is not warranted, human beings have wide variations in their behaviour, so it's usually better to keep a somewhat open mind, but even having said that, there are many more differences. If you were to do a chart showing differences versus the similarities of the Miller murder versus the rape cases and then try to fit anyone else in there, you know, he's your best suspect at this time.



2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q

Α

So for all these reasons, he is therefore not considered to be a likely suspect in that case, you certainly disagree with that. Have you spoken to Inspector MacKay about the conclusions in this report?

I haven't seen this report and I would enjoy a debate with Ron over this, or Kate, you know, because I would like to know -- they may have looked at information that I'm not aware of or may have some logic or thinking that I didn't consider, but if you understand the profiling process, it can often be very lively in terms of discussing the viability of various ideas and the unviability of certain ideas. I know that Ron had said to me that the second report, he'd been asked to look at how closely Larry Fisher, Larry Fisher matched the Miller murder, but he was not looking at the possibility of David Milgaard, or was not directed to look at the possibility of the match with David Milgaard, but really that's what the question came down to at this point in time, is Larry Fisher a better suspect than David Milgaard, and if he is, that provides some strong impetus for the Justice Department to re-open the case. Well, this is done in 1994, the case is Okay.



1		opened, it's reviewed, it's been to the Supreme
2		Court and David Milgaard has been out of custody
3		for two and a half years.
4	А	I don't know when Ron would have gotten this
5		request. I'm not sure why Ron would have done
6		this at this point in time either.
7	Q	I think it's part of the Flicker investigation
8		which was to look into allegations of wrongdoing
9		by the police and potentially justice officials.
10	A	Okay. I was unaware of the Flicker investigation
11		until my visit here this month.
12	Q	Okay, thank you. Is there anything else that you
13		want to add about profiling or about crime scene
14		analysis or anything that I haven't asked you
15		about?
16	А	I think Ron had made a suggestion that the Miller
17		murder be put into the VICLAS system. I don't
18		know if it ever was or if it ever suggested any
19		links to any other crimes. That might be
20		interesting. I don't know the answer to that
21		though.
22		MS. McLEAN: Okay. Thank you, sir.
23	вч	MR. GIBSON:
24	Q	Dr. Rossmo, my name is Bruce Gibbon, I act for the
25		RCMP. We had a chance to chat briefly at the

break a couple of times. I brought a lot of documents up with me, I'm hoping that I won't have to go to all of them, but I will take a little bit of time in light of Ms. McLean's recent questioning of you of some of the documentation and some of the analysis done by the RCMP with respect to profiling.

If we could call up document

11 We could call up document
062490, and this was a document I think that you
indicated you received from the RCMP or through
Mr. Asper via the RCMP dealing with some
comparisons that were done by the RCMP after you
prepared your report in October of 1991; is that
correct?

- A This is the RCMP profile sheet that's referred to?
- Q Yes.
- 17 | A Yes.

- And you were asked about the reason that there was no conclusion reached with respect to this report and you remember Ms. McLean asked you about that and you thought that there should be a conclusion reached?
  - A Yes, this should not be left up to the reader.
- Q Oh, I'm sorry, I'm making a mistake, that was still when we were dealing with Mr. Hardy, okay.



1 And it says at the outset here, right at the first line, and I appreciate this is difficult to read, 2 3 this document, it says: "An application has been filed with 4 5 Federal Justice, outlining "similar fact" evidence that suggests Larry Earl 6 Fisher is responsible for the murder of 8 Gail Miller, for which Milgaard was 9 convicted." 10 So it appears that that was something that the 11 RCMP were requested to prepare in light of the 12 application under the 690 process. Would you 13 agree with that? 14 Α Yes. 15 And in your experience, has there been a lot of 16 situations where profilers are asked to do an 17 analysis of crimes in a situation where there is 18 an application on a 690 process that goes to the 19 Supreme Court? 20 I'm sorry, I don't know. I don't think there are Α 21 that many applications under Section 690. 22 Q Yes. It wouldn't surprise me if you told me that that 23 Α 24 had happened and it would make logical sense, but 25 I'm just personally not aware.

1	Q	Okay.
2	А	I don't believe Guy Paul Morin was a 690
3		application was it?
4		MS. McLEAN: No.
5		BY MR. GIBSON:
6	Q	I'll trust Ms. McLean on that response. And here
7		it references that there was a reason for the
8		report being prepared, it was done at the request
9		of Sergeant Rick Pearson with the RCMP, and were
10		you aware that Rick Pearson was assisting the
11		Federal Department of Justice gathering
12		information on the 690 process?
13	А	I'm only aware of what was in this document.
14	Q	Okay. And as far as reaching a conclusion with
15		respect to making a comparison on this, that was
16		one of the issues that was going to be before the
17		Supreme Court of Canada dealing with Mr. Fisher,
18		he did in fact testify there was a number of
19		pieces of evidence that were led with relation to
20		a concern about those rapes being connected with
21		the Miller murder, and you were aware of that?
22	A	Umm, I'm sorry, could you rephrase the question?
23	Q	Okay, certainly. In the 690 process
24	А	Right.
25	Q	one of the things that was before the Supreme

1		Court had to do with the new information related
2		to Larry Fisher?
3	А	Correct.
4	Q	And somehow whether Fisher was responsible for not
5		only the crimes that he had pleaded guilty to, but
6		also for the Miller murder?
7	A	Umm, I'm not sure if I'm being pedantic here, but
8		wasn't the question before the Supreme Court was
9		the fact that now that Larry Fisher has been
10		identified and is known to be responsible for
11		these rapes, should this case be retried. I'm
12		just saying
13	Q	And perhaps I'm not being as clear as I could be,
14		and I don't mean to try and confuse the issue.
15	A	I just I'm just saying I don't think the
16		Supreme Court had, as one of their tasks, to
17		determine if Larry Fisher killed Gail Miller.
18	Q	Okay. But as far as reaching a conclusion on this
19		report, the Supreme Court was going to be
20		analysing this and do you see that there could be
21		some concern if a conclusion is reached with
22		respect to the report when there is going to be
23		cross-examination and other evidence before the
24		court about areas along that line, there could be
25		some concern about establishing a bias if the
		•



1		report comes out with one conclusion or the other,
2		this way that information is left open for lawyers
3		to deal with that information before the Supreme
4		Court?
5	A	Well, if you are saying to me that the assignment
6		given had to do with cataloguing behaviours, modus
7		operandi and preparing a spread sheet, then this
8		would be appropriate.
9	Q	Because clearly there is no conclusion reached and
10		the instructions were to not reach a conclusion,
11		so I suppose
12	А	Then that's fair, though I would
13	Q	that's why it was prepared?
14	А	really say they shouldn't be a conclusion
15		section in the report.
16	Q	I'm sorry?
17	A	They should not put a conclusion section in the
18		report.
19	Q	If those are their directions?
20	А	Yeah. If they are not going to reach a
21		conclusion, they should make it clear that, you
22		know, that that would be an issue I would have,
23		and I would also say that but I still would say
24		that linkage analysis is a matter for expert
25		opinion, there has been several cases where expert $lacktriangle$



1 opinion has been presented, and it may also be 2 fair, since I don't know Sergeant Pearson, that he 3 may not have expertise himself and that might be appropriate coming from the RCMP's violent crime 4 5 analysis branch. Q If we go to the next page of that document, page 6 2, this portion up here, I don't know if we can make that any clearer, again it offers a, I guess 8 9 a proviso or limitation with respect to the 10 information that was prepared, and again, we don't 11 have the authors here, but would you agree it may 12 be reasonable to not reach a conclusion when the 13 authors clearly state a limitation with respect to 14 some of the information available? 15 there: 16 "In some instances a lack of detail made 17 it impossible to effectively perform any 18 analytical function." 19 And clearly there is some jeopardy or peril in 20 reaching a conclusion where the authors feel that 21 they were limited severely by the information 22 that was available to them. 23 Α I would agree that lack of detail was frustrating 24 and obviously has an impact on any analyses, but I

wouldn't agree that the task is impossible.

		, ago 20232
1	Q	Okay. But again, it may influence whether they
2		want to reach a conclusion if they feel that they
3		do not have adequate information, and I guess
4		that's up to the individual isn't it?
5	А	Correct.
6	Q	The next point underneath that says:
7		"Another problem was the inability to
8		interview victims or investigators to
9		clarify discrepancies, and also the
10		quality of the report made it difficult
11		to read."
12		So again, some other provisos listed by the
13		authors of the report. Another proviso listed
14		underneath there is:
15		"If more lead time had been allowed, an
16		indepth study would have been possible."
17		So again it appears that this report was cobbled
18		together in a rather quick fashion?
19	А	I'm not sure why they couldn't interview victims
20		or investigates. Would that have to do with the
21		time frame?
22	Q	It could be with the time and that's why I coupled
23		those two together.
24	А	Okay.
25	Q	So again there's a reason why there may not be a
		Movey CompuCount Panarting

1		conclusion reached on this document. You were
2		asked, or at least the point was drawn out by
3		Mr. Hardy about a reference to (V14)- (V14)-, and
4		that is the assault that occurred at (V14) (V14),
5		Saskatchewan, and I think you queried as to why
6		that information would have been part of this
7		analysis?
8	A	Yes.
9	Q	And were you aware that the (V14)- assault was
10		part of the 690 application on behalf of David
11		Milgaard?
12	A	I know I had heard about it, but it wasn't
13		mentioned in any of the material that I had
14		available when I reviewed, that I reviewed before
15		I came here, so what you say does not surprise me,
16		but I just can't say that I remember it.
17	Q	And clearly there's no evidence, and that's been
18		established, connecting either Mr. Fisher or Mr.
19		Milgaard to that assault, but nevertheless, that
20		was something that was brought in the application?
21	А	True. I think its conclusion, though, just
22		muddies an already difficult comparison.
23	Q	If we can go to the next page, please, and it
24		talks about areas of discrepancies, and again it
25		appears that some information that you may have
	ii	<b></b>



1		had available and some subsequent information that
2		was available appeared to be different, and again
3		I think you would agree that the report is based
4		on the information that's available to the author
5		and there may be differences in the conclusion of
6		a report or what is outlined or highlighted in a
7		report depending upon when information is
8		available, and I think that's a fair comment?
9	А	Yes.
10	Q	And if we look at the four points there, and I'll
11		just read them:
12		"The police report suggests incident
13		occurred"
14		And this is in reference to $(V1)$ $(V2)$ - $(V1)$ -,
15		is the victim here:
16		"The police report suggests incident
17		occurred shortly after 2230 hours while
18		the Centurion report suggests the time
19		is 1930 hours."
20		So again, nothing critical, but a discrepancy
21		there between the two reports.
22		The next point states:
23		"Police report makes no mention of a
24		knife being inserted into the victim's
25		vagina; yet Centurion report claims

1		there was a knife inserted into her
2		vagina."
3		And again, that would be a difference of the
4		information that was available to yourself
5		because I believe you said that Centurion report
6		is what you based it on, but the police report,
7		the initial police report did not indicate that,
8		so again, that may be a difference in a
9		conclusion that could be drawn even later on by
10		Mr. MacKay if he's relying on different
11		information than you had?
12	А	Yes. I believe point 2 is a more critical point
13		than point 1 as well.
14	Q	Yes, thank you. Number 3 says:
15		"The police statement indicates there
16		was intercourse for 10 minutes yet
17		Centurion claims there was never penal
18		penetration."
19		And again, a difference in the information
20		available to you and the information that was
21		subsequently available to Ron MacKay?
22	А	Did Ron have access to the Centurion report?
23	Q	Again, I believe that he had information that you
24		had as well as police information.
25		Number 4, the:

			, age 10100
1		,	"Police statement suggests Fisher took
2		1	her jeans and left when finished."
3		The:	
4		1	"Centurion",
5		report:	
6		1	" claims she put her jeans on and ran
7		1	to the nearest house after assailant was
8		]	frightened off."
9		Again, not	t a huge piece of crucial information,
10		but you wo	ould agree different information?
11	A	Correct.	If we can go to the next page, please,
12		and this	is dealing with (V5) (V5), and the
13		observatio	ons here:
14		,	"(V5)' recollection of the incident
15		ć	as given to Centurion has changed
16		ŝ	somewhat from her original statement to
17		1	police however not felt unusual, given
18		1	the time frame."
19		But, agair	n, a difference.
20			And if we can go to the
21		observatio	ons of that portion:
22			"Centurion report indicates Fisher
23		7	warned her he had a knife which she
24		(	could feel pressing against her neck.
25		7	We are unable to find any mention of a



1		knife in the police report."
2		So, again, a fairly significant detail that's
3		different in the reports?
4	A	Yes, that is significant, and concerned what we
5		were interested in.
6	Q	Yes. The next point:
7		"Centurion report suggests she was hit
8		numerous times to the extent she was
9		unrecognizable. The police report
10		states she received medical attention
11		that night including multiple
12		superficial abrasions to back and chest,
13		soft tissue injury to jaw and neck,
14		abrasion to upper lip and teeth marks
15		",
16		etcetera. Again, a difference in 'beat to
17		unrecognisable' to 'superficial lacerations to
18		the face', so a difference in the description of
19		what happened to the victim?
20	A	I'm sorry, where did this particular attack take
21		place?
22	Q	It might tell us here. I don't know off the top
23		of my head. This is a I'm sorry, this is
24		(V7) (V7), my apologies.
25	A	Okay.

1	Q	It's just above there, I looked one up and saw
2		(V5)' name but it's (V7) (V7), this is
3		Winnipeg. So, again, a difference in information
4		that would have been available to you based on the
5		Centurion report and information that was
6		available later on with respect to original police
7		reports?
8	A	Okay.
9	Q	I guess there's, you know, no surprise that people
10		will come to different views if they have
11		different information; is that fair to say?
12	А	Well that's a very general statement. There will
13		be variation in details, there always is, the
14		question is how far those variation in details
15		will lead to varying conclusions.
16	Q	Now I think you were in some of your earlier
17		questioning, Dr. Rossmo, I think you said that
18		profiling itself is merely an investigative tool,
19		it's not an end-all or be-all, it doesn't solve
20		things necessarily, it assists investigators in
21		trying to put them on the right track?
22	А	Absolutely.
23	Q	And so, with respect to these opinions that we've
24		looked at of Mr. MacKay and Ms. Lines, again there
25		was a degree of subjectivity to those reports?
	I	•

J	ı <b>l</b>	
1		It's not, per se, a mathematical science, 2 plus 2
2		does not always equal 4, there's some personal
3		view that comes into that based upon that person's
4		understanding of statistics, analysis, documents
5		that they have read, training, etcetera?
6	A	That's correct, though I will point out that at
7		least with the profile sheet, the one that is
8		before me now, that there is a logic, clear
9		logical error with the introduction of the account
10		of the Miller murder based on Nichol John's
11		statement.
12	Q	Yes.
13	A	Okay.
14	Q	And so, if a person puts in a piece of information
15		that is somewhat incorrect, then it could it
16		can affect the overall report, obviously?
17	A	Absolutely.
18	Q	And, if a person has different information, then
19		that can affect their report as well?
20	А	Yes. And, again, with the trying to underline
21		the point that a little bit of information being
22		off will lead to should only lead to a small
23		departure.
24	Q	Okay. If we can look at document, I think you
25		looked at the number, it was 290115, that is
		•



1		Inspector MacKay's report, and I think you had
2		indicated that you had worked with Inspector
3		MacKay in the past and had a good appreciation of
4		his abilities?
5	A	Yes, many times we've consulted on cases, and I
6		would say Ron MacKay is a personal friend of mine
7		as well.
8	Q	And, obviously, you have some respect for his
9		abilities in this area?
10	A	I have an extreme amount of respect for him and an
11		extreme amount of respect for Detective
12		Superintendent Kate Lines of the OPP.
13	Q	And, looking at this report, we have two
14		individuals who appear to have put their best
15		efforts into the report, Inspector Kate Lines and
16		Inspector MacKay, and my understanding is that
17		they are both profilers; is that correct?
18	А	Yes, both behavioural profilers, and members of
19		the ICIAF.
20	Q	And your area of expertise, the area that you
21		pioneered is geographic profiling, although you do
22		have some experience in behavioural profiling,
23		but and, again, correct me if I'm wrong I
24		think you were magnanimous enough to say that you
25		are not an expert in that area?



		——————————————————————————————————————
1	A	That's right, I do not consider myself a
2		psychological profiler,
3	Q	Okay.
4	А	though I do consider myself as having some
5		expertise in the area.
6	Q	Yes.
7	А	Especially in the area of what the domain
8		knowledge consists of.
9	Q	Thank you. Now at the outset it says:
10		"I have reviewed the material provided
11		in this case, exclusive of suspect
12		information",
13		and I think you clarified that for Ms. McLean,
14		and would the reason for not having suspect
15		information in there being that it could somehow
16		taint and influence the profile and steer a
17		person in the wrong direction if they rely on
18		that information?
19	А	Well, for this particular analytic product, yes
20		that would be correct.
21	Q	Now you were asked with respect to this particular
22		crime, and of course this report says:
23		"Taking all available information into
24		consideration it is probable that this
25		crime began as a purse snatching,



culminated in homicide.",  rather. You said that you disagreed that it was probably, started off as a purse snatching, but was likely a sexual assault intention to begin with?  A Yes. And let me stress that has nothing to do with, that conclusion has nothing to do with being a psychological or behavioural profiler, it's fairly much police experience and common sense.  And if you and I think you did look at the report, I don't know if it's necessary to put the particular portion up, but the report does say:  "The possibility of sexual assault being the initial motive, however, can not be discounted?"  A Yes, I remember that's also said.  So clearly, although there was a concern about the purse snatching with respect to the strap of the purse being ripped and that perhaps would give or some understanding or appreciation that it may have started off as a purse snatching, clearly the report throughout does not discount the possibility that this was a sexual assault or could have been motivated by a sexual assault as	1		escalated to sexual assault and
rather. You said that you disagreed that it was probably, started off as a purse snatching, but was likely a sexual assault intention to begin with?  A Yes. And let me stress that has nothing to do with, that conclusion has nothing to do with being a psychological or behavioural profiler, it's fairly much police experience and common sense.  And if you and I think you did look at the report, I don't know if it's necessary to put the particular portion up, but the report does say:  "The possibility of sexual assault being the initial motive, however, can not be discounted?"  A Yes, I remember that's also said.  So clearly, although there was a concern about the purse snatching with respect to the strap of the purse being ripped and that perhaps would give or some understanding or appreciation that it may have started off as a purse snatching, clearly the report throughout does not discount the possibility that this was a sexual assault or could have been motivated by a sexual assault as			
probably, started off as a purse snatching, but was likely a sexual assault intention to begin with?  A Yes. And let me stress that has nothing to do with, that conclusion has nothing to do with bein a psychological or behavioural profiler, it's fairly much police experience and common sense.  And if you and I think you did look at the report, I don't know if it's necessary to put the particular portion up, but the report does say:  "The possibility of sexual assault being the initial motive, however, can not be discounted?"  A Yes, I remember that's also said.  So clearly, although there was a concern about the purse snatching with respect to the strap of the purse being ripped and that perhaps would give or some understanding or appreciation that it may have started off as a purse snatching, clearly the report throughout does not discount the possibility that this was a sexual assault or could have been motivated by a sexual assault as			
was likely a sexual assault intention to begin with?  A Yes. And let me stress that has nothing to do with, that conclusion has nothing to do with bein a psychological or behavioural profiler, it's fairly much police experience and common sense.  And if you and I think you did look at the report, I don't know if it's necessary to put the particular portion up, but the report does say:  "The possibility of sexual assault being the initial motive, however, can not be discounted?"  A Yes, I remember that's also said.  So clearly, although there was a concern about th purse snatching with respect to the strap of the purse being ripped and that perhaps would give or some understanding or appreciation that it may have started off as a purse snatching, clearly th report throughout does not discount the possibility that this was a sexual assault or could have been motivated by a sexual assault as	3		rather. You said that you disagreed that it was
with?  A Yes. And let me stress that has nothing to do  with, that conclusion has nothing to do with bein  a psychological or behavioural profiler, it's  fairly much police experience and common sense.  And if you and I think you did look at the  report, I don't know if it's necessary to put the  particular portion up, but the report does say:  "The possibility of sexual assault being  the initial motive, however, can not be  discounted?"  A Yes, I remember that's also said.  Q So clearly, although there was a concern about the  purse snatching with respect to the strap of the  purse being ripped and that perhaps would give or  some understanding or appreciation that it may  have started off as a purse snatching, clearly the  report throughout does not discount the  possibility that this was a sexual assault or  could have been motivated by a sexual assault as	4		probably, started off as a purse snatching, but
Yes. And let me stress that has nothing to do with, that conclusion has nothing to do with being a psychological or behavioural profiler, it's fairly much police experience and common sense.  And if you and I think you did look at the report, I don't know if it's necessary to put the particular portion up, but the report does say:  "The possibility of sexual assault being the initial motive, however, can not be discounted?"  A Yes, I remember that's also said.  So clearly, although there was a concern about the purse snatching with respect to the strap of the purse being ripped and that perhaps would give or some understanding or appreciation that it may have started off as a purse snatching, clearly the report throughout does not discount the possibility that this was a sexual assault or could have been motivated by a sexual assault as	5		was likely a sexual assault intention to begin
with, that conclusion has nothing to do with being a psychological or behavioural profiler, it's fairly much police experience and common sense.  And if you and I think you did look at the report, I don't know if it's necessary to put that particular portion up, but the report does say:  "The possibility of sexual assault being the initial motive, however, can not be discounted?"  A Yes, I remember that's also said.  So clearly, although there was a concern about the purse snatching with respect to the strap of the purse being ripped and that perhaps would give or some understanding or appreciation that it may have started off as a purse snatching, clearly the report throughout does not discount the possibility that this was a sexual assault or could have been motivated by a sexual assault as	6		with?
a psychological or behavioural profiler, it's fairly much police experience and common sense.  And if you and I think you did look at the report, I don't know if it's necessary to put the particular portion up, but the report does say: "The possibility of sexual assault being the initial motive, however, can not be discounted?"  Yes, I remember that's also said.  So clearly, although there was a concern about the purse snatching with respect to the strap of the purse being ripped and that perhaps would give or some understanding or appreciation that it may have started off as a purse snatching, clearly the report throughout does not discount the possibility that this was a sexual assault or could have been motivated by a sexual assault as	7	A	Yes. And let me stress that has nothing to do
fairly much police experience and common sense.  And if you and I think you did look at the report, I don't know if it's necessary to put the particular portion up, but the report does say:  "The possibility of sexual assault being the initial motive, however, can not be discounted?"  A Yes, I remember that's also said.  So clearly, although there was a concern about the purse snatching with respect to the strap of the purse being ripped and that perhaps would give or some understanding or appreciation that it may have started off as a purse snatching, clearly the report throughout does not discount the possibility that this was a sexual assault or could have been motivated by a sexual assault as	8		with, that conclusion has nothing to do with being
And if you and I think you did look at the report, I don't know if it's necessary to put the particular portion up, but the report does say:  "The possibility of sexual assault being the initial motive, however, can not be discounted?"  A Yes, I remember that's also said.  So clearly, although there was a concern about the purse snatching with respect to the strap of the purse being ripped and that perhaps would give or some understanding or appreciation that it may have started off as a purse snatching, clearly the report throughout does not discount the possibility that this was a sexual assault or could have been motivated by a sexual assault as	9		a psychological or behavioural profiler, it's
report, I don't know if it's necessary to put that particular portion up, but the report does say:  "The possibility of sexual assault being the initial motive, however, can not be discounted?"  A Yes, I remember that's also said.  So clearly, although there was a concern about the purse snatching with respect to the strap of the purse being ripped and that perhaps would give or some understanding or appreciation that it may have started off as a purse snatching, clearly the report throughout does not discount the possibility that this was a sexual assault or could have been motivated by a sexual assault as	10		fairly much police experience and common sense.
particular portion up, but the report does say:  "The possibility of sexual assault being the initial motive, however, can not be discounted?"  A Yes, I remember that's also said.  So clearly, although there was a concern about the purse snatching with respect to the strap of the purse being ripped and that perhaps would give on some understanding or appreciation that it may have started off as a purse snatching, clearly the report throughout does not discount the possibility that this was a sexual assault or could have been motivated by a sexual assault as	11	Q	And if you and I think you did look at the
"The possibility of sexual assault being the initial motive, however, can not be discounted?"  A Yes, I remember that's also said.  So clearly, although there was a concern about the purse snatching with respect to the strap of the purse being ripped and that perhaps would give on some understanding or appreciation that it may have started off as a purse snatching, clearly the report throughout does not discount the possibility that this was a sexual assault or could have been motivated by a sexual assault as	12		report, I don't know if it's necessary to put that
the initial motive, however, can not be discounted?"  A Yes, I remember that's also said.  So clearly, although there was a concern about the purse snatching with respect to the strap of the purse being ripped and that perhaps would give on some understanding or appreciation that it may have started off as a purse snatching, clearly the report throughout does not discount the possibility that this was a sexual assault or could have been motivated by a sexual assault as	13		particular portion up, but the report does say:
discounted?"  A Yes, I remember that's also said.  So clearly, although there was a concern about the purse snatching with respect to the strap of the purse being ripped and that perhaps would give on some understanding or appreciation that it may have started off as a purse snatching, clearly the report throughout does not discount the possibility that this was a sexual assault or could have been motivated by a sexual assault as	14		"The possibility of sexual assault being
17 A Yes, I remember that's also said.  18 Q So clearly, although there was a concern about the purse snatching with respect to the strap of the purse being ripped and that perhaps would give on some understanding or appreciation that it may have started off as a purse snatching, clearly the report throughout does not discount the possibility that this was a sexual assault or could have been motivated by a sexual assault as	15		the initial motive, however, can not be
So clearly, although there was a concern about the purse snatching with respect to the strap of the purse being ripped and that perhaps would give on some understanding or appreciation that it may have started off as a purse snatching, clearly the report throughout does not discount the possibility that this was a sexual assault or could have been motivated by a sexual assault as	16		discounted?"
purse snatching with respect to the strap of the purse being ripped and that perhaps would give or some understanding or appreciation that it may have started off as a purse snatching, clearly th report throughout does not discount the possibility that this was a sexual assault or could have been motivated by a sexual assault as	17	А	Yes, I remember that's also said.
purse being ripped and that perhaps would give on some understanding or appreciation that it may have started off as a purse snatching, clearly the report throughout does not discount the possibility that this was a sexual assault or could have been motivated by a sexual assault as	18	Q	So clearly, although there was a concern about the
some understanding or appreciation that it may have started off as a purse snatching, clearly th report throughout does not discount the possibility that this was a sexual assault or could have been motivated by a sexual assault as	19		purse snatching with respect to the strap of the
have started off as a purse snatching, clearly the report throughout does not discount the possibility that this was a sexual assault or could have been motivated by a sexual assault as	20		purse being ripped and that perhaps would give one
report throughout does not discount the  possibility that this was a sexual assault or  could have been motivated by a sexual assault as	21		some understanding or appreciation that it may
possibility that this was a sexual assault or could have been motivated by a sexual assault as	22		have started off as a purse snatching, clearly the
could have been motivated by a sexual assault as	23		report throughout does not discount the
•	24		possibility that this was a sexual assault or
Movey CompuCount Paparting	25		could have been motivated by a sexual assault as
Cortified Professional Court Paparters serving P. A. Pogina & Saskatoon since 1980			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting —



1		the first reason for attacking?
2	A	The broken purse strap is, I have to say, very,
3		very, very weak, totally overwhelmed by the other
4		evidence. But you are correct, it does not, this
5		report does not discount the possibility of the
6		crime beginning as a sexual assault, and I believe
7		actually goes on to profile it as a sexual
8		assault.
9	Q	Okay. One of the points that you agreed with, you
10		went through a number of aspects of this dealing
11		with offender characteristics and traits, and you
12		agreed with a number of aspects in this, and I
13		would assume that not everything in this report
14		you disagree with, there are a number of things
15		that you agree with and you just have a difference
16		of opinion with respect to the robbery. And
17		again, probably the main point then, of course, is
18		you think that it points towards Miller being
19		murdered by Mr. Fisher and Mr. MacKay reached a
20		different conclusion?
21	А	Yes. I would say that probably the a majority
22		of the material here I would agree with.
23	Q	If we could go to page 8 of this document, please.
24		I think I'm looking for page 8, just one back.
25		And this is the first actual portion of this
		1



report, 94-02-22, so this is the second part of that. And if we can call up this portion here, please, it indicates:

"The sexual assault cases were reviewed independently, then collectively, and then compared to the Miller murder.

Given the limited amount of detail available in all cases under consideration, it should be noted that such limitations, of necessity, carry with them an increased risk of error."

And would you agree that that's probably a responsible thing to put in a report like this, where you don't feel you have all of the information, you are dealing with a case that's now about 25 years old and the case is pretty cold?

A Yes, it is.

And I suppose it's not surprising then, and now we know with the DNA evidence, but it's not surprising that opinions can differ, and consequently we have two people that put their mind to this report and came up with a different view than yours, based on different information, and applying their best evidence -- or their best

1		expertise, rather, to the evidence?
2	А	So are you asking me is this their best effort?
3	Q	It's
4	А	I have seen better reports from Ron.
5	Q	I guess what I am asking you is that it's not
6		surprising that you could get experts coming up
7		with different opinions; correct?
8	А	That's very common. And I think one of the things
9		that Ron has done is consult with Kate Lines to
10		try to find some overlap in both of their
11		opinions, which is a good methodology. There are
12		some things in here that are a little unusual, or
13		I can't explain, or I don't see the justification
14		for. But, you know, if your question is is
15		Inspector MacKay an ethical and professional and
16		accomplished investigator and profiler, my answer
17		is "yes", but I have strong disagreements in some
18		areas with him at the same time here.
19	Q	And would it be fair to say that, if an expert
20		sits down or views one of your profiles or one of
21		your reports, that they may look at it and have
22		some concerns about it as well? It's fairly
23		common I would imagine, in your field, that
24		opinions differ, and if an opinion is asked a
25		person is asked to proffer an opinion based on
	ii	

1		another opinion they may have some differences of
2		opinion about the information that you come up
3		with at the very end?
4	A	Actually, in geographic profile that doesn't
5		usually happen, and the reason is that the
6		methodology is more quantitative and performed by
7		a computer, there may be some subjective elements,
8		but it's recognized by Ron MacKay, amongst others,
9		as being a more scientific process than the
10		behavioural profiling. So there is a greater
11		I'd say the standard of deviation is greater in a
12		behavioural profile than it would be in a
13		geographic profile.
14	Q	And so that's quite possible, what I put forth,
15		then?
16	А	Yes, and it would not be surprising to see a
17		profiler, Ron especially, be willing to change
18		their opinion with new information. That often
19		happens. That's why, if a new crime occurs in an
20		unsolved series, a profile will often be updated
21		to adjust things.
22	Q	Okay. And you indicated that Inspector Lines and
23		Inspector MacKay may have looked at information
24		that you were not aware of, and that obviously
25		could have influenced their opinion, and quite
	I	•



		, ago 252
1		often
2	A	Yes, that's true. We did talk, before, about,
3		like:
4		"I've reviewed the material provided in
5		the case",
6		and we don't know what that is. I just wonder if
7		they took Nichol John's observation as being part
8		of the input. I would say that would create the
9		same problem but it might explain some of the
10		conclusions.
11	Q	Okay. And I think you were also generous and said
12		that profiling is lively at times and there could
13		be a difference of opinion?
14	A	Yes.
15	Q	Okay. I've got a couple more areas to cover with
16		you but I don't believe I'll be very long.
17		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Gibson, I
18		wonder if we could take our break now, 15
19		minutes, and then
20		MR. GIBSON: Yes. I won't be too long.
21		(Adjourned at 2:25 p.m.)
22		(Reconvened at 2:42 p.m.)
23	B	Y MR. GIBSON:
24	Q	Dr. Rossmo, I'll switch gears here, away from your
25		expertise as a profiler, and deal with your



1		experience as a police officer. I think you
2		indicated you were with the Vancouver municipal
3		police force for 11 years?
4	A	22.
5	Q	22 years? Forgive me. When did you join? Sorry,
6		we should maybe make that clear.
7	A	October 1978 I joined as a civilian working in the
8		communications section, in January 1980 I was
9		sworn in as a police constable.
10	Q	Okay. So it was around 11 or 12 years on the
11		force as an active police officer that you became
12		involved in this case, then?
13	A	That's correct.
14	Q	Thank you. You indicated the other day when you
15		were asked, it may have been this morning, about
16		Eugene Williams' approach in his interview with
17		Ron Wilson, and I think you stated that you
18		thought his role should have been fact-finding at
19		that point?
20	A	Yes I do.
21	Q	And I believe you went on to state that in the
22		criminal world, witnesses are marginal, they have
23		been damaged. Here Mr. Wilson had a past that
24		involved drug use, he decided to change his
25		statement and lie at trial, and it would be easy
		Movey CompuCourt Penerting

1		to shut him down again, to get him back to sort of
2		his trial evidence?
3	А	Yes.
4	Q	And is that fair comment as to what you indicated?
5	А	Yes.
6	Q	And would you agree, then, that an investigator's
7		role is really one of fact-finding, that is what
8		they should be doing?
9	А	I would say there is different stages to the role,
10		but initially you try to collect as many of the
11		facts that you can, particularly before you start
12		forming too advanced theories.
13	Q	Okay. And I think you, again if I may draw from
14		what you indicated this morning, when you are
15		dealing with some individuals that may not be the
16		most educated, vulnerable individuals in society,
17		that they can be persuaded to take certain views a
18		little bit more readily than someone that's, I
19		guess, a more confident individual?
20	А	Yes, that's definitely a possibility.
21	Q	So, as an investigator, that's a concern that one
22		should keep in mind; is that fair to say?
23	Α	Yes.
24	Q	If we could have transcript 22671. Dr. Rossmo,
25		did you ever meet Paul Henderson, have you had a
	i .	

1		chance to meet him in person?
2	A	At least once I have.
3	Q	Okay. And you obviously had some communication
4		with him during this process, when you were
5		involved in your work on this effort?
6	А	Not a lot. Most of it, if I mean his materials
7		were provided to us. Most of our communication,
8		though, was with David Asper and Hersh Wolch.
9	Q	Okay. This portion here, please.
10	A	Can I ask what this document is?
11	Q	Yes. Mr. Henderson testified at this Inquiry on
12		January 25th, and he was examined by Mr. Hodson
13		about some matters, and in there you can see
14		and I'll read a portion of that:
15		" Dennis, Albert, Ron Wilson, Nichol
16		John; would you want them to think that,
17		quite strongly, that someone else had
18		committed the crime, would that be part
19		of your plan in dealing with them?"
20		That's the question put to Mr. Henderson by Mr.
21		Hodson, and his response would be:
22		"I, I would want, I would want them to
23		subscribe to my strong suspicions, I
24		mean ultimately subscribe to my
25		suspicions that Larry Fisher was the



2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Α

perpetrator of this murder."

Now, as an investigator, would you have some concerns with someone going out to see individuals and having a theory of the crime, and putting that theory to them, and forcefully wanting them to ascribe to their strong suspicions about a version of a crime rather than gathering the facts from that individual? Yes, I would. One of the problems with theories that is formed too early, especially if there is a high degree of buy into the theory, is that we tend to look for evidence that supports our theory and we ignore or downplay evidence that does not support our theory or supports conflicting So, to the degree of it's humanly theories. possible, you want to keep your mind open. may be juggling multiple theories, this is very difficult to do without a concerted effort, but I think the same thing I would -- that I had just said about Eugene Williams would apply here; the appropriate approach is to see what these people have to tell you and then press them on certain points if you have issues, but you don't want to put ideas in your head, you don't want to drive them away from speaking to you.



1	Q	We also heard evidence that Mr. Henderson had also
2		given evidence that introduces the idea of police
3		pressure on witnesses to give them an out, so to
4		speak, and make it easier for them to admit that
5		they lied if you blame someone else rather than
6		take responsibility for it, and I think you
7		indicated in your analysis of Ron Wilson that
8		initially he found it easier to, I guess, come
9		clean about what occurred because of having that
10		out?
11	А	And I'm sorry, the question, the question is?
12	Q	The question was, is that something that you see
13		as an appropriate way to question someone is to
14		give them an out that may not have occurred, give
15		them information that may never have occurred in
16		order to let them save face?
17	А	It's actually a very common police interviewing
18		technique.
19	Q	Uh-huh.
20	А	"The victim deserved it", you know, "she" if
21		I believe it's part of the standard Reid
22		interviewing technique to teach this. So it's
23		allowed by the courts, it's can be effective,
24		sometimes it can be problematic, but I wouldn't be
25		overly critical of it.

		——————————————————————————————————————
1	Q	And
2	A	If I was we would have to throw out a lot of
3		police tactics.
4	Q	No, and I appreciate that, I know that that's done
5		and I appreciate the answer. One of the things
6		that's been brought to your attention, I suppose
7		recently, is the investigation that was done by
8		the RCMP in 1993 dealing with alleged wrongdoing
9		by police putting pressure on individuals to get
10		them to adopt evidence, and I think you
11	А	Is this Flicker?
12	Q	just became aware of it? Yes.
13	А	Yes, I have been made aware of it.
14	Q	And the RCMP were tasked, in 1993, with doing an
15		investigation to determine whether there had been
16		police misconduct or prosecutorial misconduct.
17	А	Could I just ask you what time period that their
18		focus was on? I'm not
19	Q	Their focus was on 1969-1970, dealing with the
20		initial investigation and conviction of David
21		Milgaard,
22	А	Okay.
23	Q	but the actual review occurred in 1993, mostly?
24	A	Okay, thank you.
25	Q	Now if you are tasked with that investigation
	1	•



1		where you are trying to uncover if there has been
2		police misconduct do you see, from an
3		investigator's point of view, how that would
4		create difficulties in trying to get at the truth,
5		if someone is going out making assertions about
6		police misconduct when they have no, no evidence
7		of that, and people adopt what's being put to
8		them?
9	А	I can see that make would make their life a
10		little more difficult. But, for example, we
11		interviewed Ron Wilson, he had nothing negative to
12		say about the police, and I would say that if I
13		was in Mr. Henderson's position, where I believed
14		that David Milgaard was innocent, the fact that
15		the police might be criticized would probably be
16		fairly unimportant in the bigger scheme of things,
17		if you know what I mean.
18	Q	Yes. So their approach and, again, Mr. Asper
19		was fairly open about that and so was Mr.
20		Henderson, that they felt that they could use that
21		approach if it got to the end that they felt was
22		necessary in order to get at information that
23		would assist David Milgaard?
24	A	Well, they tried to give Mr. Wilson an out, and he
25		took it.



1		I would just remind you, we
2		didn't find any evidence of police wrongdoing in
3		the initial investigation of the Miller murder
4		ourselves.
5	Q	Okay. But you are aware that that was something
6		that was certainly asserted by many in the
7		Milgaard effort, that there had been that
8		wrongdoing?
9	A	Well, I've been a police officer for many years,
10		and you need to have a thick skin.
11	Q	Okay. If we could call up another document
12		please, it's 050396, and if you could just call
13		the first portion up so we can identify the
14		document a little more clearly. This is a letter
15		prepared by an Inspector Murray Sawatzky, who
16		headed up that Flicker investigation, the one we
17		were just talking about in 1993, and it's
18		correspondence in August of 1994 to the Office of
19		the Deputy Minister of Justice and the Deputy
20		Attorney General in Alberta, Neil McCrank, and
21		they were providing legal assistance to the RCMP
22		in that investigation. All right?
23	A	Okay.
24	Q	And in this letter they point out some concerns
25		regarding interviews by Paul Henderson and

1 Mrs. Milgaard, and I'm wondering if we could just 2 have a look at that together. And it says, the 3 first point is the statement of Michael and Mary 4 John to the RCMP investigators, and I don't know if it will be necessary to go to the actual 5 documents but I do have those references if 6 Here it's Mr. Henderson was approaching required. the Johns to try and locate Nichol John, and in 8 9 that subsequent interview done by the RCMP where 10 they're following up on the allegations with 11 respect to prosecutorial and police wrongdoing 12 they went out and talked to a number of people, 13 and the Johns indicated that Mr. Henderson swore 14 at Mrs. John because she wouldn't give him 15 Nichol's address, later on Henderson was nice at 16 first, became meaner and frightened Mrs. John, and 17 then later Mrs. John telephoned Kelowna RCMP 18 because she was frightened of Henderson, and then 19 Henderson made Mrs. John cry. And, again, I'm not 20 going to go to the actual document unless you 21 would like to, but were you aware of Mr. Henderson 22 approaching Nichol's parents to try and locate 23 Ms. John; were you aware of that going on at the time? 24



25

Α

No.

1	Q	And, as an investigator, would that, those
2		comments that were obtained from the Johns, would
3		that cause you any concern about that
4		investigator's approach with individuals?
5	Α	Well, one, I don't have Mr. Henderson's side to
6		this picture.
7	Q	Yes.
8	Α	Two, it seems somewhat reflective of what people
9		said the Saskatoon Police did, and if Mr.
10		Henderson I can't put myself in his shoes
11		but if he strongly believes David Milgaard is
12		innocent I don't suppose Mr. Henderson is always
13		going to play by the Marquis of Queensbury rules.
14	Q	And
15	Α	If you ask me if I'm shocked by this, I'm not
16		shocked.
17	Q	No. And again, with respect to Mr. Henderson's
18		side of things, again you don't have that, and the
19		RCMP certainly tried to sit down with Mr.
20		Henderson and interview him but were unsuccessful
21		to try and get his side. But with respect to
22		doing an investigation
23	Α	It's
24	Q	on police wrongdoing, would you see how that
25		that may cause some concern if that information is
		4

1		being obtained?
2	A	It creates more of a challenge, I don't think an
3		unsurmountable challenge, though.
4	Q	If we can go to the next point, there's a
5		statement of Albert Cadrain that the RCMP
6		investigators obtain, and again throughout that
7		document in a number of pages Mr. Cadrain says
8		that Henderson tried to get him to change his
9		story and he gave him what he wanted to hear "just
10		to get him off my ass". Again, as an investigator
11		doing an investigation on that, would that cause
12		you some concern?
13	А	I don't believe Albert Cadrain did give Mr.
14		Henderson what Mr. Henderson wanted to hear.
15	Q	I think he indicated that he didn't see blood, and
16		that was a statement obtained from Mr. Cadrain,
17		and later on when the RCMP went out to speak with
18		Mr. Cadrain he indicated "eh, the only reason I
19		did that was because Henderson was pressuring me,
20		I did that just to get him off my back".
21	А	I'm sorry, I never, don't recall
22	Q	No?
23	А	Albert Cadrain, in anything I had read, saying
24		Albert Cadrain had not seen blood. I thought he
25		stuck to that story, that he had seen blood?
	li .	

1	Q	Okay. My apologies.
2	А	Can I follow up with Dennis Cadrain?
3		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Could you just
4		comment on the first part of the question then?
5		The complaint was that, by Albert, apparently
6		that Henderson tried to get him to change his
7		stories; do you see anything wrong with that, any
8		problems created with that?
9	A	Well I think Albert, if Albert said this is
10		incorrect, to my knowledge, because I don't
11		believe Albert ever changed his story.
12		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: No, that's not my
13		question.
14		MR. GIBSON: No.
15		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Was the effort to
16		try to get him to change his story right or wrong
17		or indifferent?
18	A	Well, I don't see any problem with that, he is
19		trying to get another version.
20		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay.
21		BY MR. GIBSON:
22	Q	So, again, you won't have
23	A	It's inappropriate if he would try to get Albert
24		to lie, I mean, the goal of the interviewer here
25		is to try to get these people to tell the truth.
	Ĭ	

		1 age 20200
1	Q	Okay. And again, by going out and giving the
2		person a scenario and trying to get them to change
3		their story, you don't have an issue with that,
4		then,
5	А	No.
6	Q	as an investigator?
7	А	But the devil is in the details. If he had
8		offered, you know, for example if he had offered
9		Albert money
10	Q	Yes?
11	А	or threatened him or inducements, that would be
12		inappropriate, of course.
13	Q	Do you again see from an investigator's
14		perspective later on, that you may question the
15		veracity of information obtained from someone
16		where they've indicated that they felt pressured,
17		someone was trying to get them to change their
18		story?
19	А	Well, these individuals were pressured to make
20		their comments in the first place. In an ideal
21		world, they would voluntarily come forward, but
22		sometimes that doesn't happen, so no, I don't find
23		it inappropriate that Mr. Henderson put pressure
24		on these people.
25	Q	Okay. And if we can go to the next point, the: $\P$



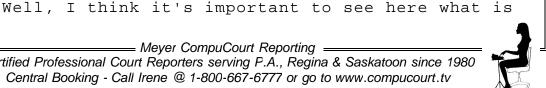
1		"Statement of Dennis Cadrain to the RCMP
2		investigators: Dennis indicates to
3		members that Henderson was "trying to
4		really manipulate Albert" - "he
5		writes it in such a way that I had to
6		tell him I didn't say thistries to
7		put words in your mouth"
8		Again, would that cause you some concern as an
9		investigator later on coming along as to the
10		approach that investigator is taking with
11		witnesses if he's trying to manipulate their
12		information?
13	А	Investigators should not be putting words in
14		people's mouths.
15	Q	Go to the next page, please, on that, number 4,
16		this is reference again in this letter to a
17		telephone conversation between Mr. Henderson and
18		Dennis Cadrain. At pages 8 and 9:
19		"- provides Dennis with misleading
20		information regarding Larry Fisher in
21		attempts to get Dennis to encourage
22		Albert to meet with Henderson."
23		And if we can go to that document, it is 050412,
24		if we can go to page 8 of that particular
25		document, please, and again I'm just going to
	I	<b></b>



1 call up that portion at the bottom, and in that Mr. Henderson is speaking with Dennis Cadrain and 2 3 he indicates: "Larry Fisher is under a lot of pressure 4 5 to confess." 6 And I'll skip down a bit: "Now, we've heard today that he's 8 confessed. That may be true or may not 9 be true --" 10 Go to the next page, and again, do you have any 11 concern about that, saying that Larry Fisher may 12 have confessed or putting Larry Fisher's name out 13 there? Again, is that something that you would 14 think would be appropriate when you go out to 15 talk to someone? 16 I'm not sure it's something that I would do, that А 17 it's ideal, but it's done all the time by the 18 police, your cell mate has confessed, why don't 19 you talk, otherwise you'll be the one hung out to 20 dry, you know, it's done very often, so it is 21 pretty hard to criticize Mr. Henderson for 22 employing standard police interviewing techniques. 23 0 And if we can just go to this portion at the 24 bottom here and it says -- right here: 25 But he's going to, we think,



1 down the line, ah', because the R.C.M.P. 2 is convinced that he's the person. 3 when he does, what that means is, that 4 all the witnesses against David Milgaard suddenly become liars. Now here is 5 Albert's chance to beat them to the 6 punch." "Yeah." 8 9 And the next line is: 10 "Come forth and say, the bastards made me do to. And I feel badly about it and 11 12 I want to clear my conscience and help 13 this guy that I've been worried about, 14 heartsick about all these years. 15 may pal, the pricks made me do it." 16 Again, do you have a concern about that approach and how a person may then adopt that police 17 18 pressured them? 19 In the overall circumstances, no. 20 And even in a situation if someone has, as you 21 said earlier, is perhaps a somewhat vulnerable



individual, do you have a concern about that kind

of questioning being put to them in that they may

be more prone to adopt that kind of information?

22

23

24

25

Α

the purpose of this. If this is a statement that's going to end up in court, obviously all these comments, these -- I'm trying to think -- manipulations by Mr. Henderson can be examined and debated. At least we have a transcript of this interview, unfortunately we don't have a transcript of other key interviews here. I just come back again, this is done all the time by police investigators. I do not fault Mr. Henderson for doing this.

Q And obviously --

А

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Are you telling me that the police lie all the time and then -- how am I supposed to know when they stop lying and they start telling the truth?

Police often lie in interviews of offenders, they will arrest two people, say to John, Fred has confessed, it's up to you; say to Fred, John's confessed. There's a pretty substantial body of case law on what police can do and cannot do in interviews.

## BY MR. GIBSON:

And again with respect to putting that out to a vulnerable individual, do you have a concern how that can lead to inaccurate information



2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

Α

0

developing, that if a person has had that visited upon them, that they may adopt that, it gives them an out and it simply isn't true, you've obtained wrong or false information?

Yes, it can be problematic. Often it seems to come, to be a major issue in the whole arena of false confessions, that some of these techniques have, with vulnerable individuals, seem to lead to false confessions. I'm not saying whether they are right or wrong, I'm saying what is allowed under law and what is fairly common investigative practice.

Go back to the document 050396 and go to the second page of that document, 97, that portion Again, this is a concern about a taped meeting between Linda Fisher, Mr. Henderson and Joyce Milgaard, and that meeting was taped and I'm going to go to that document itself, it's document 265185, if we can go to 265216 of that document. I think I need page 34, if we can go back a couple of pages on that. I'm not sure this is exactly corresponding with what I have here. It's not the Go to the previous page on that, 33, sorry, and prior to that, 32. I can't find it.

18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 have to leave -- MR. HODSON: The doc. ID of the page?

MR. GIBSON: I've got a different version of that doc. The actual document ID that I have, the page number is 301889. If you can find that document, I know that's partway in. I thought I had given you the right numbers.

A There was something on the bottom of that last page.

## BY MR. GIBSON:

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q

That's good, thank you. Just the portion at the top there, and again this is Mr. Henderson speaking with Linda Fisher and they are talking about the knife, the murder weapon, and it says, 'Why don't you draw the knife for us here as you To scale...' and then Mrs. Milgaard recall it. just on the way down here indicates, 'Do you have a ... do you have a paring knife in the kitchen?' And go to the bottom of that page, and here Ms. Fisher indicates, 'It doesn't have the fancy wooden handle like...it --' if we can go to the next page, 'It would be sort of brown --' sorry, and this is Mrs. Milgaard says, 'It would be sort of a brown, sort of like a maroon colour, ' and then we can go a ways down here, Ms. Fisher indicates, 'The old butcher knives, the old, ah,

Α

wooden butcher knives that had the handle... kind of handle.' Underneath that Mr. Henderson says, 'Did it have those things?' 'Yeah, yeah.

Rivets.' 'I forgot to put those rivets on.' And then a ways down Mr. Henderson indicates, 'That paring knife that you would use for peeling potatoes, or something like that.'

Now, subsequent to that Linda

Fisher adopts the version of the knife being a

paring knife with a maroon colour, a

maroon-handled colour. Do you as a police officer

have any concern if someone goes out to question a

witness about a particular event and raises some

points along the line like this where they give

the colour of the handle of the knife and also the

type of knife to that individual? Would you have

a concern as an investigator if that type of

information is given to a witness as you are

trying to get from them a description of the

knife?

I'm really not sure I understand what's going on here, but generally you do not want to be suggestive, you want to let the witness provide in their own words what happened. If you have questions, you want to be as general as possible,



1 so you would say what colour was it versus saying 2 was it purple, so deviations from that are not 3 good if you want to get the most untainted version 4 of events. 5 Q So clearly it's not advisable when you have specific detail on the colour of something to give 6 that individual the colour? 8 No, you do not want to be suggestive. COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I'm sorry, sir, 10 but I thought you just described to me the 11 standard police practice about being suggestive 12 with witnesses, saying that somebody said 13 something which wasn't true in an effort to get 14 this person to say the same thing. 15 Well, one is --Α 16 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: You say you didn't blame Henderson for doing that because the police 17 18 Now are you saying that it's not proper 19 to suggest a description of an article to a 20 witness when you want them to describe it? 21 Well, I guess it would depend on the problem -- if Α 22 the problem is -- if you are trying to get someone 23 who is voluntarily co-operating with you and you 24 are trying to get them to recall in an untainted



fashion what they have in their memory, then you

25

don't want to be suggestive. If your issue is trying to gain that co-operation from a witness who is perhaps a co-confederate in the crime, then other tactics are often employed. Did I explain that clearly, Mr. Commissioner?

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: That's fine, thank you.

## BY MR. GIBSON:

- If we can go back to the letter document, 050397 is the second page of that document at 396 is the document, 050397 is the page number, and again one of the other concerns that was raised in this correspondence deals with a meeting between Linda Fisher, Paul Henderson, Mrs. Milgaard and Cliff Pambrun who is Linda's uncle, and I'm not sure if you know who Clifford Pambrun is?
- A No, I don't know.
- You've never heard that name before? And again, if we can go to document 301891, and here there's some discussion about the possibility of Mr.

  Fisher having borrowed Cliff Pambrun's vehicle and I'm just going to read a portion or two of that, just at the top there, this is Mr. Henderson speaking with Mr. Pambrun, he indicates: 'What I'm thinking is, he might have taken the car out



1 that night -- ' and he being Larry Fisher, "...borrowed the car from you that night. 2 3 was seen....' Linda Fisher, 'No. Never overnight. I don't think he ever borrowed the car...' next 4 5 question, or sorry, Cliff Pambrun then indicates, 'I don't think he ever borrowed my car, my 6 vehicle, overnight. I don't think he ever did.' If we scroll a ways down there, 8 9 'How about this scenario? You ah...you and Larry 10 are out drinking one night and...he takes you home 11 and he says let me run the car on home and I'll 12 pick up....' Cliff Pambrun indicates, 'No I don't 13 ever remember that.' 14 If we can go down towards the 15 16 17 18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

bottom of that page, Linda Fisher indicates, 'I

don't think....I don't think Larry ever borrowed

your car overnight.' 'I don't think he ever ever

borrowed my vehicle overnight really,' says Mr.

Pambrun. Mrs. Milgaard then indicates, 'No I, but

the thing is I thought maybe if you'd been out

drinking and you had a little too much or

something, you could have been out somewhere, you

know and he left in your car when you're at

somebody's place, or something like that. See why

I'm, we're asking you these questions.'



Go to the next page and Mr.

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Α

0

Pambrun answers, 'He could have taken it while I was in the bar even, you know. What I mean, like, ah, he couldn't get in the bar too because he was too young and maybe he just said well I'll take your car and I'll pick you up when the bar closes or to pick me up or something. That was 3:30 or 4:00.'

And again, do you have any concern in an investigator going out and repeatedly suggesting to an individual that this individual here, Larry Fisher, borrowed your car and the person who you are asking that question of denies that about three or four times and then eventually after a series of scenarios being put to him again and again, he agrees that it's possible for a period of time? Do you have any concern about repeated suggestions being put to an individual in such a situation here? Well, he's probing here and the fact that it comes up later rather than sooner does call into question its, the reliability of the information. So in that type of a situation where there's that type of questioning, as an investigator would you start to question sort of the veracity of what

1		information is uncovered then?
2	А	I consider it less reliable than information that
3		came at the beginning.
4		Mr. Commissioner, I just thought
5		of maybe a more direct way of explaining what I
6		was trying to say before.
7		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay.
8	A	The tactics for dealing with a witness who you are
9		trying to get to remember something are different
10		than the tactics in dealing with a witness that
11		you believe is lying.
12		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: So it's all right
13		to lie to a witness to get him to agree to your
14		perception of what is true, but it's not all
15		right to lie to a witness when all you want is
16		the unvarnished truth from somebody you perceive
17		to be independent; is that right?
18	A	Well, whether it's right or not isn't, you know,
19		my decision.
20		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: That's what
21		happens?
22	A	I'm just going by the relevant case law that I'm
23		aware of regarding police interviewing techniques,
24		but as I said, as well some of these techniques
25		have led to false confessions, so on a
	ii	

psychological basis, not a legal basis, on a psychological basis there are some problems associated with them.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: All right, thank you.

A Okay.

BY MR. GIBSON:

If I could call up document 337359, please, this is a tape recording of a conversation between Mr. Asper and Mrs. Milgaard and they are discussing the involvement of Paul Henderson and Centurion Ministries and the possible outcome of an interview with Albert Cadrain, and if we can just go to the next page on that, 337360, call up that first portion there, and I'll read some excerpts from this transcript, again it's a discussion in about May of 1990, Mr. Henderson is going to be going out to do some interviews. Mr. Asper indicates:

"... in my view it would be great, and I don't know how open he is to this, but it would be a very positive starting point for them to have a chat with Cadrain and get a statement from Cadrain to the ex -- sort of saying, I mean I



1	was talking to Hersh about this, and,
2	you know, I mean it would be just
3	wonderful if we could get a statement
4	from Cadrain saying, "yeah, I knew it
5	was Fisher, lived in the basement, umm,
6	you know, I didn't want to say anything
7	about it because I figured he'd kill
8	me," you know, something like that, and
9	then "I saw Fisher come home with blood
10	on him"."
11	Mrs. Milgaard responds:
12	"Oh yeah."
13	Mr. Asper:
14	"You know, something like that."
15	Mrs. Milgaard indicates:
16	"Well that would be nice."
17	Mr. Asper then says:
18	"And then, "and that, you know, when the
19	cops came and asked me about Milgaard,
20	you know, it was easy for me to get off
21	the hook with Fisher by just pointing at
22	Milgaard"."
23	If we go down a ways, Mr. Asper's comment where
24	he says I mean sorry, just above that, he
25	states:

1		" I mean you can even lead him to
2		believe that, even if he's lying, you
3		know, you can, you can have a chat with
4		him to plant the story in his mind, you
5		know, to give him an easy out from the
6		questioning with McCloskey and, you
7		know, I'm gonna say that to Jim."
8	А	I'm sorry, who is McCloskey and who is Jim?
9	Q	Jim McCloskey is part of Centurion Ministries.
10	А	Okay, thank you.
11	Q	And again, do you see that as appropriate for an
12		investigator, to go out and interview individuals
13		and try to plant possible scenarios when they go
14		to see a witness even if it's a lie as indicated
15		there?
16	А	That's problematic, yes. It's not appropriate.
17		MR. GIBSON: Thank you very much, Dr.
18		Rossmo.
19	1	BY MR. ELSON:
20	Q	Mr. Commissioner, I don't think I'm going to be
21		very long. Dr. Rossmo, my name is Richard Elson
22		and I'm one of the counsel for the Saskatoon
23		Police Service.
24		It's probably risky to go over
25		tilled ground, but I wanted just to pursue a
		1



1 little bit the questioning that Mr. Gibson was 2 asking of you with respect to Mr. Henderson's 3 questions and standard police practices. It's my understanding that the 4 5 manner in which one is investigated, and I think you alluded to it earlier, that the manner in 6 which a police officer may be questioning somebody 8 who is believed to be a suspect as opposed to 9 someone who is not a suspect but may indeed have 10 valuable information, that the manner in which 11 suggestions would be put to those respective 12 witnesses would be different in the course of a 13 police interrogation. Would that be a fair 14 comment? 15 Yes, but I would also say that people that may not Α 16 be the criminal offender but are unco-operative 17 with the police who are lying to the police will 18 be treated differently as well. 19 0 All right. And that is if it is believed that the 20 person is lying to the police? 21 Α Yes. 22 Q In an instance where the police officer believes 23 that this person, not a suspect, is lying to that 24 police officer, it may be appropriate to put a



suggestion to the witness which the police officer

25

1 does not know to be true, or perhaps even knows to 2 be false, simply for the purposes of testing this 3 witness and testing this witness' story, and to follow my logic further, that if the witness 4 5 sticks to his guns and sticks to his story in the face of these suggestions, that witness would then 6 appear to be all that much more credible? Yes, that -- I would agree with that. 8 Α Hence, when we heard Mr. Boyd testify yesterday, 10 he talked about the fact that it was not 11 inappropriate for questioning of witnesses such as 12 Ron Wilson or Nichol John to be, and I'll use his 13 word, persistent? 14 Α I would say that if the police are investigating a 15 sexual homicide and they are not persistent, we 16 would be very critical of them, so most 17 definitely. 18 Now, with respect to the nature of the Q 19 questioning, and you've already dealt with it, and 20 again I'm perhaps going over tilled ground and 21 forgive me if I'm doing that, but with respect to 22 the questioning of Ron Wilson, there's a 23 conclusion I've drawn from your testimony, and I 24 would like to ask you whether or not my conclusion 25 is correct, but the conclusion I've drawn from



	your testimony in describing Mr. Wilson's
	interaction with you is that the reason for the
	difference between his evidence or his answers to
	Mr. Henderson and the answers he gave to you and
	Mr. Boyd is that when he answered Mr. Henderson's
	question and admitted for the first time that he
	lied, he had to give an explanation for his lie
	and he was faced with two possible explanations;
	one, he was weak and frail and irresponsible, or
	secondly, that the police made him do it. Those
	are the two explanations and he chose the latter
	of those two explanations?
А	Correct, though I would like to stress that part
	of that explanation may be the larger part of it,
	is to himself.
Q	And afterwards when he had an opportunity to think
	about it and perhaps accept responsibility for his
	own conduct, he did not blame the police when it
	came time to the interview with you and Mr. Boyd?
А	Correct.
Q	Hence, your conclusion that the information he
	gave to you and Mr. Boyd was more believable than
	the story he gave to Mr. Henderson?
Α	Yes. The story he gave us painted himself in the
	worst possible light.

1	Q	And that would appear to be an acceptance by
2		Mr. Wilson of his own circumstance and his own
3		irresponsibility?
4	A	Yes.
5	Q	If we were to contrast that to his testimony here
6		before the Commission, with all of the intendant
7		publicity before this Commission, would you agree
8		with me that it might be more difficult for him to
9		admit his irresponsibility in public glare to the
10		same extent that he would admit that
11		irresponsibility in his interview with you and
12		Mr. Boyd?
13	А	I don't know what he said to this Commission, but
14		I would say as a general rule we probably would
15		all have that same difficulty.
16	Q	I appreciate that. Now, I don't recall whether we
17		heard it specifically from you, but we did hear it
18		from Mr. Boyd, and that is that Mr. Boyd, in
19		answering Commission Counsel's questions, said
20		that he did not see evidence of a botched
21		investigation or a framing of Mr. Milgaard in the
22		course of the investigation done in 1969. I
23		believe you would have been present when Mr. Boyd
24		testified to that effect yesterday?
25	A	Yes, I was, and I agree with that and that's what
		Mayor CommuCount Deporting

1		we wrote in our report.
2	Q	You just answered my very next question. When you
3		say you don't see any evidence of any conspiracy,
4		that was based on the information provided to you
5		and that would essentially be information provided
6		to you through the offices of Mr. Wolch and Mr.
7		Asper; is that correct?
8	A	Correct, plus what we found ourselves.
9	Q	I appreciate that. And when you say that, you
10		didn't see any evidence of any framing of Mr.
11		Milgaard, in part I take it that you are also
12		referring to the conclusion that you and Mr. Boyd
13		drew from the interview you had with Mr. Wilson;
14		namely, that he was not pressed by the police to
15		give the story he did?
16	А	Well, the police might have pressed him, but it
17		wasn't inappropriate, he didn't feel in the
18		statement to us that he was treated poorly or
19		badly or maltreated. Yes.
20	Q	Thank you for that qualification, because my
21		question was unfair in that respect. So it was
22		not as a result of any inappropriate
23		persistence
24	A	Correct.
25	Q	on the part of the police. With respect to
		<b>1</b>

1		Nichol John, you did not have the opportunity to
2		interview her because she was not co-operative.
3		What information did you have you had the
4		transcript obviously of the trial. What
5		information did you have with respect to Nichol
6		John which allowed you and Mr. Boyd to conclude
7		that this was not a botched investigation and that
8		Mr. Milgaard was not framed?
9	А	Mr. Commissioner, may I refer to some notes I made
10		here?
11		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Oh, yes.
12	А	Thank you. We had notes re Nichol John's
13		examination-in-chief at trial and notes re Nichol
14		John's witness statements and I believe that is
15		all.
16	ВҮ	MR. ELSON:
17	Q	Now, you are aware that the statement she gave
18	А	I'm sorry, I show another Nichol John witness
19		statement. Sorry, I have notes yeah, I'm
20		sorry, Nichol John's witness statements and Nichol
21		John's testimony at trial.
22	Q	Right. And in the testimony at trial, and
23		certainly the matter that was indeed the subject
24		of the appeal before the Saskatchewan Court of
25		Appeal, related to the statement Nichol John gave
		1



1		in May of 1969 and in effect that statement was
2		read in court to the jury. You are aware of that?
3	А	Yes, I am.
4	Q	In the course of the review, did you have any
5		sense as to whether or not Nichol John had been
6		fed the information which was contained in the
7		statement that was read out in court in the trial
8		in 1970?
9	А	I have an opinion on that.
10	Q	And what is your opinion?
11	А	That it was not, her statement was inconsistent
12		with certain physical facts, so it would be, if
13		you wanted to feed her a statement, that wouldn't
14		be the one to feed her, so I don't believe that
15		happened.
16	Q	Just on that point, after your report was prepared
17		in October of 1991, did you have occasion to
18		review I'm sorry, I have a tendency to
19		sometimes ask convoluted questions, I should break
20		this up. After October of 1991 you were aware
21		that this matter was heard on reference to the
22		Supreme Court of Canada. Did you have occasion to
23		review the transcript of the evidence presented
24		before the Supreme Court of Canada?
25	A	No, I did not.

1	Q	So specifically you did not have an opportunity to
2		read the evidence given by Mr. Justice Tallis as
3		he then was?
4	А	No, I did not.
5	Q	You are aware from the statement given by Nichol
6		John, and we can produce that statement if it's
7		necessary, but you are aware that in the statement
8		Nichol John gave in May of 1969, she made
9		reference to Mr. Milgaard having thrown a compact
10		out the window of the car on the road between
11		Saskatoon and Calgary. Are you aware of that?
12	А	Yes, I am.
13	Q	So you recall that?
14	А	Yes.
15	Q	I wonder, Mr. Commissioner, if I could have, I
16		believe it is the transcript of the evidence
17		before the Supreme Court of Canada and it is
18		document number 014865, specifically page 901. We
19		begin at the bottom of the page, the question is
20		asked, "The next specific incident I would
21		like" and this is a questioning of Mr. Justice
22		Tallis as he then was before the Supreme Court of
23		Canada.
24		"Q The next specific incident I would like
25		to ask you about is the trip from

Saskatoon to Calgary. You may recall that there was some evidence with respect to something being thrown out of the car, a make-up compact, or a make-up bag, or make-up purse.

Do you recall what David
Milgaard told you about that incident?
I believe both Nichol John and Ron
Wilson attested to that at trial."

And the answer Mr. Justice Tallis gave was:

" A

I recall asking about that. During the course of one of our discussions he confirmed that he had thrown out a compact. The general area, I think it was on the trip to Rosetown. I think there was a reference to Rosetown, or something like that. I am not saying that he used the term "Rosetown".

I asked about that in a fair amount of detail. I certainly asked where it came from. He said: "I don't know. It was just there." I asked: "Why did you throw it out" or, "Why did you do that?" And he said, "Well, I don't know. I just threw it out. That



is all there was to it."

Α

He certainly denied that it had anything to do with the victim because, of course, he said that he had had nothing whatsoever to do with her, that there would be no involvement in that, and that nobody else in the car had either."

Considering the fact that this is in Nichol
John's statement, and the first time that she
gave the statement about the compact was in May
of 1969 and that there was no reference to it in
any of her earlier statements, you would agree
with me that this reinforces the conclusion that
you came to earlier, namely that Nichol John's
story was not a story that was fed to her?
Again, I have no reason to believe that it was fed
to her, and I have some reason to believe it was
not fed. It never even entered my mind that it
would be a story that was fed to her.

I also wanted to ask a question, and I have to say your evidence with respect to geographic criminal profiling is very impressive to me, and I have to say I am very impressed by it and I am particularly impressed with your references to the

1		literature and your understanding of that
2		particular subject. Having said that, it would be
3		fair to say that geographic criminal profiling,
4		while there may have been some profiling that
5		existed in 1969 geographic criminal profiling of
6		the kind you have described in your evidence for
7		the last day and a half did not exist in 1969 in
8		the operation of most metropolitan police
9		services?
10	А	Correct, but it was common-sensical to look at
11		where everyone was and if these motions, movements
12		were possible in the time frames, and I believe
13		now I've been informed that that was actually a
14		conclusion that Mr. Tallis had come to on his own
15		at that time.
16	Q	And you've already indicated in answering both
17		counsel, Commission Counsel's questions and
18		Mr. Gibson's questions, that this is simply an
19		investigative tool, it is not in and of itself
20		proof, in other words it would be inappropriate to
21		get a conviction simply based on profiling absent
22		any physical evidence?
23	А	Absolutely.
24	Q	If one were and I didn't it's always a
25		danger in cross-examination asking open-ended



2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

questions but I can't resist -- if one were to look at profiling and a police officer were to conduct a profile based on known physical evidence, known evidence of the victim but not knowing specifically the identity of the offender but knowing something, perhaps, of the characteristics of the offender in the course of profiling, what is the difference between -- and then coming to a conclusion as a result of the profiling, what is the difference between a conclusion as a result of profiling and something that we've heard a lot of in this Inquiry, and that is tunnel vision? Α Profiling is a -- that's a good question. Profiling is an information management tool, so if we have a major crime investigation police will have a number of suspects that come to their attention, that could be hundreds, that could be thousands, that could be tens of thousands. as an example, in the Paul Bernardo case in nine months that task force generated 3200 suspects, had 31,000 tips. So the role of profile is like

haystack.

where do we start in our search for a needle for a

likely to be looked at than this person, so we'll

It's, "all right, this person is more

look at him first".

But to solve a crime you need one of three things; you need physical evidence, you need a confession, or you need an eyewitness. Those are the things that are going to allow you to bring the case to Court.

Tunnel vision is where you start eliminating options by focusing only on what is your particular theory or viewpoint. There's nothing wrong with prioritisation, it's a means of increasing your efficiency and effectiveness, but — and this is very standard in a profiling report is you never eliminate a suspect from a profile.

If you were to ask me the most probable number to roll if I shook two dice I would say 7, and then you go and you roll a 12, well I was just giving you the most probable starting point that, if you were betting over a course of time, would maximize your odds, it doesn't mean that 12 or 2 are impossible numbers to come up. So there is a considerable difference.

- Q Like card-counting in blackjack?
- A They don't like that in Las Vegas.



Q	What how then, from your expertise how does a
	police service or how do investigators
	investigating a crime where a suspect suddenly
	comes to their attention, how do they avoid the
	danger of tunnel vision? This has been the
	subject of discussion not only before this Inquiry
	but before other commissions of inquiry, as I'm
	sure you are aware.
A	You may or may not know, I have written an article

You may or may not know, I have written an article on this topic that's called Criminal Investigative Failures, a 'criminal investigative failure' I've defined as an unsolved case like the JonBenet Ramsay murder, an unsuccessful prosecution that should have been successful like O.J. Simpson, or a wrongful conviction such as in the David Milgaard case, and I try to focus on what are called 'subtle hazards', traps that the best investigators can fall into even when they're well-intentioned, properly trained, etcetera.

There seems -- I mean the David
Milgaard case was a very important experience in
terms of my knowledge, but it's not been the only
one. I'll point to the problems with the missing
women investigation in Vancouver, the focus on the
white van in the D.C. sniper case, I could give



2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Α

you a long list of other criminal investigations where similar types of problems with tunnel vision or other errors have happened, and there are three errors; errors in understanding probability, errors in or associated to organizational processes like group think; and errors in cognitive biases, of which tunnel vision is just one of many.

And that article presents some recommendations, the article will be published in the FBI Law Enforcement Bulletin in two parts this fall, and I am actually trying to write a book on it because it is such a very common problem.

There are ways to do it that require some organizational systems to be put into place, such as peer review, having strong managerial control so that people don't come to conclusions too soon, to delineate assumptions, to have a very careful track record, there is -- I believe that document has now been posted on --

It is a part of our database MR. HARDY: now.

Okay. And so there's about -- several, I just am loath to kind of go through them all by memory because there are several of them, but by no means

Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =



1		is this an uncommon problem and it is certainly a
2		challenging problem.
3	Q	But I understand from your answer, and correct me
4		if I'm wrong, that the presence of tunnel vision,
5		assuming it is present in a given case, does not
6		suggest an absence of good faith?
7	A	Oh, absolutely not, in fact even when people know
8		of the risks they still fall into those traps.
9		It's just part of how the brain functions.
10		Our brains take lots of
11		shortcuts and not all, those shortcuts are not
12		always the reason those shortcuts exist is
13		actually they promote our survival, but they may
14		not lead you to the truth.
15	Q	Are you aware of a system of peer review that
16		deals with exactly what you have described,
17		because you indicated that peer review may be one
18		of the processes whereby one can avoid tunnel
19		vision in the course of an investigation, and
20		interestingly enough I believe we heard Detective
21		Karst talk about a fresh set of eyes, he mentioned
22		before this Commission of Inquiry that a fresh set
23		of eyes might have assisted at a certain point in
24		the investigation, and that sounds very similar to
25		me, like the kind of peer review that you are



1		talking about. Are you aware of a police system
2		existing in North America in which that type of
3		peer review is done?
4	A	I'm not so sure about North America. I do know,
5		though, in the United Kingdom it is standard
6		practice, through the Association of Chiefs of
7		Police Officers, that if a homicide is unsolved
8		after a year, it goes to an investigator from a
9		completely different agency, and they review the
10		case.
11	Q	What about in cases where there is a suspect and,
12		just before charges are laid, the matter is peer
13		reviewed?
14	А	I don't believe so, not unless there is some, that
15		some problem becomes identified. Umm, I can think
16		of a famous case where a problem was identified at
17		the voir dire, the evidence was so bad that the
18		judge threw the case out at voir dire, and that
19		case was in reviewed by people from outside
20		the Scotland Yard because of some errors that
21		had been made.
22	Q	In your report and we don't need, I don't
23		think, to
24		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Excuse me, Mr.
25		Elson?



1 MR. ELSON: I'm sorry. 2 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I want to make 3 sure I understand. Well peer review in unsolved 4 crimes is surely not the problem that we seek to 5 address in peer review to determine whether or not there's tunnel vision, because that's the 6 problem here, they too guickly "solved the crime", in quotes? 8 9 Α And I'm sorry, I'm not aware of a mechanism that 10 involves peer review, a mechanism that exists that 11 involves peer review at the stage that it would 12 deal with the type of problem that occurred with 13 David Milgaard, which is not to say one could not 14 be put into place. And perhaps prosecutors, you 15 know, play somewhat of that role. 16 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well you mentioned 17 strong managerial control, which is probably the 18 same thing? 19 Actually, yeah, I believe that is a very realistic 20 solution that could be put into place, I'm just 21 not aware of it having been formalised as a 22 structure in a North American police agency. 23 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well is it not the 24 case sir, though, that before serious charges are

laid in any police force as a result of

25

1 investigations, the primary investigator is going 2 to make the decision to lay the charge, --3 Α Yes. 4 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: -- surely their 5 officers, supervisors, have input into whether charges should be laid, how strong the case is? 6 In an ideal world, but I suspect that it doesn't Α happen as often as we would like it to, partly 8 9 because managers may only know a small piece of that puzzle. 10 11 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Hmm. Okay, Mr. 12 Elson. 13 BY MR. ELSON: 14 Thank you, Mr. Commissioner. In your report, I Q 15 believe this is at page 34 of the report -- I 16 don't need to bring it up -- there's one question, 17 and there is a list of the persistent questions 18 that you and Mr. Boyd identified, and one of them 19 was, and I quote: 20 "Was the possibility of a mistake in the 21 Gail Miller murder recognized after 22 Fisher's arrest in Winnipeg in 1970?" 23 And one could ask the question, also, whether or 24 not the possibility also occurred after Linda 25 Fisher came to the police department in 1980 and



А

gave the statement she did to then, I believe, Corporal Wagner.

You, and I want to draw upon your experience as a member of the Vancouver Police Service, assuming that you were at work one night and fresh evidence is brought to you about a case that is closed, about a case where there is a conviction, and the evidence suggests that maybe this conviction ought to be reviewed and ought to be reconsidered, are you aware, during the period of time that you were working with the Vancouver Police Service, whether or not there was any formal policy which gave any guidance to police officers on how to deal with that eventuality?

Well if someone came to me the procedure would be to interview the person, write up a report, and submit it to the appropriate investigative body, so let's say major crime, and then at that point it would be -- a copy would be sent to the inspector of major crime, maybe the sergeants, and then the lead investigator.

But if there, if you are asking if there was like an actual mechanism for going beyond just reading that report, I suspect there



		<b>o</b>
1		probably wasn't.
2	Q	And you would agree with me that at that
3	A	Do you know the term "falling between the cracks"?
4	Q	I'm sorry?
5	A	Do you know the term "falling between the cracks"?
6	Q	All too well.
7	A	We, actually Professor Boyd and I, were talking
8		about this last night, and that is a definite
9		possible scenario, and to explain certain
10		things. Umm
11	Q	You would agree with me that the conventional
12		wisdom among police forces, and Saskatoon would
13		not be exclusive in this respect, but the general
14		conventional wisdom is that when a file is closed
15		and the judicial process has dealt with a case to
16		the point of conviction, that file is closed. You
17		might collect information that you receive
18		afterwards, but there is really no methodology for
19		how a police officer or how a police service ought
20		to deal with that information or where that
21		information ought to be sent to?
22	A	I would argue that there should be such policies,
23		but if you were to tell me no police force in
24		Canada has such a policy, I would not be
25		surprised.



1	Q	And so when we're talking about that there ought
2		to be something and I don't think we
3		disagree you can have some empathy for a police
4		service that receives this information out of the
5		blue with respect to a closed file, or receives
6		whatever information whether out of the blue or
7		not, and hasn't the faintest idea what it should
8		do with it?
9	A	Well I would say the locus responsibility lies
10		with the manager in charge of the investigative
11		unit, and whether there is a policy there or not
12		they have a public duty to make sure it's properly
13		evaluated, if there is a bureaucratic mechanism in
14		place to make it happen it will just be so much
15		easier and more likely to occur though.
16	Q	Now, changing gears a second, you made a comment
17		this morning, and I don't know whether it was
18		intended as a throw-away comment, but you made
19		reference to the information you would receive
20		from the man from Manchester, and I don't know
21		that you specifically described that person by
22		name?
23	A	I don't know his name.
24	Q	And my understanding of what that person said to
25		you is that the state of the knowledge of $\P$



1		serology, and the serology evidence in 1969, would
2		have been sufficient to exculpate David Milgaard
3		in 1969-1970, but my understanding of your
4		evidence in answering Mr. Hardy's question was
5		that you didn't ask for an explanation as to why
6		the man from Manchester came to that particular
7		conclusion?
8	А	I might have asked him but he was he didn't
9		elaborate. I can remember it almost word for
10		word, it stands out very clearly in my mind, and I
11		think he made some reference to "it will come out
12		later".
13	Q	Having regard and I appreciate that you are not
14		an expert in the science, nor am I but having
15		regard to what we know of the science do you
16		believe that conclusion?
17	А	Well, I have a great amount of respect for the
18		British forensic science service, so yes I do.
19	Q	Would you agree with me, though, that, based on
20		the knowledge of the case from your own
21		investigation and from whatever, basically
22		whatever material might be available, the only way
23		that that conclusion would stand any basis in fact
24		is if David Milgaard were a non-secretor of A



1	A	Well, and again as you say, I'm not a serologist
2		or a forensic scientist. I do know that there are
3		many other types of blood groupings than the
4		standard ABO and it is possible, if you had blood,
5		to eliminate somebody by one of those other
6		mechanisms. All that requires is a non-match on
7		one of them to eliminate an individual. What I am
8		I do not know, is what, if any, of those other
9		indicators may be present in bodily fluids other
10		than blood. But that is a, I'm just saying that
11		is a possibility.
12	Q	We have had the evidence of Dr. Emson and I'm
13		not just talking before this Commission of Inquiry
14		but generally the evidence of Dr. Emson, the
15		evidence of Dr. Ferris, the evidence of Dr.
16		Markesteyn. None of those distinguished experts
17		have arrived at anything close to the conclusion,
18		as I understand their evidence, that the man from
19		Manchester gave to you on the occasion of your
20		interaction with him?
21	А	Correct, but there is a reason for that.
22	Q	All right, I'm all ears, what's the reason for
23		that?
24	A	The other three individuals were only aware of
25		very trace amounts of the relevant physical
	İ	



1		evidence, while in Manchester they apparently
2		uncovered a fair bit of semen on the uniform of
3		Gail Miller, so tests that would be possible
4		that would not be possible with a trace amount
5		could be possible with larger amounts of fluid.
6	Q	I see.
7		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well what's that
8		to do with serology?
9	А	I'm sorry?
10		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: What's that to do
11		with serology? The semen was used to for DNA,
12		to profile?
13	A	Correct.
14		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: But you said that
15		this fellow from Manchester said that "my
16		goodness, the evidence, the techniques,
17		serological techniques were available in 1969,
18		they could have come to the never mind the
19		DNA"?
20	A	Correct.
21		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Right?
22	A	Correct.
23		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well don't you
24		realize that, by relaying this vignette to us,
25		you've put out here a suggestion that a
	II .	



		Page 20301
1		tremendous oversight was made by the police and
2		we have no way to test it?
3	A	We'll, we don't
4		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: You simply
5		accepted what the fellow said in Manchester?
6	А	Well, a tremendous oversight was made, that's
7		beyond a doubt. There was a huge amount of semen
8		that was on the uniform of Gail Miller that was
9		not found by the RCMP in their lab, that's a
10		significant oversight.
11		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes, but are we
12		talking about the same thing? I understand that
13		the man was referring to evidence about blood?
14	A	No.
15		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: They could have
16		solved the case by blood evidence, never mind the
17		semen?
18	A	Well, serology doesn't just refer to blood, it
19		refers to any bodily fluids.
20		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well what do you
21		understand him to have meant, then, by his
22		comments?
23	Α	That with the large amounts of semen as opposed to
24		the trace evidence that Emson and others were
25		forced to deal with, and Paynter, that the large
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting

1		amount of semen that they uncovered would have
2		allowed other tests, and that one of those tests
3		would have excluded David Milgaard.
4		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: But you don't know
5		which one, you didn't ask him?
6	A	Well I I believe I asked him for clarification
7		and his words were "it will come out later".
8		BY MR. ELSON:
9	Q	But you have no idea of the context or the
10		circumstances under which it would come out later?
11		MR. ELSON: Forgive me, Mr. Commissioner, I
12		have perhaps interrupted you?
13		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: No, I'm finished,
14		thanks.
15		BY MR. ELSON:
16	Q	You have no idea of the context or the
17		circumstances under which it would, quote, "come
18		out later"?
19	A	Well I believe Larry Fisher was still before the
20		courts through that time period.
21	Q	And, Mr. Commissioner, I have no idea whether the
22		man from Manchester is scheduled to be a witness?
23		MR. HODSON: I plan on taking the Clapham
24		omnibus to
25		I became aware of this



yesterday from Mr. Rossmo. Michael Barber is an individual that we intend to talk to, who is one of the persons who conducted the DNA work, I don't know if it's the same person or not, but I can assure you and the Commission that we will make every effort to find out who this individual might be and what the information is, and if it is relevant to this Commission, we will bring it forward. And I think Mr. Rossmo has been kind enough to indicate that he and I can talk further about this to try and assist me in finding this person.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay.

## BY MR. ELSON:

second.

2	Mr. Commissioner, I only have a few more
	questions. Dr. Rossmo, when you and Mr. Boyd
	began collecting the information for the purposes
	of the 1991 report, as I understand it and I
	don't have the exact dates, forgive me for that
	but it would be sometime around August or
	September of 1991; would that be fair?
A	Umm, as early as June and as late as August.
2	As late as August. In the course of your
	information gathering and maybe back up for a



I believe you had said, in answering

1		Mr. Hardy's questions, that because you and Mr.
2		Boyd lacked standing some of your requests to
3		interview certain people were routed through the
4		offices of Mr. Wolch and Mr. Asper; is that
5		correct?
6	A	Umm, our requests for information were. I believe
7		we Neil approached most people directly for
8		interviews of them.
9	Q	All right. And so it was, it was Mr. Boyd who
10		made the approach, is that correct?
11	A	Correct.
12	Q	And it was your understanding and I went
13		through the evidence fairly carefully of former
14		chief Joe Penkala last evening, and I did not find
15		any reference either to you or Mr. Boyd, so we
16		don't have any evidence before this Commission of
17		Inquiry as to from former Chief Penkala about
18		any requests either from you or from Mr. Boyd, but
19		having said that, were you aware of the media
20		articles and the content of the media coverage
21		leading up to that period of June to August of
22		1991 relative to the review of David Milgaard's
23		conviction?
24	A	We read a large number of articles in various
25		newspapers, yes.

1	Q	Would it be fair to say that there was and I
2		use the word advisedly and I use it carefully
3		that there was, there appeared to be a media
4		campaign under way with respect to the David
5		Milgaard review, and that there was a good deal of
6		media coverage in which various sides were
7		plotting their ground; would that be a fair
8		assessment of the media coverage leading up to the
9		time before the review done by you and Mr. Boyd?
10	А	Yes, it would be.
11	Q	And it would be fair to say that the Saskatoon
12		Police Service, and specifically Chief Penkala as
13		he was at the time, were on the hot seat, and that
14		their skills, their competency and indeed their
15		honesty was challenged, and that was evident in
16		the media coverage that existed; would that be
17		fair?
18	A	Yes, it would be.
19	Q	And were you aware that Chief Penkala and when
20		I say 'chief' and 'former chief' it's my
21		understanding that he was retiring in August of
22		1991, so it would be right around the time that
23		this investigation was under way, although he was
24		rarely in the office from May of 1991 on according
25		to his testimony were you aware that he had

1		made the decision, as a result of the review that
2		was being that was under way under Section 690,
3		that he had made the decision he would not comment
4		to the media at all, and that the only information
5		that he would provide, he would provide to the
6		RCMP on behalf of the federal Department of
7		Justice?
8	A	When we were in Saskatoon in September of 1990 I
9		don't believe there was any 690 review under way,
10		it had been rejected by Kim Campbell earlier that
11		year.
12	Q	I'm sorry, then I stand corrected. But he had
13		made the decision that he would not give any media
14		statements in response to some of the challenges
15		that had been made?
16	A	No, I didn't know what his position was.
17		MR. HODSON: Are you asking August of 1991?
18		MR. ELSON: '91.
19		MR. HODSON: August 14, 1991 was the date
20		of the second application to the Minister.
21		MR. ELSON: Okay.
22	ВҮ	MR. ELSON:
23	Q	Under the circumstances, and given the nature of
24		the criticism that he was facing, do you have some
25		empathy for Joseph Penkala under those



1 circumstances? 2 I can understand why he didn't want to talk to the 3 I'm not sure I agree with it, and I'm not sure that that would be what I would do in the 4 5 same circumstances, but I can understand it. The other thing I wanted to deal with is one of 6 Q the persistent questions that you've asked relates to why had the victims of Larry Fisher not been 8 9 notified, and specifically, obviously, you are 10 referring to the Saskatoon rape victims. Your 11 experience with the Vancouver Police Service, as I 12 understand it, began in 1978; is that correct? 13 Α Correct. 14 At that time was there a specific policy with 15 respect to the liaison between officers of the 16 Vancouver police and victims of crime for the 17 purpose of keeping those victims of crime updated 18 as to the circumstances of the Court case against 19 the accused perpetrators? 20 We established the victim services unit to do that Α 21 in the early 1980s. 22 You would agree with me that the establishment of 23 victim service units or victim units within police 24 services in Canada, that that was something that 25 really didn't start across Canada until the early Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =



1		1980s, would that be a fair comment?
2	А	Yes, but I don't equate victim services unit with
3		notifying a victim that their case is solved.
4	Q	Well were you aware that it was the practice,
5		prior to 1978, that the Vancouver Police Service
6		would keep regular contact with victims of, for
7		example, sexual assaults or rapes, and keep them
8		apprised of the circumstances of the case?
9	А	Sir, I think we're talking apples and oranges
10		here. What we're talking about here is notifying
11		a victim that the person that raped her has been
12		arrested and charged and ultimately, I guess,
13		found guilty. There is a very big difference, you
14		may not have a procedure to regularly notify them
15		of the progress of a criminal prosecution, but
16		that's a far cry from not letting a victim know
17		that the man from her neighbourhood that attacked
18		her with a knife is now behind bars.
19	Q	Right. Let me, let me put it to you more
20		specifically. We have heard evidence before this
21		Commission of Inquiry, from various police
22		officers who were in the service in 1969 and 1970,
23		that it was not the practice of the Saskatoon
24		Police Service to notify victims of the fact that
25		the person who was the perpetrator had been (1)
	1	4

1		arrested, or (2) even pled guilty to the offence,
2		and that it was not the practice in 1969 or 1970,
3		and my question to you is what knowledge, if any,
4		do you have related to the history of police work
5		to suggest otherwise, or to suggest that it was
6		otherwise in 1969, 1970, or 1971?
7	A	I just find that totally bizarre and I'm not sure
8		I believe it.
9	Q	Right.
10		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Did you do it
11		yourself though, sir? You haven't answered that
12		question, did you do it, did you notify victims
13		of the disposition of their cases?
14	A	Always.
15		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: You did? Okay.
16		BY MR. ELSON:
17	Q	But you have no idea what the practice was, of the
18		Vancouver Police Service was, for example, in
19		1969, 1970, or 1971?
20	А	No.
21	Q	And so it may very well be that the practice of
22		the Vancouver Police Service was no different than
23		what I have just described to you was the
24		practice, or the evidence this Commission has
25		heard was the practice in Saskatoon in 1969, '70,



1		or '71?
2	A	I highly doubt it for a number of reasons. For
3		one is that if an offender is arrested you have to
4		prepare for trial, you need your victim.
5	Q	Okay.
6	А	The fact that an offender says they're going to
7		plead guilty is not that critical because you
8		don't know if they are really going to plead
9		guilty, so there would be a follow-up
10		investigative process involving the victim after
11		the identification of a suspect, especially after
12		the arrest of a suspect.
13	Q	You know that, in this case, Mr. Fisher pled
14		guilty very, very quickly after he was arrested
15		or rather gave an admission and a confession to at
16		least two of the cases very quickly after he was
17		arrested in Winnipeg in, I believe, 1970?
18	А	Yes, I also know there too that he did not plead
19		guilty to and the impression of the police and
20		Crown were that the confessions would not stand up
21		in court.
22	Q	But you were nonetheless aware, number 1, that he
23		had confessed, and number 2, that he ultimately
24		pled guilty?
25	А	I'm aware of those facts.
	I	



1		MR. ELSON: Thank you, I have no more
2		questions.
3		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well, I just want
4		you to answer Mr. Elson asked you do you
5		really know what the practice was in 1969
6		notwithstanding the fact that you, as a
7		policeman, after 1978, always told the victims of
8		the disposition of their cases.
9	A	Correct.
10		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Do you know if
11		policemen commonly did that in 1969 and '70 in
12		Vancouver?
13	A	I believe they did, and I know they would have had
14		to do for court preparation, but I was not there
15		in
16		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: No, why would they
17		have to do it for the disposition I said, why
18		would they have to do that?
19	A	To prepare the victim for court.
20		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: No, the
21		disposition of their case, if it was finished, if
22		the fellow had pled guilty or was found not
23		guilty
24	А	Okay.
25		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: would the



1 victim be told by the investigating officer or 2 anybody else in 1969 and '70? 3 I wasn't there in 1969, so I don't know. COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: 4 You don't know, 5 thank you. MR. WOLCH: Mr. Commissioner, before we go 6 ahead, I wonder if I can address one issue just while I'm thinking of it, and that is this, I 8 9 think there are about four parties left to 10 cross-examine, I don't know if I'm right about 11 that or not. 12 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: How many left, 13 please? 14 There's four. MR. WOLCH: 15 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes, uh-huh, four. 16 MR. WOLCH: And so I'm just wondering if we 17 can just address it right now, that we've made 18 arrangements for Mr. Asper to come back and most 19 of us, at least I understand from several 20 counsel, we're not going to finish him on these 21 two days, this is what I'm told. Personally I'll 22 be very brief, but I don't know about others. 23 I'm wondering about the sensibility, if this 24 witness doesn't finish today, and we're going to 25 finish at our usual halfway through Thursday or



1 2 3 raise that. I'm not trying to --MR. HODSON: 4 5 counsel has insisted on it. 6 8 problem, that's all. 9 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: 10 11 12 and it's a time --13 MR. WOLCH: 14 15 16 17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

end of Thursday, why we're sitting on Friday to get a snippet of Mr. Asper's evidence.

I can answer that. His

MR. WOLCH: Well, that's another matter, I can't answer that. I'm just pointing it out as a

Yes, it's an ongoing problem, but we just simply must get through the witnesses in the time that is needed

The reason I'm raising it, sir, is if we're going to finish him on Friday, I see the logic in it. I'm told we won't.

MR. HODSON: Let me explain it this way. was advised Sunday morning, or I was advised on Friday by Mr. Sorochan and Mr. Asper that he had no dates available. I was advised that he could not attend this week and I waited to hear. Sunday morning I got a call saying he was now available Thursday and Friday and could we sit Friday. I sent an Email out to all counsel on Sunday and arrangements were made for us to sit on Friday to accommodate Mr. Asper's request to

1 sit Thursday and Friday. We had Mr. Boyd and Dr. Rossmo scheduled these two days which I felt was 2 3 sufficient and I still do. I fully expect that 4 we can finish Dr. Rossmo today, or fairly close; 5 if not, we will finish him up very early in the Again, I can't predict how long people morning. 6 are going to take and we'll start with Mr. Asper. It's my understanding, and Mr. 8 9 Sorochan is not here, he can certainly correct 10 me, but if we can get two days in of Mr. Asper 11 this week, that helps in getting it done, and 12 keep in mind we have eight weeks left and we have 13 very few witnesses left, so to be quite blunt, 14 whenever we can get them in, we will get them in. 15 That's fine, I just thought I MR. WOLCH: 16 would raise it. 17 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you, yeah. 18 Okay, yes, you were going to stand up. 19 BY MR. KENNEDY: 20 Dr. Rossmo, my name is Kennedy and I'm 21 representing the Crown prosecutor T.D.R. Caldwell, 22 the prosecutor of the original trial of Mr. 23 Milgaard.



from Neil Boyd's evidence yesterday that you

I gather from your evidence and

24

25

1		embarked upon this process that you've described
2		with respect to your involvement with the Milgaard
3		case starting out with what might be termed some
4		academic interest on your part in terms of the
5		wrongfully convicted?
6	А	I think Neil was interested in wrongful
7		conviction, I was interested more from an
8		examination of a predatory crime.
9	Q	But my point being that you weren't asked to look
10		into it by anyone else, you were self appointed in
11		that context?
12	А	Correct.
13	Q	And as a result of that self appointment, so to
14		speak, Neil Boyd asked for some funding, that
15		funding came through and then you, as a starting
16		point I gather, went to Winnipeg?
17	A	The starting point was obtaining document
18		information.
19	Q	Okay. And how did you go about doing that?
20	A	Well, I think Neil covered a lot of this
21		yesterday, that I believe the trial transcript
22		came from my document material mainly came from
23		Neil, but Neil would obtain that from Joyce
24		Milgaard, David Asper, Hersh Wolch, we obtained
25		some material from the Saskatoon Public Library.
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————————————————————————————————————



1	Q	And we went through the actual media newspaper
2		article yesterday that indicated that you and Neil
3		Boyd went to Winnipeg on July 10th, 2001 sorry,
4		1991.
5	А	I wasn't in Winnipeg in July.
6	Q	You were not in Winnipeg in July, you were not in
7		attendance with Neil Boyd the day that
8	А	No.
9	Q	he was greeted by Mrs. Milgaard at the airport?
10	А	No.
11	Q	Okay. When was your first personal trip outside
12		of Vancouver with respect to this matter in terms
13		of this investigation that you were embarking
14		upon?
15	A	I'm pretty sure it was September, 1991.
16	Q	Okay. Were you aware of the media interest in
17		Neil Boyd's attendance in Winnipeg in July of
18		1991? Did he describe that to you, did he give,
19		did he describe that vignette to you about
20		wondering who was on the airplane that was so
21		important that all of this press
22	A	I believe he did.
23	Q	Okay. Did it surprise you when you heard that
24		vignette that it appeared that the Milgaards, or
25		Mrs. Milgaard was welcoming Neil Boyd's
	l	

1		involvement in this particular matter with open
2		arms?
3	A	I wouldn't use those words. Joyce Milgaard was
4		orchestrating a campaign to get her son released,
5		so I guess we found it Neil found it
6		surprising. It was a little bit unusual, but it
7		was hardly shocking.
8	Q	Would it surprise you that that media event in
9		Winnipeg might give some people the impression
10		that notwithstanding the fact that you were, by
11		all accounts, independent obviously of the
12		Milgaard family, but give independent observers
13		the impression that there was some connection?
14	A	Well, there was a connection in that they were
15		giving us information, but there wasn't a bias in
16		our approach. I'm not sure I would come to that
17		conclusion because there was media interest.
18	Q	Well, you were self appointed, if you will,
19		volunteers in terms of doing this investigation
20		and embarking upon this process that led to your
21		report in the fall of 1991; correct?
22	А	Correct.
23	Q	And at no point in time during that process were
24		you ever engaged by or instructed by or tasked by
25		any person or organization, private or public, to



		Page 28318
1		continue on with this process that you and Neil
2		Boyd had decided to embark upon; correct?
3	А	I think we've covered that.
4	Q	Is that a yes, sir?
5	А	We were doing it on our own.
6	Q	Okay. And you set the parameters of the study
7		that you were doing?
8	A	Neil and I did, yes.
9	Q	And you decided who you would approach and who you
10		wouldn't approach?
11	A	Correct.
12	Q	What information you would gather and what
13		information you would not gather?
14	A	What information we would try to gather.
15	Q	Yes.
16	A	Yes.
17	Q	And what information you would not try to gather?
18	A	I think that we tried to gather as much
19		information as we could.
20	Q	Okay. The more information you have, the more
21		validity to the ultimate process and the more
22		validity to your opinions and conclusions at the
23		end?
24	A	Correct.
25	Q	That's a reasonable assumption to make?
	İ	



1	A	Yes.
2	Q	And it's been said before, and you acknowledged it
3		before, but you had no standing in any sort of
4		official sense in terms of this process either in
5		terms of gathering the information or in terms of
6		giving the opinions that you ultimately gave?
7	A	Correct.
8	Q	Given that that was the case, why would you think
9		that any individual in the justice system in
10		Saskatchewan would be interested in talking to you
11		or would have any duty to talk to you?
12	А	Why would I think they would not, sir. They are
13		public officials. This is a matter of some
14		topical interest. It's important for justice to
15		be seen to be done as well as to be done.
16	Q	That I understand, but if we put the shoe on the
17		other foot, if I was interested as a lawyer in
18		Saskatoon in a case that you were involved with in
19		Vancouver and I came out to Vancouver and phoned
20		you up and said "I want to do an article for the
21		Saskatchewan Law Review, will you let me see your
22		file," what would the response likely be?
23	A	I'm not sure if I would disclose confidential
24		files to you, but that's not the same as not
25		agreeing to meet with you, sir.
	1	



		ŭ
1	Q	You indicated I think yesterday that you did have
2		access to the exhibits from the original trial?
3	А	Correct.
4	Q	They were still at the courthouse?
5	А	Yes.
6	Q	Can you tell me how you accessed those exhibits?
7	А	To the best of my recollection, we went into the
8		courthouse and asked to see them.
9	Q	Okay. You did that, you recall doing that
10		personally, you and Neil Boyd together?
11	А	Yes.
12	Q	You indicated, and I think that there was a
13		document that was produced yesterday, that the
14		attempt to speak to Mr. Caldwell was in the latter
15		part of August, 1991? I believe the date was
16		August 29th, approximately 10, 12 days before you
17		came to Saskatoon in the middle part of September?
18	Α	Well, again, Professor Boyd would have made that
19		contact. I know our hope was to speak to him when
20		we arrived in Saskatoon in September of 1991.
21	Q	Okay. And we're on the same wavelength now that
22		that was after the second request for the 690
23		application had already been made?
24	А	Correct.
25	Q	And you heard Neil Boyd indicate that Mr. Caldwell

		1 age 2002 1
1		had said that he did not want to speak to you
2		while this process was going on?
3	A	I'm not sure I recall that, but it wouldn't
4		surprise me.
5	Q	All right. Is that a reasonable position to take
6		on behalf of the Crown prosecutor who was involved
7		in the original conviction and which conviction is
8		under review by Federal Justice?
9	А	Well, I'm not sure why the 690 review would
10		preclude it.
11	Q	I'm not asking about whether it would preclude it.
12		I suppose the question is, why would my client be
13		interested in talking to a private individual that
14		had decided that they were going to do an
15		investigation from Vancouver in the context of an
16		event that was being investigated under the
17		Criminal Code by Federal Justice? Why do you
18		suggest that you were somehow frustrated or
19		offended that my client declined to speak to you?
20	A	Because he was a public official and he played an
21		important role and he chose not to talk about it.
22		This is unfortunately common response sometimes in
23		these types of situations which I don't think is a
24		good one. I can understand him doing it. I don't
25		agree with it.



1	Q	But you are, for all intents and purposes, nothing
2		but a private individual. You may be very
3		knowledgeable, you may have some opinions that are
4		better or in the context of this particular event
5		more valid than those of anyone else in the
6		public, but you are just simply a private
7		individual wanting to ask my client about
8		something that took place some 20 years before, or
9		over 20 years before, which is the matter of, or
10		has been the matter of considerable public
11		scrutiny and is presently being looked into by
12		Federal Justice, and my question to you was why in
13		the world would you think that any public official
14		would feel that they were obliged to speak to you
15		as a private individual?
16	A	Well, there's no law that requires them to, but in
17		my opinion public officials have certain
18		responsibilities.
19	Q	Were you aware, when you came to Saskatoon in
20		September of 1991, that the accusation by the
21		Milgaards' counsel, David Asper, about the
22		misconduct concerning my client in the way that
23		the trial was run had been outstanding and public
24		for in excess of a year?
25	А	I'm not sure of the timing. I don't know when



1		that began, so I couldn't tell you what the time
2		frame was.
3	Q	I wonder if I could get you to pull up 004752,
4		and, Dr. Rossmo, you'll see in the top right-hand
5		corner that this was a newspaper article from the
6		Winnipeg Free Press July 17th, 1990. You'll need
7		to acknowledge for the record, sir.
8	A	I'm just reading it. It's dated July 17th, 1990.
9	Q	Yes. And I wonder if I could have this paragraph
10		brought up, please. Sorry, this one here. And
11		you'll see in the paragraph starting, "It is
12		painfully obvious," which appears to be a quote
13		from Mr. Asper, and the last sentence of that:
14		"It strikes me that it would be serious
15		misconduct for the Crown not to provide
16		that information to the defence."
17		A matter obviously of disclosure; correct?
18	A	Correct.
19	Q	And the allegation being that the Crown, who in
20		this particular instance was my client, had been
21		guilty of serious misconduct; correct?
22	A	Correct.
23	Q	And with that sort of public denunciation that had
24		been outstanding for over a year, I suggest to you
25		that one other reason why my client might not be
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting

1		prepared to talk to any private individual about
2		what had happened 20 to 22 years before was the
3		fact that it was being investigated by the federal
4		authorities, some of these allegations were being
5		investigated by the federal authorities and he
6		wasn't willing to comment to just any private
7		individual that came from Vancouver and wanted to
8		find out what had happened. Is that not
9		unreasonable, or is that not a reasonable position
10		to take?
11	А	It's his prerogative. I've already told you that
12		I disagree with that approach by public officials.
13	Q	You think that it was unreasonable for him not to
14		talk to any individual that wanted to ask him
15		about this particular case?
16	A	No, I've already said I understand why he did what
17		he did.
18	Q	But your view is that that was not a reasonable
19		thing for him to do?
20	А	My words were I found it disappointing.
21	Q	I would like to shift gears just for a moment, Dr.
22		Rossmo, and just make sure that I understand
23		something that you were talking about earlier this
24		morning. I gather that when you talk about coming
25		to a conclusion about linkages between crimes, $lacktriangle$



1		similar fact evidence, that sort of thing, that is
2		focusing upon the actual evidence, whether it's
3		physical evidence or whether it's eye witness
4		testimony as to the crime itself, whether it's
5		location, timing, night, day, that sort of thing.
6	А	Correct.
7	Q	And as distinguished from the psychological
8		profiling that we were talking about, or you were
9		talking about this morning, which would be a
10		psychological analysis of the type of individual
11		that would be capable of committing certain sorts
12		of crimes.
13	A	They are related analytic products, but separate
14		analytic products.
15	Q	Yes. And you indicated that you were aware of
16		some expert testimony that had been granted or
17		given in courts with respect to the linkages
18		question?
19	А	Correct.
20	Q	Are you aware of any expert evidence that has been
21		given in any court in Canada at any time with
22		respect to psychological profiling?
23	A	Yes, I am.
24	Q	Can you tell the Commission where that was and
25		what the context of that was?
	İ	



1	A	I really would for the cases, I think Clark is
2		one case that comes to mind. Profiling is perhaps
3		a layman's term for something that is referred to
4		as criminal investigative analysis and there are,
5		there is some case law in both Canada and the
6		United States, some of it I've written about in my
7		book, but I don't have that handy, I'm not sure I
8		can remember the case law, but either Clark or
9		Moore was at least one piece, one case where that
10		was allowed in Ontario.
11	Q	And was the person that gave that expert evidence
12		a psychologist?
13	A	That was, I believe, Detective Superintendent Kate
14		Lines.
15	Q	Okay.
16	А	If you are asking me if I think does psychological
17		profiling belong in the courts, for the most part
18		my answer is no.
19		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: How does she spell
20		her last name, sir, Kate?
21	A	L-I-N-E-S.
22		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay, thank you.
23		MR. KENNEDY: Thank you, Dr. Rossmo. I
24		have no further questions.
25	BY I	MR. FRAYER:



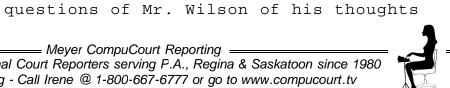
		J
1	Q	Dr. Rossmo, my name is David Frayer and I
2		represent the Minister of Justice Canada. I just
3		have a few questions to ask you.
4		You were here yesterday when
5		Dr. Boyd I'm sorry, Professor Boyd testified?
6	А	Yes, I was.
7	Q	And you heard his evidence and you were here for
8		the entire day; is that accurate?
9	А	That's right.
10	Q	And questions were asked by Mr. Hardy with respect
11		to how this whole process started, and it's my
12		understanding that, if I recorded it correctly,
13		that it was as a result of internal funding that
14		had been obtained from the University in British
15		Columbia that permitted you and Professor Boyd to
16		go ahead with this report?
17	А	That's correct. Well, to have our expenses
18		funded.
19	Q	I'm sorry?
20	А	To have our expenses funded.
21	Q	To have your expenses funded. In other words, you
22		weren't to get any other remuneration in addition
23		to expenses?
24	A	I don't believe so.
25	Q	Okay.

		ŭ
1	A	I could be wrong on that, but I'm pretty sure it
2		just covered our expense.
3	Q	Do you have any recollection as to the amount of
4		the grant?
5	A	No, no, I don't.
6	Q	And it's my understanding too that insofar as your
7		study was concerned, that Dr. Boyd or Professor
8		Boyd was your mentor; am I accurate?
9	A	No, actually Professor Paul Brantingham was my
10		senior supervisor in my doctoral research. I had
11		taken one class on multiple murders, a directed
12		readings topics from Professor Boyd, and then we
13		worked together on this project, but no, he was
14		not my Ph.D. mentor.
15	Q	In any event, he was a professor and you were a
16		student at the time; is that correct?
17	A	That's correct, yes.
18	Q	And you were in the third year of your Ph.D.
19		study; is that accurate?
20	A	Closer second and then third.
21	Q	Second and third, okay. In any event, you gave
22		evidence with respect to the interview that Eugene
23		Williams had done of Ron Wilson and you had some
24		comments with respect to the style of the
25		examination and some critique of that examination



1		that we heard about this morning?
2	A	Yes.
3	Q	And those related directly to the fact that you
4		were of the view that he was cross-examining Ron
5		Wilson, that he wasn't showing the impartiality
6		that he should have been showing that was evidence
7		of bias and things of that nature?
8	A	That was my impression, but again, please let me
9		say that I have not reviewed that transcript prior
10		to coming here. I've only read it once and that
11		was in 1991.
12	Q	Okay. I'm going to take you then to a portion of
13		the transcript from yesterday's proceedings when
14		Mr. Hardy was examining Professor Boyd, and that's
15		found at 27922, if I could have that brought up,
16		please, 27922, and if we can just look at the
17		bottom at line 18, if we could have that brought
18		up, please, 18 to the bottom, and Mr. Hardy was
19		going through with Professor Boyd, I think it was
20		an interview, and I don't have a doc. ID number
21		for this particular document, but he was going
22		through this with Dr. Boyd and he said:
23		"Q And just continuing on to the bottom of
24		that page, Dr. Rossmo asks some

25



1 on Eugene Williams' interview and I 2 think it becomes evident here that 3 perhaps you both have had a review of 4 that transcript, and on the next page, 5 page 12, Dr. Rossmo states in the middle 6 of the page: "It looked more like a 8 cross-examination at trial..." 9 And then you state a little bit further down: 10 11 "We did find that a little 12 disappointing, considering the role that he should have..." 13 14 I take it that this was an accurate 15 account of your views on this particular 16 aspect at the time?" 17 And Professor Boyd said: 18 "A Yes. 19 And what was your concern regarding 20 Eugene Williams' approach? 21 Α Lack of impartiality." 22 Which is a view that you share with Professor 23 Boyd; is that correct, and you've told us about that this morning? 24 25 Α Yes.



1	Q	" Q	And you mention a role that perhaps
2			he should have had. What role do you
3			think he should have had in his
4			investigation or in his efforts?"
5	An	d the	response:
6		"A	Again, I can only say generally it
7			seemed that there was a lack of
8			impartiality.
9		Q	And can you give us any particulars as
10			to what had led you to that conclusion?
11		A	I you know, I think it's again
12			looking at the evidence as a whole and
13			not developing with any, to any
14			serious extent the arguments that
15			might lie in favour of the validity of
16			the recantation; that is to say, not
17			at least taking on those arguments and
18			explaining why they were not tenable,
19			why, you know, why risking perjury,
20			why wasn't that an important
21			consideration, so the tenor of the
22			commentary seemed dismissive."
23	An	d then	Professor Boyd says:
24			"On the other hand, when I look at that
25			now, I think, well, why wouldn't Eugene

1		Williams want to put Ron Wilson through
2		a cross-examination of a sort, wouldn't
3		that be an appropriate thing to do, so
4		as I say, that's how I felt at the time.
5		When I look at it in retrospect I think,
6		no, that's actually his task, is to be
7		very tough with Ron Wilson and to ensure
8		that under kind of cross-examination
9		that the recantation stands up."
10		Now, that is Professor Boyd's evidence of
11		yesterday. You were here when he made that
12		statement?
13	A	Yes, I was.
14	Q	And this is one of these sort of present day
15		observations as opposed to what he thought at the
16		time back in 1991?
17	A	Correct.
18	Q	And do you agree or disagree with what Professor
19		Boyd told us yesterday?
20	A	I primarily disagree with this.
21	Q	You disagree with this?
22	А	Yes.
23	Q	And why is that, sir?
24	A	I think the most appropriate approach would have
25		been for the first interview to be fact finding $lack$

		ŭ
1		and then when that's put together with a larger
2		package for a more intensive interview to take
3		place.
4	Q	Not to make any real distinction, but you were a
5		police officer at the time?
6	А	Yes.
7	Q	Had been a serving police officer for some 12 or
8		13 years, am I accurate, '78 to
9	A	2001.
10	Q	'91?
11	A	2001. Oh, this was 1991.
12	Q	Yes. So some 13 years. You were 22 years a
13		policeman. And were you active in police
14		enforcement at the time, at the same time as you
15		were taking your doctorate?
16	A	Yes, I was.
17	Q	And it's my understanding from Professor Boyd's
18		background that he is a lawyer and a
19		criminologist; is that correct?
20	A	Correct.
21	Q	Okay. So you as a policeman take issue with what
22		Dr. Boyd, or Professor Boyd now says is his
23		interpretation of what went on during the course
24		of the Williams/Wilson interview?
25	А	In terms of the timing of the "cross-examination". $\blacksquare$
	1	

1	Q	He didn't put that same proviso on it, you said
2		tread lightly so that you could get the confidence
3		of Mr. Wilson and then be more aggressive in terms
4		of testing his recantation; is that a good
5		synopsis?
6	A	I would have done an entirely different interview
7		at a different time.
8	Q	And did you ever discuss this with Professor Boyd,
9		how he thought differently now than he did at the
10		time?
11	А	No, this was the first I heard about this from
12		Neil Boyd.
13	Q	Does it come as a surprise to you?
14	А	A little bit.
15	Q	Now, there's one other area, and I've already
16		asked Professor Boyd about this, and this is,
17		forms part of your report, it's found at 040520,
18		this is the last area of questioning I have, Dr.
19		Rossmo, if we can go to that document, 040520.
20		That's page 23 of your report.
21		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: And what is the
22		doc. ID, please?
23		MR. FRAYER: I'm sorry, I would have to
24		040495 I no, I'm sorry, I would have to deduct
25		23 from
	l .	<b>-</b>



## Page 28335

1	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: 040520 is the page
2	number?
3	MR. FRAYER: And it's 497, yes. 040497.
4	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: 040
5	MR. FRAYER: It's page 23.
6	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: 497, okay.
7	MR. FRAYER: And if we could just bring up
8	the third paragraph, please.
9	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Counsel, if you
10	wonder why I'm rude enough to keep interrupting
11	you about this, it's that when I go to review my
12	notes I have to review the documents, and if I
13	only have the page number within a document, then
14	I am completely incapable of getting to the
15	document.
16	MR. FRAYER: And I was completely incapable
17	of recording the first, the doc. ID number, so I
18	apologize for that.
19	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Right.
20	BY MR. FRAYER:
21	Q In any event, if we can go to paragraph 3, bring
22	that up, please.
23	"It seems surprising that the Department
24	of Justice did not pursue polygraph
25	testing of Ron Wilson, given that his

1 credibility was the key issue." 2 Now you were the joint authors of this particular 3 report, Dr. Rossmo, are these your words or are they Professor Boyd's words or are they sort of 4 5 the collective view of the use of polygraph in testing the story that Ron Wilson was telling? 6 This paragraph was likely written by Neil, but it Α would have been my view as well. 8 9 And you endorse the report, finally, in its final 10 preparation? 11 Α Yes.

- $\mathbf{Q}$  You are co-authors of it?
- 13 A Correct.

12

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q And it says:

"Counsel Ken Watson, representing Ron
Wilson, indicated in August of 1990 that
his client would be willing to take a
polygraph, provided that an independent
examiner were agreed upon, and that the
results of his previous polygraph tests
at trial were made available. Crown
Counsel Eugene Williams wrote in
response, 'After further consideration
of all the circumstances and following a
review of the materials obtained to

1		date, it appears that there may be
2		limited value in performing a polygraph
3		test on your client at this time.
4		Consequently, this avenue of
5		investigation will not be pursued
6		further.'"
7		And then you have a footnote that makes reference
8		to an exchange of correspondence between counsel
9		for Ron Wilson, that's Mr. Watson, and Mr.
10		Williams?
11	A	Correct.
12	Q	And are those the only two documents that you
13		looked at to come to the conclusion as to being
14		surprised by the fact that the Department of
15		Justice didn't pursue this testing?
16	A	I note here that I have four documents relevant to
17		this point, which is correspondence between Watson
18		and Williams dated August 9th, August 14th, and
19		September 6th, 1990.
20	Q	Okay. And I asked Professor Boyd this yesterday,
21		but during the course of your investigation of
22		this did you ever become aware of the fact that,
23		with respect to the condition imposed by Ken
24		Watson, that is:
25		" the results of his previous
		4



1		polygraph tests at trial were made
2		available",
3		that that's a condition that Mr. Williams and the
4		Department of Justice couldn't meet?
5	A	If I recall yesterday, it was they were physically
6		unable to meet it because the relevant information
7		could not be found.
8	Q	Exactly.
9	A	Is that correct?
10	Q	And there was an exchange of correspondence
11		between Mr. Watson and Mr. Williams with respect
12		to his making every endeavour to get to the
13		bureaucracy to see whether where the reports of
14		Inspector Roberts were, and the results of the
15		polygraph test, and that met with no result; is
16		that your recollection of that background?
17	A	Umm, I don't believe that's in the exchange of
18		correspondence that I had on the file that I just
19		mentioned to you.
20	Q	Would you be surprised by the fact that, with
21		respect to previous polygraph tests, that they
22		weren't available, and therefore, that being one
23		of the conditions that Mr. Watson imposed, that
24		the Department of Justice declined doing a
25		polygraph in the letter that Mr. Williams wrote to $lacksquare$



		1 age 20000
1		him in September of 1990?
2	А	Are you asking me if I'm being surprised by that?
3	Q	Yes?
4	А	My answer is "no".
5	Q	Okay. So, with respect to the facts that you had
6		in your possession, you had very limited facts,
7		but now, knowing that, would you still be
8		surprised that the Department of Justice didn't
9		pursue polygraph testing given the fact that
10		Mr. Watson imposed conditions that the Department
11		of Justice couldn't meet?
12	А	I guess my feelings are that if the Department of
13		Justice could not find this documentation and they
14		then asked Mr. Watson if Mr. Wilson would agree to
15		do the polygraph without that condition, and then
16		Watson refused, then I would say the Department of
17		Justice's position was justified.
18	Q	And I think that's the case, generally speaking I
19		think that's the case, the discussions between the
20		two of them broke down because Justice couldn't
21		meet the terms and conditions imposed by
22		Mr. Watson on behalf of Mr. Wilson.
23	A	Was it? I'm just saying I don't know if there was
24		any effort to renegotiate based on the
25		correspondence that I had on my file.
	1	

1	Q	Good. Thank you, sir, those are my questions.
2		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: We
3		MR. HODSON: Who is left and how long?
4		MR. WILSON: The proverbial five.
5		MR. HODSON: Is it a Hodson five or
6		I'm wondering, it looks like it
7		can't be done in the next couple of minutes.
8		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Well, if it can be
9		done within the next 15 minutes, can I ask
10		everyone in the room if it's possible to stay
11		that long, everybody that means that's
12		necessary, that is. Okay?
13		MR. WILSON: I accept the challenge, Mr.
14		Commissioner.
15		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: All right, Mr.
16		Wilson, the responsibility has been shifted to
17		your shoulders.
18	]	BY MR. WILSON:
19	Q	Dr. Rossmo, in addition to the expertise which you
20		have exposed here today, you also know something
21		about the nature and effect of conspiracy theory I
22		understand; is that correct?
23	А	I know very little about conspiracy theory, sir.
24	Q	Oh.
25	А	I do know that there is an associated
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



1		psychological bias that leads us to believe
2		conspiracy in conspiracies when they may not
3		exist, would you is that what you would like me
4		to talk about?
5	Q	Well let me refer you to the paper you mentioned a
6		little earlier, Criminal Investigative Failures,
7		337674, and page 6 thereof, please. This is your
8		document, sir?
9	A	Yes it is.
10	Q	It's dated 2005, and on page 6 you talk about
11		Cause and Effect Biases?
12	A	Correct.
13	Q	And you lead in, there, to some discussion of
14		conspiracy theory?
15	А	There is something called the 'fallacy of
16		identity', and it's our desire to believe that big
17		events have to have big causes, so I use the
18		example, here, of the difficulty people have in
19		believing that a loser like Lee Harvey Oswald,
20		with a \$12 cheap rifle, can assassinate the most
21		powerful man in the most powerful nation in the
22		world. Psychologically that is difficult to
23		accept, so we want to bring in the Mafia and the
24		Cubans and the KGB and Vice-President Lyndon B.
25		Johnson to explain what went on. The reality is
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————————————————————————————————————



1 that sometimes big events can have causes of a The assassination of Archduke 2 very minor nature. 3 Ferdinand of Austria-Hungary that plunged Europe into the First World War. But psychologically 4 5 we sometimes will create conspiracy theories that sometimes have a fairly minor or single cause. 6 I have read of another author on the Q subject speaking that "the human condition is such 8 9 that we have a need to believe there is something 10 more than the here and now." Would that -- would 11 you agree with that? 12 Α Yes, I would. 13 0 And that's essentially what you are saying here. 14 As you know, we have a conspiracy theory in the 15 Milgaard affair, an allegation of a frame-up and a 16 coverup reaching all the way from the Saskatoon 17 Police through the Crown prosecutor in Saskatoon, 18 through into the Department of the Attorney 19 General as it then was, the Director of Public 20 Prosecutions, my client, Serge Kujawa, the Deputy 21 Attorney General then, Mr. Ken Lysyk, and the 22 then-Attorney General, Roy Romanow; you are aware 23 that that exists, that allegation was made by the 24 Milgaard people? 25 Α Yes, I'm aware of that.



		7 age 20040
1	Q	Yeah.
2	A	I, maybe I should be just clear, I'm not sure of
3		the extent of what has you know, who's been
4		implicated in the theory, but I am aware of that
5		theory.
6	Q	Yeah, okay, and I'm not gonna take you through
7		that, I'm but you have said here, under oath,
8		that your investigation disclosed no evidence of a
9		frame of David Milgaard?
10	А	During the 1969 to January '70 period, no.
11	Q	Yeah, leading to his conviction?
12	А	Correct.
13	Q	And you saw no evidence of a coverup of that
14		conviction?
15	А	We have some questions in the time period where
16		Larry Fisher was arrested, after Larry Fisher was
17		arrested in Winnipeg, which Neil covered,
18		questions we still have to this day.
19		I would maybe like to point out
20		that during the Fifth Estate interview of David
21		Milgaard he introduced a cautionary note regarding
22		Larry Fisher, because he said he wouldn't want
23		Larry Fisher to go through what he has gone
24		through, and that was very wise on David's part.
25		So on one hand there are some questions and it's

in the public interest to try to get to the answer 1 2 regarding those questions, there's some very 3 strange things that occurred, but neither myself nor Neil Boyd know what the answer to those 4 5 questions are, so, while it's an area of some mystery, we don't know that there's been a coverup 6 or a conspiracy. 8 One thing I'll just add is when 9 conspiracies do occur they don't involve a lot of 10 people, because if they do they become, they break 11 down and they become public. It's hard to keep a 12 secret when more than one person knows, so I'll 13 just add that for what it's worth, sir. 14 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Your questions, 15 sir, were about events post-conviction? 16 А Yes. 17 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay. 18 From the point of time of Larry Fisher's arrest to Α 19 Larry Fisher's incarceration. 20 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: 21 BY MR. WILSON:

Would you bring up page 8 of this document,
please, could you bring up that paragraph? I
noted, here, the reference to 'Occam's razor', or
the 'Principle of Parsimony', "When more than one



22

23

24

25

Q

1		explanation for an event is possible we should
2		choose the simplest"; correct?
3	А	Yes, the one with the fewest number of
4		assumptions.
5	Q	Hmm. The late Prime Minister John Diefenbaker had
6		what was perhaps a corollary of this which went
7		like this, that, "if stupidity will explain the
8		matter it is usually not necessary to look
9		further"; would you agree with that as well?
10	A	Yes, I would, sir.
11	Q	This last line, you agree with that in the
12		application to the existence or non-existence of a
13		conspiracy theory in the Milgaard affair, covering
14		up the so-called wrongful conviction?
15	А	Well, again, let me state that I think there's
16		questions we just don't know the answers to, so
17		it's hard to come to a conclusion without having
18		that information. And as I've also said, if there
19		is a conspiracy it's probably a very small
20		conspiracy, not a large one, because it would have
21		erupted or leaked out at some point in time.
22		I think, also, we're very wise
23		to do what to try to follow the same standards
24		that we have been saying others should have
25		followed, which is not make our mind up until all
		•



1 the facts are coming in. 2 The fact that there is a 3 Commission of Inquiry looking into trying to determine what went on is very important, it's 4 5 more -- it's gonna lead, hopefully, to some answers to some questions. And it may be that 6 there was a -- sure, there may have been a 8 conspiracy, there may have been a, as the counsel 9 for the Saskatoon Police Service said, a 10 bureaucratic structure that allowed this thing to 11 fall between the cracks, that's another 12 possibility, we don't know, but we do know that 13 there are some questions that need to be answered. 14 But would you agree that simple facts should be Q 15 left as simple facts without attributing sinister 16 motives to them? 17 Well I'm not sure we have all the facts, or at Α 18 least I know in terms of my own opinions I don't 19 have facts on some certain areas, and for those 20 places like the initial investigation we felt we 21 had enough facts to come to the conclusion that 22 this was not a frame-up. 23 0 Okay. I'm not gonna take you any further into 24 that. Thank you. 25 Α Okay.



1		MR. O'KEEFE: Mr. Commissioner, I think I
2		can get my questions in through another witness,
3		so I'll stand down.
4		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes, thank you.
5		MR. WOLCH: I'll try and be fairly quick.
6		BY MR. WOLCH:
7	Q	That Occam's razor we were talking about, that
8		would have some bearing on Larry Fisher as well,
9		that is it's so simple to conclude the fellow
10		doing all the attacks in the neighbourhood did
11		this one instead of the convoluted David Milgaard
12		story?
13	А	Absolutely.
14	Q	You were asked about notifying victims of crime.
15		Would it be fair to say I'm sorry, I should
16		have said I'm Hersh Wolch, David's lawyer, I
17		forgot that.
18	А	I know who you are, sir.
19		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Just for the
20		record.
21		MR. WOLCH: For the record.
22		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: That's all.
23		BY MR. WOLCH:
24	Q	Would it be fair to say that there are victims and
25		then there are victims, by that I mean serious,
	I	



1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

very serious crimes cry out more for notification -- not that all shouldn't be -- to the victim than less serious? You catch a rapist versus you catch a shoplifter or a break and enter, it's more logical to assume that the need to notify is exasperated in a case where the person may still live in fear of the perpetrator? Yes, you are absolutely right, a rape is often regarded as the second most serious crime that can happen.

And I think I might have been a little confusing previously because there is a notification, there's different notifications, but the key notification is letting your victim know that someone has been arrested or identified as being the perpetrator of the crime, and that's what I don't understand not happening. I can understand about the various stages because there's many in the criminal justice system. Well I want to deal, as fast as I can, with the question of interviews and recanting witnesses, and some time was spent on Mr. Henderson's techniques and how he spoke to witnesses, etcetera, etcetera. Would you agree, this can go on ad infinitum, because the RCMP are

1		commenting on what Cadrain, the Cadrains told them
2		about how Henderson talked to him, we don't know
3		how the RCMP questioned the Cadrains, were they
4		leading them, were they helping them along, this
5		it can go on forever?
6	A	That's
7	Q	But isn't it
8	A	It's a possibility. What it does point out is
9		maybe what some agencies are doing, which is
10		videotaping interviews of people.
11	Q	Yes, that's the crucial part, you have video tape,
12		or in Henderson's case you have a tape, it does
13		add some assistance to the people trying to
14		determine credibility?
15	A	Yes.
16	Q	Now you were asked about whether investigators
17		will feed falsehoods to people who are being
18		interviewed, and in your experience isn't it a
19		fact that there are times when police may suggest
20		to a person that they believe is involved in a
21		crime that they have an eyewitness when, in fact,
22		they don't?
23	А	Yes.
24	Q	Or they have fingerprints when, in fact, they
25		don't?
	İ	



		Page 28350 —————
1	A	Yes.
2	Q	Or they may put in a good word and get them a
3		lighter sentence when they have no intention of
4		doing that?
5	A	You have to be careful, because now we're getting
6		into the territory of inducements.
7	Q	Okay, I'll skip that. But in terms of the
8		evidence they have, they may very well not have
9		it, you know, like you said, "your buddy
10		implicated you, you implicate him", or things like
11		that?
12	A	Yes, that does happen.
13	Q	And would it not also be correct that, in terms of
14		recanting witnesses, they face a hurdle at the
15		beginning because they're branding themselves
16		normally as a liar; either you are lying now or
17		you are lying then is what I am saying?
18	A	Yes, that's true.
19	Q	And very often one looks at the motive, or
20		presumed motive for the statements, in order to
21		try and pick and choose which one is more
22		truthful? Some recantations, I would suggest, are
23		viewed with more credibility than others?
24	A	Correct.
25	Q	For example, if you had some unsavoury character
		1

1		who accused the police officer of brutality and he
2		came forward and said, "look, I lied, I made it
3		up", that would be accepted pretty quickly?
4	А	Very likely.
5	Q	If you have a spouse who was who alleged that
6		the spouse was assaulted by the other spouse and
7		then says, "you know, it's not true, it's I
8		want to recant", that would be viewed with more
9		suspicion?
10	А	Correct.
11	Q	So a lot depends on the overall circumstances on
12		recantations and looking into the motive, or
13		possible motive, of the person.
14	А	Yes. And let me just add one thing here, that the
15		new version of events, the recanted version of
16		events can also be compared to other statements
17		and the physical evidence for a separate
18		perspective on its viability.
19	Q	Right. But in getting a witness to change a
20		story I don't mean that in a bad way but in
21		getting a witness to change their position a Paul
22		Henderson would be at a great disadvantage to a
23		police officer; would that not be true?
24	А	To a police officer?
25	Q	Yes. Well a police officer carries far more
	İ	

		, age 20002
1		authority with the witness?
2	A	Oh, I understand, sir.
3	Q	Far more power and more ability to influence than
4		a Paul Henderson would have or any other citizen
5		would have?
6	A	That's correct.
7	Q	A police officer could put the person in custody?
8	A	With reasonable grounds for doing so.
9	Q	Well, whatever. And in this particular case Paul
10		Henderson also had a huge disadvantage because
11		there was absolutely no motive for a Wilson, or
12		anyone else, to change their story?
13	A	Correct.
14	Q	It was the opposite, they risked perjury charges?
15	A	Yes.
16	Q	But every influencing factor would mitigate
17		against changing the story?
18	A	Correct.
19	Q	So for Paul Henderson, that used some techniques,
20		obviously he has to? He's not going to walk in
21		and say, "Wilson, tell me the truth now and forget
22		about perjury, forget about everything, just do
23		it", he has to appeal to his conscience or
24		something?
25	A	Well, he has a difficult challenge in that $\P$



1		circumstance, yes.
2	Q	Yeah. Now we know, for example, Wilson's very
3		first statement and John's very first statements
4		did not implicate David Milgaard?
5	A	That's correct.
6	Q	Right?
7	А	That's correct.
8	Q	So the first recantations, so to speak, were the
9		incriminating statements?
10	A	I'm not sure I would use the word "recant" but
11		there was a change in their statements.
12	Q	A major change?
13	A	Yes, a major change.
14	Q	It couldn't be more significant?
15	A	No.
16	Q	Now what is the last one I want to deal with with
17		you is when you were asked about the motivation
18		for that particular change, I think you were given
19		a choice that either they were weak, frail, and
20		irresponsible or they were manipulated or coerced;
21		do I have it right? I thought I heard that
22		earlier, that there was the two possible
23		explanations, because there must be some
24		explanation as to why Nichol John saw a murder she
25		didn't see?
	Ì	



1	A	I'm not sure we ever said those words. We were
2		trying to understand, with Ron Wilson, why he said
3		something that was not true.
4	Q	Okay. No, I thought I I thought it was Mr.
5		Elson who gave you those two choices, that's what
6		I thought I heard?
7	A	Okay. There may be other possibilities.
8	Q	Okay. What choices do you see for somebody like
9		Wilson, and particularly John saying she saw a
10		murder, or Wilson now giving opportunity,
11		etcetera, etcetera, heard a confession; what
12		causes that?
13	A	Well, I think Mr. Wilson gave us a reasonable
14		insight into what was going on in his mind, I mean
15		it was self-serving, he wanted to get the police
16		off his back, even if the police were being nice
17		they were still an annoyance, he may have been
18		worried about their attention focusing on him, and
19		eventually he may have started to believe that
20		Milgaard really did it because it's a theory being
21		put to him by the authorities.
22	Q	Well, that's what I am getting at, is that I don't
23		see his weakness and irresponsibility being
24		mutually exclusive to police manipulation and
25		pressure, I think they go together?

1	A	We don't know the specific details of the police
2		interview, we don't have that type of information,
3		all I can tell you is that Mr. Wilson told us that
4		the police did not abuse him.
5	Q	Oh, but I'm getting more at the idea of the
6		pressure, the manipulation and possibly feeding
7		the answers that was desired by the authorities?
8	A	I, sir, I just don't know what happened during
9		those interviews.
10	Q	Have you looked into how Nichol John possibly came
11		up with the attacking the woman for her purse,
12		etcetera, etcetera?
13	A	No, I don't know.
14	Q	Okay. Because you were asked specifically if you
15		had any evidence of her or Wilson being fed their
16		story, you recall that, by Mr. Elson?
17	А	Yes, but we just, all I've reviewed is the
18		statements, the final statements, not the
19		interview of these individuals.
20	Q	Okay. Because the final thing I want to ask you,
21		sir, is are you familiar with the Mackie summary
22		document, the 006799? And on page 5, I'll go
23		fairly quickly, take a glance at that and then
24		we'll go to page 5. This is the page I'm most
25		interested in; have you seen that before?
		4

1	A	I don't believe so. Who wrote this?
2	Q	This was written by the authorities a few weeks
3		prior to the major statements from John and Wilson
4		towards the end of May.
5	A	No, I don't believe I have seen this.
6	Q	Do you want to take a look at it?
7	A	(Witness reading).
8	Q	Now, for example, just highlight that little
9		portion there. Now this that's an example, you
10		can go back to the full page.
11		But what I am getting at and
12		you've read it I'm going to suggest to you that
13		this is the foundation for what John and Wilson
14		gave in their May statements?
15	A	Was this document written before John gave her
16	Q	Yes.
17	А	Okay, thank you.
18	Q	Yes.
19	А	And, I'm sorry, the question?
20	Q	Well, when you were asked a question "was there
21		any evidence of them being fed what went into
22		their statements", would this not be evidence that
23		would suggest that they were fed what they
24		eventually said, it's a heck of a coincidence,
25		that those statements at could be said to be

		3
1		founded on this document?
2	A	I I don't want to say what happened because I
3		just don't have the information.
4	Q	Okay. Any comment on the suggestions at the
5		bottom, as to the propriety of that?
6	А	That seems appropriate to me, though nowadays
7		hypnosis isn't used, it tends to cognitive
8		interviewing seems to have taken its place, but
9		those seem appropriate to me.
10	Q	But "where with all present the true story", that
11		would possibly suggest the stories given to date
12		had not been true; would it not?
13	А	Well it's clear that Sergeant Mackie doubts the
14		story and that he is trying to get what he
15		believes is the true story.
16	Q	Yeah, "even if hypnosis or polygraph are
17		necessary", hypnosis?
18	A	Well, a polygraph would be a very standard
19		technique, hypnosis is typically done if somebody
20		remembers can't remember something that they
21		viewed. But, really, the issue here is are the
22		witnesses telling you the truth, are the so I
23		don't know if hypnosis is really that applicable.
24	Q	Okay. But what I am saying is then, and my final
25		question, is that when you answered Mr. Elson that
	il	

		7 age 20000
1		you had no evidence of witnesses, of them being
2		fed, you didn't know about this document?
3	А	No, I did not, sir.
4	Q	Thank you.
5		MR. HARDY: No redirect.
6		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Dr. Rossmo, thank
7		you very much for coming and testifying.
8		(Adjourned at 4:59 p.m.)
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
	I	



## 1 OFFICIAL QUEEN'S BENCH COURT REPORTERS' CERTIFICATES: 2 We, Karen Hinz, CSR, and Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR, 3 Official Queen's Bench Court Reporters for the Province of 4 Saskatchewan, hereby certify that the foregoing pages 5 contain a true and correct transcription of our shorthand notes taken herein to the best of our knowledge, skill, 6 7 and ability. 8 9 10 11 12 CSR 13 Karen Hinz, CSR 14 Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter 15 16 17 \_\_\_\_, RPR, CSR 18 19 Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR 20 Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter 21 22 23 24 25



Page 1

28196:11, 28219:15, 28294:22, 28308:22, 28309:2, 28116:7  28196:11, 28219:15, 28309:2, 28309:6, 20 [6] - 28111:19, 28109:2 15-minute [1] - 28309:19, 28310:17 28180:6, 28200:4, 28112:17 1971 [2] - 28309:6, 28322:8, 28322:9, 28322:9, 28309:25, 150 [1] - 28171:5 154640 [1] - 28079:25 1978 [4] - 28248:7, 28309:25, 014865 [1] - 28283:18 154643 [1] - 28082:11 28309:5, 28309:5, 28333:9, 28333:11	\$	0	<b>15</b> [7] - 28084:13, — 28115:8, 28180:6,	28129:22, 28151:3, 28162:14, 28282:8,	28288:21, 28309:1, 28310:23
. **D00664  a   201061,   2847116, 2830419   2830919, 283091, 28301017   2810001,   2810001,   2810011,   2810					
. **Default   Default   De	<b>\$12</b> [1] - 28341·20	000864 [2] - 28108:1			
. **Ooff 52 (m. 28323:3	Ψ12 [1] - 200+1.20				
	•			•	· ·
70     -   28309   25,		• •			
70   q. 28309:25, 28339; 28339; 28339; 192816; 283311, 28308; 283311, 283311, 283117, 28308; 283311, 283311, 283117, 283318, 28335; 3   154643   p. 2808419   283417, 283318, 28335; 3   28				<b>1978</b> [4] - 28248:7,	<b>2001</b> [3] - 28316:3,
28311.17, 28312.2. 28343.10  O40 (1) - 2833.25.4  O40497 (2) - 2833.24.24  O40497 (2) - 2833.24.24  O40497 (2) - 2833.24.24  O40497 (2) - 2833.24.24  O40497 (2) - 2833.24.17, 28333.10  O82 (2) - 2833.24.17, 28333.10  O83 (2) (2) - 2833.24.17, 2833.24.19, 2833.25.1  O83 (2) (2) - 2820.25.2  O83 (2) (2) - 2820.25.1  O83 (2) (2) (2) - 2820.25.1  O83 (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2)	<b>'70</b> [4] - 28309:25,			28307:12, 28308:5,	
28343:10 74 m   - 2830:11 75 m   - 2830:	28311:11, 28312:2,			28311:7	<b>2005</b> [1] - 28341:10
71	28343:10		<b>154650</b> [1] - 28084:19	<b>1980</b> [3] - 28178:25,	<b>2006</b> [1] - 28075:21
78 (i) - 28336-18.  28336-18.  28336-18.  28336-19.  28336-17.  28334-19.  28336-17.  28334-19.  28336-17.  28334-19.  28336-17.  28334-19.  28336-18.  154658 (ii) - 28092-25.  154670 (iii) - 28094-22.  28308-17.  28308-18.  28308-	<b>'71</b> [1] - 28310:1		<b>154654</b> [1] - 28089:15	28248:8, 28294:25	20th [14] - 28112:14,
99 (p. 28006-18, 28334-17, 28334-17, 28334-17, 28334-19, 28334-17, 28334-19, 28335-11  99 (p. 28173-11	<b>'78</b> [1] - 28333:8			<b>1980s</b> [2] - 28307:21,	28172:25, 28178:15,
28333-10	<b>'91</b> [2] - 28306:18,			28308:1	28178:22, 28178:24,
99(1) - 28173:17, 28029:2, 2829:12, 2829:12, 2829:13, 2829:13, 2829:14, 282	28333:10		<b>154658</b> [1] - 28092:25	<b>1981</b> [1] - 28131:16	28179:1, 28179:4,
\$\ \text{05039} \text{050339} 050339	<b>'92</b> [1] - 28173:11	*		<b>1990</b> [7] - 28273:17,	28179:23, 28180:10,
28210:22 99 (i) = 28123:1 2816:17 2816:19   - 28269:19 28269:29 28214:19 28233:8 28224:19 28233:8 28224:19 28233:8 28224:19 28233:8 28224:19 28233:8 28224:19 28233:8 28224:19 28233:8 28233:8 28224:14 28233:8 28224:19 28233:8 28224:19 28233:8 28233:8 28283:8 28283:8 28284:7 28233:8 28224:19 28233:8 28233:8 28283:8 28224:19 28233:8 28233:8 28233:8 28233:8 28224:19 28233:8 28233:8 28233:8 28224:19 28233:8 28233:8 28233:8 28233:8 28233:8 28233:8 2824:4, 28246:13, 28234:19 28233:8 28233:8 28233:8 28233:8 2824:4, 28266:13, 28266:13, 28266:13, 28266:19 28316:17 28233:8 28233	<b>'93</b> [2] - 28209:2,		<b>154673</b> [2] - 28096:17,	28306:8, 28323:6,	28180:12, 28180:16,
199     - 281621	28210:22			28323:8, 28336:16,	28180:21, 28181:14,
Tafter     - 28336:23	<b>'99</b> [1] - 28123:1		<b>154679</b> [1] - 28101:18	28337:19, 28339:1	28181:17
**Deat [i] - 28237:16	'after [1] - 28336:23			<b>1991</b> [32] - 28079:11,	21 st [1] - 28129:22
Chief     - 28305:20	'beat [1] - 28237:16			28106:3, 28127:6,	<b>22</b> [4] - 28248:4,
	'chief' [1] - 28305:20		• •	28131:22, 28133:7,	28248:5, 28324:2,
1	'choreography' [1] -			28134:9, 28147:7,	28333:12
1	28112:23			28147:10, 28148:16,	<b>2230</b> [1] - 28234:17
1	'comfort [2] - 28143:2,	0.001.[1] 20172.12		28160:1, 28161:18,	<b>22671</b> [1] - 28249:24
**Triminal (n) = 28289:11	28146:15	1			<b>22nd</b> [5] - 28175:17,
**Triangle   - 28266:16	'criminal [1] - 28289:11	<u> </u>		28282:17, 28282:20,	28207:16, 28208:13,
**Tolong   - 28266:16   Tallacy   - 28304:15   28304:25   28304:22   28306:22   28306:22   28306:22   28306:22   28306:24   28306:25   28306:24   28306:25   28306:24   28306:25   28306:24   28306:24   28306:25   28306:24   28306:25   28306:24   28306:27   28306:24   28306:27   28306:24   28306:27   28306:24   28306:27   28306:24   28306:27   28306:24   28306:27   28306:24   28306:27   28306:24   28306:27   28306:24   28306:27   28306:24   28306:27   28306:24   28306:27   28306:24   28306:27   28306:24   28306:27   28306:24   28306:27   28306:24   28306:27   28306:24   28306:27   28306:24   28306:27   28306:24   28306:27   28306:27   28306:24   28306:27   28306:24   28306:24   28306:24   28306:24   28306:24   28306:27   28306:24   28306:24   28306:27   28306:27   28306:24   28306:27   28306:24   28306:27   28306:24   28306:27   28306:24   28306:27   28306:24   28306:27   28306:24   28306:27   28306:24   28306:27   28306:24   28306:27   28306:24   28306:27   28306:24   28306:				28303:18, 28303:21,	28216:6
**Tallacy	'do [1] - 28266:16	<b>1</b> [5] - 28116:7,		28304:22, 28305:22,	<b>23</b> [4] - 28193:13,
	'fallacy [1] - 28341:15			28305:24, 28306:17,	28334:20, 28334:25,
1,000     - 28117:3     1,000     - 28178:25     28316:15, 28316:15, 28316:15   28312:10   28316:15   28316:15   28312:10   2833:11   19316:15   28312:15   2833:11   19316:15   28312:	'former [1] - 28305:20			28306:19, 28316:4,	28335:5
1/2 [1] - 28179:3   1953 [1] - 28178:25   28320:20, 28322:11, 28332:16, 28320:16, 28333:11   1968-1970 [1] - 28178:25   100 [3] - 281111:22, 1968-1970 [1] - 2812866:19, 28146:22, 28132:14, 28153:10   1968-69 [1] - 28153:10   1968-69 [1] - 28153:10   11 [7] - 28108:24, 28100:20, 28115:19, 28100:20, 28115:19, 28131:14, 28131:16, 28132:18, 28145:25, 28192:4, 28253:14, 28253:23, 28253:14, 28253:23, 28132:14, 28131:14, 28131:16, 28179:7, 28179:23, 28188:5, 28192:4, 28188:5, 28192:4, 28181:14, 28199:21, 28288:17, 28288:17, 28288:17, 28288:17, 28288:17, 28288:17, 28288:17, 28288:17, 28288:17, 28288:17, 28288:17, 28288:17, 28288:17, 28288:17, 28288:17, 28288:17, 28333:12   28300:17, 28309:25, 28309:19, 28309:25, 2819:19, 28266:14   10 [1] - 28158:23   28333:12   28333:10   28343:10   28343:10   28289:17   28266:14   10 [1] - 28266:25   139 [1] - 28075:22   28309:19, 28309:25, 28111:11, 28266:14   10 [1] - 28158:23   28333:12   28333:10   28343:10   28343:10   28399:19, 28309:25, 28117:12, 28180:11, 28180:11, 28180:11, 28180:11, 28180:11, 28180:11, 28180:11, 28180:11, 28180:11, 28180:11, 28180:11, 28180:11, 28180:11, 28180:11, 28180:11, 28280:15, 28309:19, 28309:25, 28111:11, 28266:14   10 [1] - 28158:23   28148:22, 28353:19, 28235:12, 28239:1, 28233:12, 28239:1, 28233:12, 28239:1, 28233:12, 28239:1, 28233:12, 28239:1, 28233:12, 28239:1, 28233:12, 28239:1, 28233:12, 28239:1, 28233:12, 28239:1, 28233:12, 28239:1, 28233:12, 28239:1, 28233:12, 28239:1, 28233:12, 28233:12, 28233:12, 28233:12, 28233:12, 28233:13, 28233:12, 28233:13, 28233:14, 28233:14, 28233:14, 28	'free' [2] - 28204:4,	<b>1,000</b> [1] - 28117:3			23rd [1] - 28178:14
The [ii] - 28271:2	• •				<b>25</b> [2] - 28125:25,
'how  2  - 28116:11, 28270:9         28154:19, 28235:16, 28320:16         1968  2  - 28128:21, 28152:17         28333:11         256  1] - 28250:12         255  1] - 28250:13         255  1] - 28250:13         255  1] - 28152:10         255  1] - 28170:19         255  1] - 28170:19         255  1] - 28170:19         255  1] - 28170:19         256  1] - 28153:10         1993  8] - 28151:16, 28183:6         1993  8] - 28151:16, 28183:6         27  1] - 28129:20         27922  2] - 28329:15         28129:20         27922  2] - 28329:15         28129:20         27922  2] - 28329:15         28129:20         27922  2] - 28329:15         28329:16         28251:19, 28253:23         28251:19, 28253:23         28251:17         28253:14, 28253:23         28251:17         28255:17         28255:17         28255:17         28255:17         28255:17         28255:17         28255:17         28255:17         28255:17         2	'he [1] - 28271:2	<b>10</b> [4] - 28084:13,			28244:16
28270:9 28320:16 28152:17 1968-1970 [1] - 28165:19 1902 [4] - 28129:10, 28173:9, 28178:14, 28183:6 1993 [8] - 28178:14, 28183:6 1993 [8] - 28178:14, 28183:6 1993 [8] - 28178:14, 28183:6 1993 [8] - 28178:14, 28183:6 1993 [8] - 28178:14, 28183:6 1993 [8] - 28178:14, 28183:6 1993 [8] - 28178:14, 28183:6 1993 [8] - 28178:14, 28183:6 1993 [8] - 28178:14, 28183:6 1993 [8] - 28178:14, 28183:6 1993 [8] - 28178:14, 28183:6 1993 [8] - 28151:16, 28188:5, 28192:4, 28253:8, 28270:12, 28270:19 28114:15, 28185:17, 28213:24, 28132:14, 28132:10, 28184:25, 28144:19 28248:3, 28248:10 28184:14, 28193:21, 28184:14, 28193:14, 28183:6 1994 [9] - 28188:9, 28192 [1] - 28078:6 1993 [9] - 28078:14, 28253:18, 28192:4, 28253:18, 28192:4, 28253:18, 28255:17, 28285:17, 28283:18, 28145:25, 28285:14, 28253:19, 28255:18, 28192:4, 28253:19, 28192:4, 28253:19, 28192:4, 28253:19, 28192:10, 28192:10, 28192:10, 28193:10,	'how [2] - 28116:11,	28154:19, 28235:16,			25th [1] - 28250:12
100       28111:22,   28117:3, 28111:12,   28117:3, 28119:12   28220:10   28173:9, 28178:14,   28183:6   193       28151:16,   28182:66:21, 28266:19,   10th	28270:9	28320:16			<b>265185</b> [1] - 28265:19
28117:3, 28119:12   2820:10   10:33 [n] - 28154:3   10:53 [n] - 28154:3   10:53 [n] - 28154:4   10:53 [n] - 28154:4   10:53 [n] - 28154:4   10:53 [n] - 28156:10   10:53 [n] - 28156:10   10:53 [n] - 28156:10   10:53 [n] - 28156:3   28100:11, 28100:20, 28115:19, 28266:21, 28266:22   10th [n] - 28131:14, 28131:16, 28132:10, 28132:14, 28131:16, 28132:18, 28145:25, 28132:10, 28144:15   28185:17, 28213:24, 28149:3, 28152:17, 28114:19   28248:3, 28248:10   28179:7, 28179:23, 28144:25   11:56 [n] - 28178:14   28206:5, 28279:22, 28344:25   12 [a] - 28248:10, 28282:1, 28283:8, 28248:10   12 [a] - 28248:10, 28282:1, 28283:8, 28248:10   28282:1, 28283:8, 28248:10   28282:1, 28283:8, 28255:18   1998 [n] - 28123:1   28078:16   2827:17   28333:7   28300:17, 28308:22, 28232:17   28333:7   28300:17, 28308:22, 28232:17   28222:11, 28333:8, 28309:19, 28309:25, 28333:10   14 [n] - 28266:25   14 [n] - 28266:25   14 [n] - 28266:24   14 [n] - 28266:19   1400 [n] - 28178:23   1406 [n] - 28178:21   28288:3   146 [n] - 28178:21   28288:3   146 [n] - 28178:21   28288:3   146 [n] - 28178:21   28283:1, 28283:10   28141:12, 28298:3   28141:12, 28298:3   28141:2, 28233:10   28141:12, 28233:10   28141:12, 28188:5, 28192:4, 28225:18, 28225:17   28225:17   28225:17   290115 [n] - 28078:5   28225:17   28286:12, 28286:5, 28279:22, 28286:1	'if [1] - 28157:20	<b>100</b> [3] - 28111:22,			<b>265216</b> [1] - 28265:19
28169:24   10:33 [i] - 28154:3   1968-69 [i] - 28153:10   1969 [i2] - 28100:11,   28266:21, 28266:22   10th [i] - 28316:3   28100:20, 28115:19,   28123:22, 28132:10,   282270:12, 28270:19   28131:14, 28131:16,   28132:18, 28145:25,   281414:15,   28148:15, 28132:14, 28132:14, 28132:14, 28132:14, 28132:14, 28132:14, 28132:14, 28132:14, 28132:14, 28132:14, 28132:14, 28132:14, 28253:23,   28255:17   28144:19   28248:3, 28248:10   28179:7, 28179:23,   28188:16, 28270:16, 28208:13, 28224:25,   28206:5, 28279:22,   28206:5, 28279:22,   28208:13, 28224:25,   28255:18   198 [i] - 28128:1   28078:9   28237:17   28239:17   28333:7   28300:17, 28308:22,   28309:16, 28333:12   28300:17, 28309:25,   28115:28   28222:11, 28333:8,   28152:17   28127:6,   28239:15   28208:13, 28222:11, 28238:1   28309:19, 28309:25,   28115:5, 28311:11,   28266:25   28333:12   28311:5, 28311:11,   28266:24   1400 [i] - 28178:24   1406 [i] - 28178:23   1416 [i] - 28266:14   1400 [i] - 28178:23   1416 [i] - 28267:3   1416 [i] - 28178:21   28288:3   282839:1.	'innocence [1] -	28117:3, 28119:12			26th [1] - 28075:21
'it [3] - 28266:19,         10:53 [1] - 28154:4         1969 [32] - 28100:11,         28188:5, 28192:4,         28232:15,         282266:21, 28266:22         28100:20, 28115:19,         28188:5, 28192:4,         28220:14, 28253:8,         28220:14, 28253:8,         28220:14, 28253:8,         28220:14, 28253:8,         28220:14, 28253:8,         28220:14, 28253:8,         28220:14, 28253:8,         28220:14, 28253:3,         28225:11-28078:4         28079 [1] - 28078:4         28079 [1] - 28078:4         28079 [1] - 28078:4         28079 [1] - 28078:4         28079 [1] - 28078:4         28020:14, 28253:8,         28220:14, 28253:3,         28225 [1] - 28078:4         28020:14, 28253:3,         28225 [1] - 28078:5         28225 [1] - 28078:6         28225 [1] - 28078:6         28225 [1] - 28078:6         28225 [1] - 28078:6         28225 [1] - 28078:6         28225 [1] - 28078:6         28225 [1] - 28078:6         28225 [1] - 28078:6         28225 [1] - 28078:6         28225 [1] - 28078:6         28225 [1] - 28078:6         28225 [1] - 28078:6         28225 [1] - 28078:6         28225 [1] - 28078:6         28225 [1] - 28078:6         28225 [1] - 28078:6         28225 [1] - 28078:7         28236 [1] - 2807:16         28225 [1] - 28078:7         28236 [1] - 28208:17         28288:17, 28288:21,         28288:17, 28288:21,         28288:17, 28288:21,         28288:17, 28288:21,         28286:17, 28298:1         28296:12, 28289:1         28236:12, 28289:1         28236:12, 28289:1         28346 [1] - 28195:2 </td <td>28169:24</td> <td><b>10:33</b> [1] - 28154:3</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td><b>27</b> [1] - 28129:20</td>	28169:24	<b>10:33</b> [1] - 28154:3			<b>27</b> [1] - 28129:20
28266:21, 28266:22   10th [1] - 28316:3   28100:20, 28115:19, 28128:3, 28129:14, 28253:8, 28220:14, 28253:8, 28220:14, 28253:8, 28253:14, 28253:23, 28132:14, 28131:16, 28132:18, 28145:25, 28148:3, 28145:25, 28148:3, 28145:25, 28148:3, 28145:25, 28148:10   28179:7, 28179:23, 28188:16, 28207:16, 28208:13, 28224:25, 28208:13, 28224:25, 28208:13, 28224:25, 28208:13, 28224:25, 28208:13, 28224:25, 28208:13, 28224:25, 28208:13, 28224:25, 28208:13, 28224:25, 28238:11   28078:4   28078:6   28078:7   28078:7   28078:7   28078:7   28078:7   28078:7   28078:7   28078:7   28078:7   2808:17, 28288:21, 28288:8, 28286:5, 28298:1, 28288:17, 28288:21, 28286:5, 28298:1, 28237:17   28078:19   2800:17, 28308:22, 2800:17, 28308:22, 2800:17, 28308:22, 2800:17, 28308:22, 2800:17, 28309:25, 28309:2, 28309:2, 28309:25, 28309:2, 28309:25, 28309:2, 28309:25, 28309:24, 28239:16   28078:4   28078:4   28078:6   28078:7   28078:7   28078:7   28078:7   28078:7   2800:17, 2808:22, 2808:10, 2800:17, 2808:6   150:17   28078:10   28078:11   28078:10   28078:11   28078:10   28078:11   28078:10   28078:11   28078:10   28078:11   28078:10   28078:11   28078:10   28078:11   28078:10   28078:11   28078:10   2808:11   28078:10   2808:11   28078:10   2808:11   2808:11   2808:11   2808:11   2808:11   2808:11   2809:13   2808:10   2808:11   2808:11   2809:13   2808:10   2808:11   2809:13	'it [3] - 28266:19,	<b>10:53</b> [1] - 28154:4			<b>27922</b> [2] - 28329:15,
1	28266:21, 28266:22	10th [1] - 28316:3			28329:16
28270:12, 28270:19 28131:14, 28131:16, 28149:3, 28145:25, 28149:3, 28152:17, 28149:3, 28152:17, 28149:3, 28152:17, 28149:3, 28149:3, 28152:17, 28149:3, 28152:17, 28149:3, 28152:17, 28149:3, 28152:17, 28149:3, 28152:17, 28149:3, 28152:17, 28149:3, 28152:17, 28149:3, 28152:17, 28149:3, 28152:17, 28149:3, 28152:17, 28149:4:3, 28145:25, 28255:17  1994 [6] - 28188:9, 28188:16, 28207:16, 28208:13, 28224:25, 28208:13, 28224:25, 28208:13, 28224:25, 28208:13, 28224:25, 28208:13, 28224:25, 28255:18  1998 [1] - 28123:1 1:32 [1] - 28208:6 1st [3] - 28123:1 1:32 [1] - 28208:6 1st [3] - 28127:6, 28148:19, 28198:19 13 [4] - 28115:5, 28309:19, 28309:25, 28148:19, 28198:19 13 [4] - 28115:5, 28309:19, 28309:25, 28148:19, 28148:22, 28253:19, 28148:22, 28253:19, 28148:22, 28253:19, 28148:22, 28239:1, 28235:17  1994 [6] - 28188:9, 28188:16, 28207:16, 28208:13, 28224:25, 28208:13, 28224:25, 28255:18 1998 [1] - 28123:1 1:32 [1] - 28208:6 1st [3] - 28127:6, 28152:17  28132:14, 28233:8 28255:17 28314 [1] - 28208:8 28255:17 28314 [1] - 28078:8 28255:17 28314 [1] - 28078:8 28245:10, 28225:11, 28078:7 28314 [1] - 28078:8 28245:10, 28225:18, 28148:2, 2825:18, 28255:17 28314 [1] - 28078:8 28245:10, 28225:18 28314 [1] - 28078:8 28245:10, 28225:18 28326:13, 28224:25, 28255:18 28326:13, 28224:25, 28255:18 28326:13, 28224:25, 28255:18 28326:13, 28224:25, 28255:18 28326:13, 28224:25, 28255:18 28326:13, 28224:25, 28255:18 28326:13, 28224:25, 28255:18 28326:13, 28224:25, 28255:18 28326:13, 28224:25, 28255:18 28326:13, 28224:25, 28255:18 28326:13, 28224:25, 28255:18 28326:13, 28224:25, 28255:18 28326:13, 2824:25, 28255:18 28326:13, 28224:25, 28255:18 28326:13, 28224:25, 28346:1], 2807:6, 28208:13, 28224:25, 28255:18 28346:1], 2807:6, 28208:13, 28224:25, 28255:18 28326:13, 28224:25, 28255:18 28326:13, 28224:25, 2825:12, 2825:12, 28325:12, 28325:12, 28325:12, 2832:11, 2832:	'no [3] - 28270:3,				<b>28079</b> [1] - 28078:4
28185:17, 28213:24, 28149:3, 28152:17, 28179:23, 28188:19, 28248:30   28179:7, 28179:23, 28188:16, 28207:16, 28208:13, 28224:25, 2825:18   28266:5, 28279:22, 28288:17, 28288:17, 28288:21, 28286:5, 28298:1, 28287:17   28230:16, 28330:5, 28286:7, 28298:1, 28280:7, 28300:17, 28308:22, 28300:17, 28300:17, 28300:25, 28333:12   28333:12   28333:12   28333:12   28333:12   28333:12   28333:12   28333:12   28333:12   28333:12   28341:11, 28333:8, 28348:10   28286:14   19-28266:14   19-28266:14   19-28266:14   19-28266:14   19-28267:3   1416 [1] - 28178:21   28298:3   28298:3   28236:12, 28239:1, 28236:19, 28239:1, 28236:19, 28238:17, 28239:1, 28238:17, 28239:1, 28238:17, 28239:1, 28238:17, 28239:1, 28238:10   28148:22, 28253:19, 28236:12, 28239:1, 28239:1, 28238:17, 28238:17, 28238:17, 28238:17, 28238:17, 28238:17, 28238:17, 28239:1, 28238:17, 28239:1, 28238:17, 28239:1, 28238:17, 28239:1, 28238:17, 28239:1, 28238:19, 28236:14   19-28178:23   28248:25, 28253:19, 28236:14   19-28178:21   28148:22, 28253:19, 28236:12, 28239:1, 28239:1, 28239:1, 28239:1, 28239:1, 28238:1, 28239:1, 2823	28270:12, 28270:19	28131:14, 28131:16,			<b>28192</b> [1] - 28078:5
28248:3, 28248:10   28179:7, 28179:23, 28188:16, 28207:16, 28208:13, 28224:25, 28208:13, 28224:25, 28255:18   28206:5, 28279:22, 28282:1, 28288:17   28288:17, 28288:21, 28286:5, 28286:5, 28282:1, 28286:5, 28298:1   2830:16, 28330:5, 28237:17   2830:16, 28330:5, 28237:17   2830:17, 28308:22, 28333:7   2830:17, 28308:22, 28309:2, 2830	<b>'oh</b> [2] - 28114:15,	28185:17, 28213:24,	28149:3, 28152:17,		<b>28225</b> [1] - 28078:6
11:30     - 28178:14   28181:14, 28199:21, 28208:5   28206:5, 28279:22, 28224:25, 2825:18   2824:25   28288:17, 28288:17, 28288:21, 28288:8, 28237:17   28333:7   28300:17, 28308:22, 28300:17, 28308:22, 28300:17, 28309:25, 28222:11, 28333:8, 28333:12   28309:19, 28309:25, 28333:12   28311:5, 28311:11, 28180:11, 28266:24   1400     - 28178:24   1406     - 28178:23   1416     - 28178:21   28288:3   2811:14, 28199:21, 28208:13, 28224:25, 28208:13, 28224:25, 28256:18   28208:13, 28224:25, 28256:18   1998     - 28108:3   28340       - 28078:9   28340       - 28078:9   28340       - 28078:9   28340       - 281078:0   28347       - 28078:10   28347       - 28078:10   28347       - 28078:10   28347       - 28078:10   28347       - 28078:10   28347       - 28078:10   28347       - 28078:11   28268:5       - 28123:1     - 281	28114:19	28248:3, 28248:10	28179:7, 28179:23,		<b>28275</b> [1] - 28078:7
28344:25	'principle [1] -	<b>11:30</b> [1] - 28178:14	28181:14, 28199:21,		<b>28314</b> [1] - 28078:8
**steal [1] - 28198:20         12 [6] - 28248:10,         28282:1, 28283:8,         1998 [1] - 28123:1         28340 [1] - 28078:10           *subtle [1] - 28289:17         28288:17, 28288:21,         28285:12, 28286:5,         1:32 [1] - 28208:6         28347 [1] - 28078:10           *superficial [1] -         28333:7         28333:7         28300:17, 28308:22,         28300:17, 28308:22,         28152:17         28152:17         28152:17         28132:1         28152:17         28152:17         28152:17         281015 [4] - 28191:22,         2811:3, 2811:11,         28152:17         28208:10, 28210:21,         28208:11, 28231:23,         28208:11, 28231:23,         28208:11, 28231:23,         28208:11, 28231:13,         28208:11, 28231:13,         28208:11, 28231:13,         28208:11, 28208:11,         28208:11, 28208:11,         28208:11, 28208:11,         28208:11, 28208:11,	28344:25	<b>11:56</b> [1] - 28208:5	28206:5, 28279:22,		<b>28326</b> [1] - 28078:9
28285:17, 28286:21, 28286:12, 28286:5, 28286:6, 28237:17   28333:7   28333:7   28300:17, 28308:22, 28309:2, 28309:6, 28333:12   28309:19, 28309:25, 28311:5, 28311:11, 28266:25   139 [1] - 28266:25   139 [1] - 28266:19   14 [1] - 28266:14   1406 [1] - 28178:21   28186:12, 28286:5, 28286:7, 28298:1, 28309:25, 28309:25, 28312:2, 28312:3, 28312:	'steal [1] - 28198:20	<b>12</b> [6] - 28248:10,	28282:1, 28283:8,		<b>28340</b> [1] - 28078:10
28320:16, 28330:5, 28298:1, 28300:17, 28308:22, 28300:17, 28308:22, 28300:17, 28308:22, 28300:17, 28308:22, 28300:17, 28308:22, 28300:17, 28308:22, 28300:17, 28300:25, 28300:19, 28300:25, 28333:12	'subtle [1] - 28289:17	28288:17, 28288:21,	28285:12, 28286:5,		<b>28347</b> [1] - 28078:11
28237:17  'take [1] - 28198:19  'that [1] - 28267:5  'the [1] - 28266:25  'the [1] - 28266:25  'what [1] - 28269:24  'why [1] - 28266:14  'yeah [1] - 28267:3  28300:17, 28308:22, 28300:17, 28308:22, 28300:17, 28308:22, 28300:17, 28308:22, 28300:17, 28308:22, 28300:17, 28308:22, 28300:17, 28308:22, 28300:17, 28308:22, 28300:17, 28308:22, 28300:17, 28308:22, 28300:17, 28308:22, 283152:17  28152:17  290115 [4] - 28191:22, 28208:10, 28210:21, 28239:25  290117 [2] - 28196:10, 28199:7  290120 [1] - 28208:11 290120 [1] - 28208:11 290121 [1] - 28208:11 290121 [1] - 28211:16 290124 [1] - 28211:16 290124 [1] - 28213:23	'superficial [1] -	28320:16, 28330:5,	28286:7, 28298:1,		28th [1] - 28159:25
Take [1] - 28198:19       13 [4] - 28115:5,       28309:2, 28309:6,       28309:2, 28309:6,       290115 [4] - 28191:22,         'that [1] - 28266:25       28333:12       28309:19, 28309:25,       28311:5, 28311:11,       28239:25         'toronto [1] - 28154:22       139 [1] - 28075:22       28312:2, 28312:3,       290117 [2] - 28196:10,         'what [1] - 28266:14       1400 [1] - 28179:24       1969-1970 [3] -       28117:1, 28180:11,       28199:7         'why [1] - 28267:3       1406 [1] - 28178:23       28148:22, 28253:19,       28198:14, 28231:7,       290121 [1] - 28211:16         28298:3       28235:12, 28239:1,	28237:17	28333:7	28300:17, 28308:22,		<b>29</b> [1] - 28132:1
'the [1] - 28266:25       28333:12       28331:15, 28311:11,       2       28239:25         'toronto [1] - 28154:22       139 [1] - 28075:22       28312:2, 28312:3,       28343:10       28111: - 28116:25,       28199:7         'why [1] - 28266:14       1400 [1] - 28179:24       1969-1970 [3] - 28148:22, 28253:19,       28117: 1, 28180:11,       28148:22, 28253:19,       28198:17       28198:14, 28231:7,       290121 [1] - 28211:16         'yeah [1] - 28178:21       28298:3       28235:12, 28239:1,       28235:12, 28239:1,       290124 [1] - 28213:23	<b>'take</b> [1] - 28198:19	<b>13</b> [4] - 28115:5,	28309:2, 28309:6,	20102:17	<b>290115</b> [4] - 28191:22,
title [1] - 28266.25       2833.12       28375:22       28312:2, 28312:3,       28312:2, 28312:3,       290117 [2] - 28196:10,         'what [1] - 28266:24       14 [1] - 28306:19       28343:10       2[11] - 28116:25,       28117:1, 28180:11,       28199:7         'why [1] - 28267:3       1406 [1] - 28178:23       28148:22, 28253:19,       28148:22, 28253:19,       28198:14, 28231:7,       290121 [1] - 28211:16         1406 [1] - 28178:21       2828:3       28235:12, 28239:1,       28235:12, 28239:1,	<b>'that</b> [1] - 28267:5	28222:11, 28333:8,	28309:19, 28309:25,	2	28208:10, 28210:21,
'what [1] - 28269:24     14 [1] - 28306:19     28343:10       'why [1] - 28266:14     1400 [1] - 28179:24     1969-1970 [3] - 28148:22, 28253:19, 28198:3     2[11] - 28116:25, 28117:1, 28180:11, 28198:14, 28231:7, 28235:12, 28239:1, 28235:12, 28239:1, 28235:12, 28239:1, 28239:1, 28235:12, 28239:1, 28239:1, 28236:12		28333:12	28311:5, 28311:11,		28239:25
'what [1] - 28269:24     14 [1] - 28306:19     28343:10       'why [1] - 28266:14     1400 [1] - 28179:24     1969-1970 [3] - 28148:22, 28253:19, 28198:14, 28231:7, 28298:3     28117:1, 28180:11, 28180:11, 28198:14, 28231:7, 28235:12, 28239:1, 28235:12, 28239:1,		<b>139</b> [1] - 28075:22	28312:2, 28312:3,		<b>290117</b> [2] - 28196:10,
'why [1] - 28266:14     1400 [1] - 28179:24     1969-1970 [3] - 28148:22, 28253:19, 28148:22, 28253:19, 1416 [1] - 28178:21     28148:22, 28253:19, 28298:3     28117:1, 28180:11, 28198:14, 28231:7, 28235:12, 28239:1, 282		<b>14</b> [1] - 28306:19	28343:10	2 (441 - 28116·25	
'yeah [1] - 28267:3     1406 [1] - 28178:23     28148:22, 28253:19, 28298:3     28198:14, 28231:7, 28239:1, 2823		<b>1400</b> [1] - 28179:24	<b>1969-1970</b> [3] -		<b>290120</b> [1] - 28208:11
<b>1416</b> [1] - 28178:21	• • •	<b>1406</b> [1] - 28178:23	28148:22, 28253:19,		
20233.12, 20239.1,		<b>1416</b> [1] - 28178:21	28298:3		
		14th [1] - 28337:18	<b>1970</b> [11] - 28100:20,	20200.12, 20208.1,	



Page 2

		Page 2		
<b>29th</b> [1] - 28320:16	<b>4:59</b> [1] - 28358:8	<b>97</b> [1] - 28265:14	28313:25	28091:16, 28132:22,
<b>2:25</b> [1] - 28247:21		<b>9:04</b> [1] - 28079:2	accompanied [1] -	28143:23, 28206:25,
<b>2:42</b> [1] - 28247:22	5	9th [1] - 28337:18	28198:15	28210:13, 28213:9
<b>2.42</b> [1] <b>20241.22</b>	<u> </u>	<b>Jan</b> [1] 20007:10	accomplish [1] -	activity [2] - 28089:1,
3		Α	28174:5	28138:2
<u> </u>	<b>5</b> [4] - 28180:5,	A	accomplished [1] -	acts [1] - 28148:6
	28180:18, 28355:22,		28245:16	actual [14] - 28175:2,
<b>3</b> [3] - 28195:10,	28355:24	abandoned [1] -	accordance [1] -	28183:1, 28213:9,
28235:14, 28335:21	<b>5'4</b> [1] - 28197:17	28181:16	28137:25	28213:20, 28216:16,
<b>30</b> [2] - 28133:2,	<b>50</b> [1] - 28194:16	abandoning [1] -		28220:6, 28243:25,
28141:24	<b>508</b> [4] - 28109:3,	28187:25	according [3] -	28253:23, 28256:5,
	28109:5, 28109:6,	aberrant [1] - 28135:14	28158:22, 28174:16,	
<b>301889</b> [1] - 28266:4 <b>301891</b> [1] - 28269:19	28109:14	abilities [2] - 28240:4,	28305:24	28256:20, 28266:3,
• •		28240:9	According[1] - 28173:7	28295:24, 28316:1, 28325:2
<b>31</b> [3] - 28132:10,	<b>52</b> [1] - 28152:14		account [11] - 28082:8,	
28154:13, 28179:7	<b>531</b> [1] - 28152:8	ability [4] - 28114:24,	28118:18, 28132:11,	ad [1] - 28348:25
<b>31,000</b> [1] - 28287:22	<b>5th</b> [1] - 28183:6	28149:15, 28352:3,	28132:15, 28146:23,	add [5] - 28225:13,
31st [1] - 28132:18		28359:7	28148:8, 28151:6,	28344:8, 28344:13,
<b>32</b> [1] - 28265:24	6	<b>able</b> [9] - 28090:16,	28170:3, 28174:18,	28349:13, 28351:14
<b>3200</b> [1] - 28287:21		28091:1, 28096:20,	28239:9, 28330:15	addition [3] - 28171:14,
<b>324901</b> [1] - 28161:15	£ 101 20244.7	28111:21, 28114:3,	accounts [1] - 28317:11	28327:22, 28340:19
<b>324904</b> [1] - 28159:22	<b>6</b> [2] - 28341:7,	28141:16, 28152:15,	accuracy [1] - 28138:13	additional [2] -
<b>33</b> [1] - 28265:23	28341:10	28181:13, 28193:15	accurate [18] - 28082:8,	28177:1, 28182:3
<b>336197</b> [1] - 28154:18	<b>690</b> [13] - 28115:6,	<b>Abo</b> [1] - 28299:4	28108:17, 28118:18,	Additionally[1] -
<b>336206</b> [1] - 28154:14	28151:22, 28227:12,	<b>Aboriginal</b> [1] - 28200:6	28137:20, 28143:4,	28144:4
<b>337359</b> [1] - 28273:8	28227:18, 28227:21,	abort [1] - 28216:11	28146:4, 28146:23,	address [7] - 28178:15,
<b>337360</b> [1] - 28273:14	28228:2, 28228:12,	above-noted [1] -	28148:8, 28151:6,	28178:23, 28180:23,
<b>337447</b> [1] - 28173:14	28228:23, 28233:10,	28195:23	28163:10, 28166:20,	28256:15, 28293:5,
<b>337670</b> [1] - 28176:23	28306:2, 28306:9,	abrasion [1] - 28237:14	28170:3, 28174:18,	28312:7, 28312:17
<b>337674</b> [1] - 28341:7	28320:22, 28321:9	abrasions [1] -	28327:8, 28328:8,	adequate [1] - 28232:3
<b>34</b> [3] - 28098:23,	<b>6th</b> [1] - 28337:19	28237:12	28328:19, 28330:14,	Adjourned [4] -
28265:20, 28294:15	_	absence [1] - 28291:6	28333:8	28154:3, 28208:5,
<b>35</b> [2] - 28194:14,	7	absent [1] - 28286:21	accusation [2] -	28247:21, 28358:8
28196:7		absolutely [3] -	28132:25, 28322:20	adjust [1] - 28246:21
<b>396</b> [1] - 28269:10	7 m 20160:17	28291:7, 28348:8,	accused [3] - 28114:13,	admission [1] -
<b>3:30</b> [1] - 28271:7	<b>7</b> [2] - 28160:17,	28352:11	28307:19, 28351:1	28310:15
	28288:17	Absolutely[4] -	achieve [1] - 28081:24	admit [6] - 28086:10,
4	<b>7%</b> [1] - 28089:22	28238:22, 28239:17,	acknowledge [1] -	28089:2, 28157:7,
	<b>7:00</b> [4] - 28179:10,	28286:23, 28347:13	28323:7	28252:4, 28279:9,
	28179:13, 28179:23,	abstract [1] - 28113:17	acknowledged [1] -	28279:10
<b>4</b> [8] - 28129:21,	28180:17	<b>abuse</b> [1] - 28355:4	28319:2	admitted [1] - 28278:6
28131:6, 28196:10,	7:07 [1] - 28158:23	<b>abuser</b> [1] - 28203:13	acquaintance [2] -	admittedly [1] -
28199:8, 28200:1,	<b>7th</b> [1] - 28161:18	academic [2] -	28153:23, 28153:25	28088:24
28235:25, 28239:2,		28081:21, 28315:4	acquaintances [1] -	adopt [5] - 28253:10,
28261:15	8	academically [1] -	28102:1	28254:7, 28263:17,
<b>403</b> [1] - 28178:21		28134:3	acquainted [1] -	28263:24, 28265:2
<b>42</b> [5] - 28084:10,	<b>8</b> [5] - 28243:23,	academy [1] - 28123:4	28134:4	adopts [1] - 28267:9
28112:10, 28180:4,	,	accept [4] - 28121:3,	act [4] - 28136:24,	adult [2] - 28127:1,
28194:16, 28215:11	28243:24, 28261:18,	28278:17, 28340:13,	28218:6, 28218:8,	28127:20
42-degree [1] -	28261:24, 28344:22	28341:23	28225:24	advanced [1] -
28112:17	<b>8:00</b> [4] - 28155:4,	acceptance [2] -	acting [1] - 28199:12	28249:12
<b>43</b> [4] - 28116:7,	28157:14, 28158:14,	28086:20, 28279:1	action [1] - 28142:6	advancements [1] -
28119:10, 28119:13,	28179:11	accepted [2] - 28301:5,	action-oriented [1] -	28123:19
28121:2	•	28351:3	28142:6	advisable [1] - 28268:5
<b>43-44</b> [1] - 28166:15	9	access [4] - 28143:10,	actions [6] - 28086:21,	advise [1] - 28172:2
<b>44</b> [4] - 28116:7,		28205:18, 28235:22,	28130:17, 28130:21,	advised [4] - 28167:5,
28119:10, 28119:13,	<b>0</b> [4] = 28264·19	28320:2	28139:11, 28139:23,	28313:17, 28313:19
28121:2	<b>9</b> [1] - 28261:18	accessed [1] - 28320:6	28221:21	advisedly [1] - 28305:2
<b>497</b> [2] - 28335:3,	<b>901</b> [1] - 28283:18	accessible [1] -	active [2] - 28248:11,	affair [2] - 28342:15,
28335:6	<b>93-09-16</b> [1] - 28209:1	28107:3	28333:13	28345:13
<b>4:00</b> [1] - 28271:8	<b>94-02-22</b> [1] - 28244:1	accommodate [1] -	activities [6] -	affect [3] - 28114:21,
				,



28239:16, 28239:19 afraid [1] - 28117:14 afterwards [3] -28157:17, 28278:16. 28296:18 **Agassiz**[2] - 28188:24, 28189:15 age [6] - 28103:3, 28141:24, 28200:13, 28200:16, 28205:9, 28211:21 agencies [1] - 28349:9 agency [2] - 28292:9, 28293:22 agendas [1] - 28081:22 aggressive [1] -28334:3 agree [34] - 28101:17, 28105:15, 28158:9, 28159:8, 28169:13, 28218:19, 28227:13, 28231:11, 28231:23, 28231:25, 28234:3, 28236:10, 28243:15, 28243:22, 28244:12, 28249:6, 28272:13, 28277:8, 28279:7, 28279:25, 28285:13, 28296:2, 28296:11, 28298:19, 28307:3, 28307:22, 28321:25, 28332:18, 28339:14, 28342:11, 28345:9, 28345:11, 28346:14, 28348:24 agreed [5] - 28082:15, 28191:2, 28243:9, 28243:12, 28336:19 agreeing [3] -28165:17, 28165:25, 28319:25 agreement [2] -28080:10, 28081:1 agrees [1] - 28271:16 ah' [1] - 28263:1 **ah...you** [1] - 28270:9 ahead [3] - 28181:2, 28312:7, 28327:16 aid [2] - 28136:2, 28169:9 aimlessly [1] -28156:10 airplane [1] - 28316:20 airport [1] - 28316:9 Albert[16] - 28098:7, 28111:7, 28250:15, 28258:5, 28258:13, 28258:23, 28258:24, 28259:5. 28259:9. 28259:11, 28259:23,

28260:9, 28261:4, 28261:22, 28273:13 Albert's [1] - 28263:6 Alberta[1] - 28255:20 alcohol [1] - 28203:14 alerting [1] - 28213:1 alive [1] - 28209:19 allegation [3] -28323:19, 28342:15, 28342:23 allegations [4] -28151:16, 28225:8, 28256:10, 28324:4 alleged [5] - 28095:1, 28174:8, 28175:7, 28253:8, 28351:5 alley [4] - 28111:23, 28145:12, 28145:19, 28179:6 alleys [2] - 28145:10, 28213:10 allow [3] - 28142:13, 28206:21, 28288:5 allowed [8] - 28085:5, 28232:15, 28252:23, 28265:10, 28281:6, 28302:2, 28326:10, 28346:10 alluded [1] - 28276:6 almost [3] - 28097:17, 28147:20, 28298:9 alone 131 - 28089:11. 28124:21, 28199:12 alternates [1] - 28215:7 Alternative[1] -28126:1 alternative [1] -28126:12 America [2] - 28292:2, 28292:4 American[1] - 28293:22 amount [16] - 28089:13, 28103:20, 28147:22, 28173:2, 28188:11, 28197:2, 28203:3, 28240:10, 28240:11, 28244:7, 28284:20, 28298:17, 28300:4, 28301:7, 28302:1, 28328:3 amounts [4] - 28201:3, 28299:25, 28300:5, 28301:23 analysed [1] - 28220:15 analyses [5] - 28150:3, 28162:21, 28166:6,

28166:7, 28231:24

analysing [1] -

analysis [35] -

28229:20

Page 3 28103:11, 28106:9, 28108:16, 28118:19, 28122:12, 28122:17, 28122:21, 28123:6, 28123:14, 28126:17, 28128:25, 28132:20, 28134:8, 28137:15, 28140:2. 28146:24. 28147:8, 28148:9, 28149:23, 28186:12, 28186:18, 28187:18, 28192:19, 28207:10, 28212:24, 28225:14, 28226:6, 28227:17, 28230:24, 28231:5, 28233:7. 28239:4. 28252:7, 28325:10, 28326:4 Analysis[4] - 28133:25, 28194:11, 28194:18, 28212:21 **analysts** [1] - 28187:22 analytic [4] - 28150:8, 28241:19, 28325:13, 28325:14 analytical [1] -28231:18 and...he [1] - 28270:10 **Andrash**[1] - 28189:10 anger [4] - 28140:12, 28140:14, 28144:12, 28147:22 anger/retaliatory [2] -28138:17, 28139:9 angry [1] - 28139:12 annoyance [1] -28354:17 answer [15] - 28092:24, 28125:16, 28168:10, 28225:20, 28245:16, 28253:5, 28284:10, 28291:3, 28311:4, 28313:4, 28313:7, 28326:18, 28339:4, 28344:1, 28344:4 answered [7] - 28081:4, 28090:9, 28278:5, 28280:2, 28309:11, 28346:13, 28357:25 answering [4] -28279:19, 28286:16, 28298:4, 28303:25 answers [9] - 28091:20, 28092:19, 28092:23, 28271:2, 28278:3, 28278:4, 28345:16, 28346:6, 28355:7

28199:20 antigen [2] - 28116:6, 28166:16 antigens [2] - 28121:2, 28298:25 antithetical [1] -28080:9 anything...do [1] -28083:8 anytime [1] - 28140:19 apart [3] - 28187:2, 28212:3 apologies [2] -28237:24, 28259:1 apologize [1] -28335:18 Appeal[4] - 28167:21, 28168:6, 28169:2, 28281:25 appeal [3] - 28168:25, 28281:24, 28352:23 appeals [1] - 28171:7 appear [12] - 28087:23, 28097:19, 28112:25, 28113:2, 28139:23, 28162:3, 28192:24, 28194:13, 28212:14, 28240:14, 28277:7, 28279:1 appearance [1] -28210:15 Appearances[1] -28077:1 appeared [10] -28086:1, 28087:24, 28112:19, 28112:24, 28139:9, 28139:15, 28149:1, 28234:2, 28305:3, 28316:24 Appellate [1] - 28167:24 appendix [1] - 28198:13 apples [1] - 28308:9 applicable [2] -28136:8, 28357:23 application [12] -28107:13, 28115:7, 28151:23, 28227:4, 28227:12, 28227:18, 28228:3, 28233:10, 28233:20, 28306:20, 28320:23, 28345:12 applications [1] -28227:21 apply [2] - 28136:5, 28251:20 **applying** [1] - 28244:25 appointed [2] -28315:10, 28317:18 appointment [1] -28315:13

appreciate [6] -28227:2, 28253:4, 28253:5, 28279:16, 28280:9, 28298:13 appreciation [2] -28240:3, 28242:21 apprised [1] - 28308:8 approach [21] -28082:8, 28085:24, 28088:6, 28088:11, 28088:12, 28119:22, 28217:1, 28248:16, 28251:21, 28254:18, 28254:21, 28257:4, 28261:10, 28263:16, 28304:10, 28317:16, 28318:9, 28318:10, 28324:12, 28330:20, 28332:24 approached [2] -28123:10, 28304:7 approaching [2] -28256:7, 28256:22 appropriate [16] -28124:3. 28125:3. 28135:22, 28230:8, 28231:4. 28251:21. 28252:13, 28262:14, 28275:11, 28275:16, 28276:24, 28295:18, 28332:3, 28332:24, 28357:6, 28357:9 April[2] - 28075:21, 28128:21 **Archduke**[1] - 28342:2 area [25] - 28128:18, 28131:15, 28131:23, 28137:18, 28145:19, 28145:25, 28147:6, 28163:8, 28187:18, 28189:15, 28205:21, 28209:22, 28209:24, 28222:4, 28222:9, 28240:9, 28240:20, 28240:25, 28241:5, 28241:7, 28284:14, 28334:15, 28334:18, 28344:5 areas [10] - 28097:24, 28110:14, 28147:12, 28172:22, 28187:13, 28229:24, 28233:24, 28245:18, 28247:15, 28346:19 arena [1] - 28265:6 argue [1] - 28296:22 argument [7] -28124:10, 28167:6. 28167:7. 28167:16.

28167:17, 28168:12,



antecedents [1] -

anthropological [1] -

28136:18

28168:14 arguments [5] -28167:2, 28167:20, 28169:2, 28331:14, 28331:17 arising [1] - 28151:25 arms [1] - 28317:2 arrangements [2] -28312:18, 28313:24 arrest [5] - 28151:2, 28264:17, 28294:22, 28310:12, 28344:18 arrested [8] - 28308:12, 28309:1, 28310:3, 28310:14, 28310:17, 28343:16, 28343:17, 28348:15 arrival [1] - 28151:21 arrive [1] - 28209:7 arrived [3] - 28192:14, 28299:17, 28320:20 arsons [1] - 28135:18 art [1] - 28149:22 arterial [1] - 28112:14 article [13] - 28100:5, 28106:25, 28107:8, 28161:17, 28188:9, 28188:10, 28268:19, 28289:9, 28290:9, 28290:10, 28316:2, 28319:20, 28323:5 articles [3] - 28213:11, 28304:20, 28304:24 as...as [1] - 28090:6 as...your [1] - 28101:21 ascribe [1] - 28251:6 aspect [8] - 28100:2, 28115:15, 28122:15, 28124:13, 28124:21, 28143:3, 28157:25, 28330:16 aspects [5] - 28106:12, 28151:11, 28186:22, 28243:10, 28243:12 **Asper**[39] - 28080:15, 28080:16, 28089:20, 28090:2, 28108:13, 28170:15, 28170:23, 28170:24, 28171:6, 28176:9, 28176:24, 28181:2, 28181:9, 28181:10, 28181:23, 28181:24, 28182:4, 28182:23, 28183:1, 28183:5, 28183:7, 28183:18, 28184:3, 28226:11, 28250:8, 28254:18, 28273:10, 28273:18, 28274:13, 28274:17, 28280:7,

28304:4, 28312:18, 28313:18, 28314:7, 28314:10, 28315:24, 28322:21, 28323:13 Asper's [3] - 28274:23, 28313:2, 28313:25 asphyxiate [1] -28218:4 **ass** [1] - 28258:10 assailant [2] - 28213:9, 28236:7 assassinate [1] -28341:20 assassination [1] -28342:2 assault [27] - 28129:21, 28130:5, 28142:22, 28145:21, 28149:1, 28196:21, 28196:23, 28197:20, 28199:5, 28201:15, 28202:8, 28202:20, 28203:2, 28214:20, 28215:9, 28217:15, 28233:4, 28233:9. 28233:19. 28242:1, 28242:5, 28242:14, 28242:24, 28242:25, 28243:6, 28243:8, 28244:4 assaulted [1] - 28351:6 assaults [12] -28131:17, 28187:11, 28197:14, 28208:21, 28209:5, 28209:6, 28210:25, 28217:9, 28220:22, 28221:5, 28221:15, 28308:7 asserted [1] - 28255:6 assertions [1] -28254:5 assessment [2] -28162:16, 28305:8 assessments [1] -28150:10 assignment [2] -28188:22, 28230:5 assimilate [1] -28090:17 assist [6] - 28135:1, 28135:23, 28137:8, 28137:15, 28254:23, 28303:11 assistance [3] -28172:6, 28255:21, 28349:13 Assistant[3] - 28076:3, 28076:6, 28076:7 assisted [2] - 28171:16, 28291:23

assisting [1] - 28228:10

assists [1] - 28238:20 associated [10] -28142:15, 28153:5, 28166:15, 28170:24, 28183:20, 28197:15, 28200:25, 28273:3, 28290:5, 28340:25 associates [1] -28088:20 Association [1] -28292:6 association [1] -28200:11 assume [8] - 28094:24, 28114:4, 28117:15, 28130:15, 28132:13, 28223:17, 28243:13, 28348:5 assumes [1] - 28217:23 assuming [4] -28119:20, 28209:18, 28291:5, 28295:5 assumption [1] -28318:25 assumptions [2] -28290:18, 28345:4 assure [1] - 28303:5 attached [1] - 28177:6 attack [24] - 28080:22, 28129:25, 28140:8, 28140:15, 28140:23, 28141:7, 28141:17, 28141:18, 28141:20, 28141:21, 28145:1, 28153:1, 28155:10, 28156:11, 28157:13, 28158:13, 28158:19, 28159:14, 28185:16, 28186:13, 28213:20, 28216:12, 28223:3, 28237:20 attacked [8] - 28139:13, 28141:12, 28144:7, 28154:25, 28156:14, 28157:16, 28158:4, 28308:17 attacker [2] - 28215:1, 28215:6 attackers [1] - 28140:7 attacking [5] - 28156:5, 28156:8, 28157:17, 28243:1, 28355:11 attacks [9] - 28129:4, 28140:18, 28141:2, 28141:15, 28144:5, 28144:24, 28156:15, 28185:1, 28347:10 attempt [5] - 28155:21, 28155:25, 28157:20, 28171:21, 28320:14

attempted [3] -28209:6, 28221:14, 28221:17 attempts [1] - 28261:21 attend [1] - 28313:20 attendance [2] -28316:7, 28316:17 attended [1] - 28189:18 attending [1] -28184:16 attention [11] -28095:13, 28105:22, 28150:15, 28154:9, 28174:7, 28192:10, 28237:10, 28253:6, 28287:18, 28289:4, 28354:18 attested [1] - 28284:9 attitude [7] - 28098:8, 28099:25, 28100:15, 28100:21, 28100:24, 28101:3, 28101:21 attitudes [1] - 28204:1 Attorney[3] - 28255:20, 28342:18, 28342:21 attorney [2] - 28150:6, 28342:22 attributes [1] - 28158:1 attributing [1] -28346:15 **Audio**[1] - 28076:14 August[14] - 28127:6, 28255:18, 28303:20, 28303:22. 28303:23. 28304:21, 28305:21, 28306:17, 28306:19, 28320:15, 28320:16, 28336:16, 28337:18 Austin[1] - 28205:22 Austria[1] - 28342:3 Austria-hungary [1] -28342:3 author [3] - 28188:10, 28234:4, 28342:7 authorities [6] -28151:4, 28324:4, 28324:5, 28354:21, 28355:7, 28356:2 authority [1] - 28352:1 authors [6] - 28231:11, 28231:13, 28231:20, 28232:13, 28336:2, 28336:12 Autopsy[3] - 28194:11, 28194:17, 28195:10 available [32] -28110:25, 28115:17, 28123:22, 28139:10, 28146:20, 28148:16,

28148:22, 28162:12,

28166:3, 28196:18, 28198:2, 28231:14, 28231:22, 28233:14, 28234:1, 28234:2, 28234:4, 28234:8, 28235:4, 28235:20, 28235:21, 28238:4, 28238:6. 28241:23. 28244:8, 28298:22, 28300:17, 28313:19, 28313:22, 28336:21, 28338:2, 28338:22 avenue [1] - 28337:4 Avenue[7] - 28175:16, 28175:18, 28179:5, 28180:11, 28180:16, 28180:21, 28216:5 **Avenues**[1] - 28179:2 average [1] - 28088:21 avoid [2] - 28289:4, 28291:18 aware [57] - 28080:1, 28080:3, 28089:19, 28108:9, 28131:13, 28140:1, 28151:19, 28171:22. 28172:5. 28179:17. 28182:4. 28200:5, 28203:8, 28203:11, 28203:20, 28218:20, 28224:9, 28227:25, 28228:10, 28228:13, 28228:21, 28233:9, 28246:24, 28253:12, 28253:13, 28255:5, 28256:21, 28256:23, 28272:23, 28281:17, 28282:2, 28282:20, 28283:5, 28283:7, 28283:11, 28289:8, 28291:15, 28292:1, 28293:9, 28293:21, 28295:10, 28299:24, 28302:25, 28304:19, 28305:19, 28305:25, 28308:4, 28310:22, 28310:25, 28316:16, 28322:19, 28325:15, 28325:20, 28337:22, 28342:22, 28342:25, 28343:4 awareness [2] -28138:3, 28143:18 awful [1] - 28205:17

#### В

baby [1] - 28114:22 babysitting [1] -28114:22



backcloth [1] -	28127
28103:12	28253
background [10] -	28302
28128:23, 28152:25,	beco
28164:24, 28177:1,	28156
28182:3, 28187:9,	28263
28193:7, 28222:2,	28344
28333:18, 28338:16	beco
<b>bad</b> [3] - 28102:8,	28186
28292:17, 28351:20	28330
badly [3] - 28214:10,	beco
28263:11, 28280:19	28197
<b>bag</b> [1] - 28284:5	bedr
balance [1] - 28159:24	bega
balanced [2] - 28161:5,	28134
28169:13	28196
<b>ball</b> [2] - 28207:1,	28303
28207:8	28323
<b>bank</b> [1] - 28164:19	begii
<b>bar</b> [3] - 28271:3,	28124
28271:4, 28271:6	28191
Barber[1] - 28303:1	28283
bars [1] - 28308:18	begii
Based [1] - 28096:20	28083
based [33] - 28101:7,	28096
28101:8, 28101:12,	28194
28115:22, 28119:24,	28243
28120:2, 28120:9,	28350
28124:20, 28134:20,	begu
28139:4, 28158:5,	28133
28159:13, 28169:3,	beha
The state of the s	28306
28193:4, 28198:11,	28339
28200:9, 28201:12,	beha
28204:7, 28211:5,	Beha
28216:13, 28221:22,	28213
28234:3, 28235:6,	
28238:4, 28239:3,	beha
28239:10, 28244:24,	28135
28245:25, 28280:4,	28136
28286:21, 28287:3,	28158
28298:19, 28339:24	28201
basement [1] - 28274:5	28210
basic [1] - 28209:23	28213
basing [1] - 28122:12	28217
<b>basis</b> [9] - 28105:19,	28220
28123:25, 28202:9,	28221
28204:13, 28214:22,	28223
28273:1, 28273:2,	beha
28298:23	28134
bastards [1] - 28263:10	28136
Battleford [2] -	28193
28128:17, 28130:25	28240
<b>Bc</b> [1] - 28160:13	28242
be-all [1] - 28238:19	28246
bearing [1] - 28347:8	beha
beat [3] - 28128:5,	28159
20140-25 20262-6	28230

28140:25, 28263:6

beater [1] - 28142:24

beatings [1] - 28127:3

became [6] - 28127:20,

beings [2] - 28139:20,

28223:18 7:22, 28248:11, 3:12, 28256:16, Beitel [1] - 28076:10 belies [1] - 28186:11 ome [7] - 28089:12, believable [1] -6:3. 28157:23. 28278:22 3:5. 28337:22. believes [3] - 28257:11, 4:10, 28344:11 28276:22, 28357:15 omes [4] - 28111:6, bell [6] - 28161:12, 6:7, 28292:15, 28161:21, 28179:9, 0:2 28179:14, 28179:19, ming [1] -28182:6 7:23 bells [3] - 28180:25, oom [1] - 28127:17 28181:18, 28181:20 an [8] - 28128:22, belong [1] - 28326:17 4:10, 28179:11, Bence [2] - 28118:11, 6:20, 28241:25, 28119:3 3:17, 28307:12, Bench [4] - 28359:1, 3:1 28359:3, 28359:14, in [6] - 28115:9, 28359:20 4:14, 28132:8, benefit [1] - 28160:22 1:3, 28242:5, Beresh[1] - 28172:3 3:19 Bern [1] - 28178:3 i**nning** [9] -Bernardo [1] - 28287:20 3:6. 28092:7. Bernice [6] - 28177:13, 6:22. 28133:13. 28177:23, 28177:24, 4:1, 28196:11. 28178:3, 28178:16, 3:6, 28272:3, 28178:21 0:15 best [19] - 28080:6, un [2] - 28101:13, 28081:2, 28082:1, 3:11 28116:3. 28120:16. alf [4] - 28233:10, 28138:16, 28143:16, 6:6, 28321:6, 28157:11, 28158:17. 9:22 28179:22, 28186:17, avior [1] - 28136:12 28223:25, 28240:14, aviour [1] -28244:25, 28245:2, 3:18 28289:17, 28320:7, aviour [20] -28359:6 5:14, 28136:20, bet [2] - 28113:21, 6:23, 28142:13, 28114:21 8:25, 28159:11, better [11] - 28090:16, 1:3, 28201:6, 28108:8, 28118:25, 0:15, 28212:18, 28166:19, 28215:19, 3:8, 28216:9, 28222:6, 28222:8, 7:3, 28217:18, 28223:19, 28224:22, 0:10, 28220:11, 28245:4, 28322:4 1:19, 28222:24, betting [1] - 28288:19 3:17, 28223:19 between [36] avioural [11] -28080:15, 28119:14, 4:16, 28134:25, 28126:14, 28126:20, 6:4, 28149:21, 28136:15, 28143:24, 3:24, 28221:20, 28145:17, 28152:17, 0:18, 28240:22, 28178:24, 28179:2, 2:9, 28246:10, 28187:6, 28200:11, 6:12 28203:7, 28210:21, aviours [3] -28211:24, 28220:1, 9:12, 28214:23, 28221:25, 28222:13, 28230:6 28234:21, 28261:17, behind [3] - 28144:9, 28265:16, 28269:13, 28179:7, 28308:18 28273:9, 28278:3,

28287:10, 28296:3, 28296:5, 28307:15, 28324:25, 28337:8, 28337:17, 28338:11, 28339:19, 28346:11 beyond [6] - 28121:23, 28146:18, 28159:17, 28170:9, 28295:25, 28301:7 bias [5] - 28085:24, 28229:25, 28317:15, 28329:7, 28341:1 biased [2] - 28085:22, 28186:8 Biases [1] - 28341:11 biases [1] - 28290:7 bicycle [1] - 28126:25 Big[1] - 28102:10 big [5] - 28094:5, 28308:13, 28341:16, 28341:17, 28342:1 bigger [1] - 28254:16 biggest [1] - 28186:9 Birmingham [1] -28123:14 bit [22] - 28086:2, 28087:4, 28092:7, 28093:9, 28105:16, 28120:25, 28121:1, 28130:1, 28133:10, 28134:12, 28163:23, 28187:19, 28222:19, 28226:3, 28239:21, 28249:18, 28262:6, 28276:1, 28300:2, 28317:6, 28330:9, 28334:14 bizarre [1] - 28309:7 blackjack [1] -28288:24 blame [5] - 28086:13, 28089:4, 28252:5, 28268:17, 28278:18 bleeding [1] - 28196:14 **blitz** [1] - 28140:7 block [3] - 28179:3, 28179:24, 28195:20 **blocks** [3] - 28175:12, 28175:13, 28180:11 blood [24] - 28111:1, 28111:3, 28111:5, 28111:6, 28111:9, 28111:10, 28111:24, 28116:5, 28116:11, 28119:19, 28162:19, 28165:14, 28166:12, 28258:15, 28258:24, 28258:25, 28274:9, 28299:3, 28299:4, 28299:10, 28301:13,

28301:16, 28301:18 blood/semen [1] -28160:7 blow [1] - 28140:17 blue [3] - 28095:10, 28297:5, 28297:6 blunt [1] - 28314:13 board [1] - 28164:15 Bobs[1] - 28077:5 bodily [2] - 28299:9, 28301:19 body [12] - 28111:16, 28133:24, 28135:17, 28137:11, 28138:11, 28145:13, 28147:5, 28179:5, 28195:21, 28196:7, 28264:19, 28295:18 **boiler** [1] - 28211:18 boilerplate [3] -28193:22, 28193:25, 28194:12 **book** [4] - 28133:16, 28140:4, 28290:12, 28326:7 books [2] - 28200:23, 28216:5 boot [1] - 28195:4 born [1] - 28128:20 borrowed [7] -28269:21. 28270:2. 28270:4. 28270:6. 28270:16, 28270:18, 28271:12 Boswell[1] - 28076:5 botched [2] - 28279:20, 28281:7 bother [1] - 28093:10 Bottom [2] - 28200:13, 28219:23 bottom [20] - 28101:19, 28115:9, 28116:2, 28124:24, 28206:22, 28211:17, 28214:24, 28218:23, 28220:7, 28262:1, 28262:24, 28266:7, 28266:18, 28270:15, 28283:19, 28329:17, 28329:18, 28329:23, 28357:5 boundaries [2] -28217:3, 28217:7 box [1] - 28126:24 boy [1] - 28127:16 Boychuk [1] - 28077:8 Boyd [71] - 28080:14, 28080:15, 28082:12, 28083:6, 28083:14, 28084:3, 28090:22, 28091:13, 28093:1,



28283:10, 28287:8,

28097:4, 28097:8,
28102:17, 28103:22,
28104:15, 28107:4,
28108:23, 28109:16,
28115:14, 28118:9,
28150:15, 28151:23,
28153:8, 28162:5,
28165:21, 28171:17,
28277:9, 28278:5,
28278:19, 28278:22,
28279:12, 28279:18,
28279:23, 28280:12,
28281:6, 28294:18,
28296:7, 28303:16,
28304:2, 28304:9,
28304:15, 28304:18,
28305:9, 28314:1,
28315:14, 28316:3,
28316:7, 28318:2,
28320:10, 28320:18,
28320:25, 28327:5, 28327:15, 28328:7,
28328:8, 28328:12,
28329:14, 28329:19,
28329:22, 28330:17,
28330:23, 28331:23,
28332:19, 28333:22,
28334:8, 28334:12,
28334:16, 28337:20,
28344:4
Boyd's [9] - 28080:20,
28170:9, 28188:8,
28314:25, 28316:17,
28316:25, 28332:10,
28333:17, 28336:4
bra [1] - 28194:23
brain [2] - 28114:9,
28291:9
brains [1] - 28291:10
Bramshill [1] - 28123:3
branch [1] - 28231:5
branding [1] - 28350:15
Brantingham [1] -
28328:9
Brazil [1] - 28164:18
break [10] - 28130:3,
28154:1, 28154:9,
28207:19, 28208:1,
28226:1, 28247:18,
28282:19, 28344:10,
28348:4

breakdown [2] -

28200:7, 28200:8

breakdowns [1] -

breaking [1] - 28201:5

breaks [1] - 28088:3

Brian [1] - 28108:18

brief [5] - 28141:4,

28208:14, 28216:3,

28203:19

28216:19, 28312:22 briefing [4] - 28181:1, 28188:21, 28189:8, 28190:3 Briefly [2] - 28192:8, 28192:9 briefly [1] - 28225:25 bring [10] - 28092:1, 28150:14, 28288:6, 28294:16, 28303:8, 28335:7, 28335:21, 28341:23, 28344:22, 28344:23 British [4] - 28122:21, 28123:5, 28298:18, 28327:14 broke [1] - 28339:20 broken [2] - 28194:23, 28243:2 brotherhood [1] -28102:25 brought [9] - 28128:7, 28154:9, 28226:1, 28233:20, 28253:6, 28295:6, 28323:10, 28329:15, 28329:17 **brown** [3] - 28111:6, 28266:21, 28266:23 **Brown** [1] - 28171:6 Bruce [2] - 28077:9, 28225:24 brutal [2] - 28139:17, 28145:20 brutality [2] - 28127:2, 28351:1 buddy [1] - 28350:9 build [2] - 28090:11, 28142:4 Bulletin [1] - 28290:11 bulletin [1] - 28164:15 bureaucracy [1] -28338:13 bureaucratic [2] -28297:13, 28346:10 burglary [1] - 28099:13 bus [6] - 28112:10, 28132:22, 28169:9, 28175:6, 28180:21, 28206:3 business [1] - 28114:23 busted [1] - 28102:8 busy [1] - 28216:6 butcher [2] - 28266:25, 28267:1 buy [1] - 28251:11

bystander [1] -

28143:14

C Cadet[1] - 28127:19 Cadrain[20] - 28097:10, 28098:7, 28111:1, 28111:7, 28258:5, 28258:7, 28258:13, 28258:16, 28258:18, 28258:23, 28258:24, 28259:2, 28261:1, 28261:18, 28262:2, 28273:13, 28273:24, 28274:4, 28349:1 Cadrains[2] - 28349:1, 28349:3 calculation [1] -28116:11 Caldwell[4] - 28077:5, 28314:21, 28320:14, 28320:25 Calgary[2] - 28283:11, 28284:1 **Calvin**[1] - 28077:13 camera [1] - 28175:22 camp [1] - 28191:13 campaign [2] - 28305:4, 28317:4 Campbell [3] - 28108:6, 28168:1, 28306:10 Canada[17] - 28077:12, 28152:16, 28153:4. 28153:10, 28153:12, 28168:25, 28228:17, 28282:22, 28282:24, 28283:17, 28283:23, 28296:24, 28307:24, 28307:25, 28325:21, 28326:5, 28327:2 Canadian[1] - 28188:9 Canadians[1] -28164:17 Candace[1] - 28076:4 cannot [3] - 28196:24, 28201:6, 28264:20 canvassed [1] -28190:24 capable [1] - 28325:11 captive [1] - 28164:20 car [21] - 28083:11, 28084:11, 28112:18, 28144:8, 28144:22, 28145:3, 28175:14, 28201:5, 28269:25, 28270:2, 28270:4, 28270:6, 28270:11, 28270:17, 28270:23,

carbon [1] - 28221:9 card [1] - 28288:24 card-counting [1] -28288:24 care [1] - 28093:19 careful [2] - 28290:19, 28350:5 carefully [3] - 28094:15, 28304:13, 28305:2 carries [1] - 28351:25 carry [1] - 28244:10 carrying [2] - 28125:11, 28194:8 cars [1] - 28180:3 case [86] - 28081:25, 28088:17, 28092:18, 28097:17, 28109:18, 28110:8, 28123:6, 28123:9, 28124:20, 28125:5, 28125:10, 28125:14, 28126:11, 28134:7, 28136:6, 28137:10, 28137:11, 28139:4, 28139:14, 28143:8, 28149:11, 28150:19, 28150:20, 28150:21, 28155:16, 28160:23, 28161:3, 28164:8, 28164:14, 28168:23, 28169:19, 28171:18, 28172:7, 28176:7, 28192:13, 28193:11, 28194:9, 28210:5, 28211:10, 28224:2, 28224:24, 28224:25, 28229:11, 28241:11, 28244:15, 28244:16, 28247:5, 28248:12, 28264:20, 28272:22, 28287:20, 28288:6, 28289:12, 28289:16, 28289:21, 28289:25, 28291:5, 28292:10, 28292:16, 28292:18, 28292:19, 28293:24, 28294:6, 28295:7, 28296:15, 28298:20, 28301:16, 28307:18, 28308:3, 28308:8, 28310:13, 28311:21, 28315:3, 28319:8, 28319:18, 28324:15, 28326:2, 28326:5, 28326:8, 28326:9, 28339:18, 28339:19, 28348:6, 28349:12. 28352:9 cases [17] - 28099:23, 28132:3, 28133:11, 28141:14, 28141:20,

28142:12, 28159:24, 28223:24, 28230:25, 28240:5, 28244:4, 28244:8, 28292:11, 28309:13, 28310:16, 28311:8, 28326:1 cataloguing [1] -28230:6 catch [5] - 28088:1, 28112:10. 28143:13. 28348:3, 28348:4 catching [1] - 28132:22 categorical [1] -28139:18 categories [3] -28139:6, 28139:22, 28140:4 categorizations [1] -28139:25 categorize [1] -28139:19 category [2] -28104:10, 28139:7 caught [2] - 28143:14, 28169:9 caused [1] - 28206:15 causes [3] - 28341:17, 28342:1, 28354:12 cautionary [1] -28343:21 caveat [1] - 28193:18 caveats [1] - 28194:1 cell [1] - 28262:18 Centre[1] - 28107:2 centred [1] - 28142:23 centredness [1] -28103:21 Centurion[13] -28129:6, 28234:18, 28234:25, 28235:5, 28235:17, 28235:22, 28236:4, 28236:15, 28236:22, 28237:7, 28238:5, 28273:11, 28275:9 Certain[1] - 28134:24 certain [21] - 28080:10, 28100:15, 28103:20, 28122:1, 28133:22, 28134:18, 28138:1, 28175:1. 28181:21. 28203:2, 28203:3, 28224:14, 28249:17, 28251:22, 28282:12, 28291:23, 28296:9, 28304:3, 28322:17, 28325:11, 28346:19 certainly [18] -

28094:19, 28121:22,

28179:10, 28198:4,



28271:6, 28271:12,

28283:10, 28284:4,

20202-24 20244-22
28203:21, 28211:22,
28219:19, 28221:18,
28223:1, 28224:3,
28228:23, 28255:6,
28257:19, 28281:23,
28284:20, 28285:2,
28291:1, 28314:9
certainty [1] - 28217:4
Certificates[1] -
28359:1
certify [1] - 28359:4
chain [1] - 28166:14
<b>challenge</b> [5] - 28088:1,
28258:2, 28258:3,
28340:13, 28352:25
challenged [1] -
28305:15
challenges [1] -
28306:14
challenging [1] -
28291:2
<b>chance</b> [3] - 28225:25,
28250:1, 28263:6
chances [1] - 28097:11
change [24] - 28089:1,
28091:7, 28091:8,
28108:16, 28121:4,
28121:13, 28122:8,
28166:22, 28166:24,
28167:19, 28246:17,
28248:24, 28258:8,
28259:6, 28259:16,
28260:2, 28260:17,
28351:19, 28351:21,
28352:12, 28353:11,
28353:12, 28353:13,
28353:18
changed [4] - 28111:12,
28112:4, 28236:15,
28259:11
changes [2] - 28125:7,
28171:23
changing [2] -
28297:16, 28352:17
character [1] -
28350:25
Characteristics[1] -
28199:10
characteristics [10] -
28136:3, 28136:7,
28142:14, 28144:3,
28192:16, 28201:2,
28201:12, 28221:20,
28243:11, 28287:7
characterization [1] -
28201:24
characterize [1] -
28101:20
characterized [1] -
J. 141 45161 1264 [1] -
201/12:1
28142:1

charge [3] - 28120:12, 28294:2, 28297:10 charged [2] - 28099:10, 28308:12 charges [4] - 28292:12, 28293:24, 28294:6, 28352:14 Charles[1] - 28100:19 chart [4] - 28198:15, 28198:16, 28212:15, 28223:22 chat [3] - 28225:25, 28273:23, 28275:3 chauvinistic [1] -28204:1 cheap [2] - 28142:20, 28341:20 chemical [1] - 28166:9 Cheryl[1] - 28076:7 chest [1] - 28237:12 chicks [1] - 28126:24 chief [2] - 28281:13, 28304:14 Chief[6] - 28100:6, 28118:10, 28119:3, 28304:17, 28305:12, 28305:19 chief'[1] - 28305:20 Chiefs[1] - 28292:6 child [2] - 28114:13, 28142:24 childhood [1] -28126:23 children [2] - 28128:6, 28131:14 chill [1] - 28194:16 chin [1] - 28222:20 **choice** [1] - 28353:19 choices [2] - 28354:5. 28354:8 choose [2] - 28345:2, 28350:21 **chooses** [1] - 28140:21 choreography [2] -28106:9, 28171:3 chose [2] - 28278:11, 28321:21 chosen [1] - 28160:15 Chris[1] - 28077:8 Church[1] - 28179:4 church [4] - 28179:9, 28179:19, 28180:25, 28181:20 circa [1] - 28220:10 circumstance [2] -28279:2, 28353:1 circumstances [14] -28097:1, 28185:3, 28211:3, 28220:24, 28263:19, 28302:10,

28302:17, 28306:23, 28307:1, 28307:5, 28307:18, 28308:8, 28336:24, 28351:11 cited [1] - 28161:1 cities [1] - 28100:17 citizen [1] - 28352:4 city [1] - 28214:15 City[2] - 28153:17, 28171:13 civilian [1] - 28248:7 claim [2] - 28147:15, 28160:5 claims [4] - 28112:16, 28234:25, 28235:17, 28236:6 Clapham[1] - 28302:23 clarification [1] -28302:6 clarified [1] - 28241:13 clarify [1] - 28232:9 Clark[2] - 28326:1, 28326:8 class [4] - 28103:17, 28128:18, 28145:9, 28328:11 clean [1] - 28252:9 cleaners [1] - 28144:17 cleanse [1] - 28114:25 clear [12] - 28108:3, 28125:12, 28133:21, 28160:12, 28167:22, 28229:13, 28230:21, 28239:8, 28248:6, 28263:12, 28343:2, 28357:13 **clearer** [1] - 28231:8 clearly [13] - 28087:21, 28139:3, 28155:11, 28230:9, 28231:13, 28231:19, 28233:17, 28242:18, 28242:22, 28255:14, 28268:5, 28269:5, 28298:10 Clerk[1] - 28076:10 client [10] - 28191:9, 28321:12. 28321:19. 28322:7, 28322:22, 28323:20, 28323:25, 28336:17, 28337:3, 28342:20 Cliff[4] - 28269:14, 28269:21, 28270:5, 28270:12 Clifford[3] - 28131:13, 28132:7, 28269:16 close [5] - 28186:24, 28186:25, 28216:6, 28299:17, 28314:4

28296:14, 28296:16, 28297:5 closely [2] - 28144:1, 28224:16 Closer[1] - 28328:20 closer [3] - 28111:22, 28204:5, 28204:18 closes [1] - 28271:6 closing [8] - 28101:15, 28124:10, 28167:2, 28167:6, 28167:7, 28167:16, 28167:20, 28168:12 clothing [10] - 28111:3, 28144:11, 28147:23, 28148:25, 28194:25, 28198:22, 28198:23, 28199:3, 28213:11, 28213:14 clothing' [1] - 28198:20 clue [1] - 28095:9 clusters [1] - 28142:12 **co** [6] - 28188:10, 28268:23, 28269:2, 28269:3, 28281:2, 28336:12 Co[2] - 28188:19, 28189:12 co-author [1] -28188:10 co-authors [1] -28336:12 co-confederate [1] -28269:3 co-operating [1] -28268:23 co-operation [1] -28269:2 co-operative [1] -28281:2 Co-ordinated [2] -28188:19, 28189:12 coat [6] - 28111:16, 28160:19, 28160:21, 28169:6, 28203:4, 28203:5 cobbled [1] - 28232:17 code [2] - 28104:6, 28175:23 Code[1] - 28321:17 coerced [1] - 28353:20 cognitive [2] - 28290:7, 28357:7 coincidence [1] -28356:24 Coincidence[1] -28115:10 cold [4] - 28116:21, 28116:23, 28244:17 collect [2] - 28249:10,

28296:17 collecting [1] -28303:17 collection [1] -28127:10 collective [1] - 28336:5 collectively [2] -28209:11, 28244:5 colony [1] - 28100:9 colour [7] - 28266:23, 28267:10, 28267:11, 28267:15, 28268:1, 28268:6, 28268:7 **Columbia**[1] - 28327:15 comfort [1] - 28144:6 comfortable [2] -28092:16, 28138:13 coming [17] - 28081:18, 28087:20, 28105:24, 28158:17, 28163:18, 28188:1, 28190:5, 28204:24, 28212:3, 28231:4, 28245:6, 28261:9, 28287:9, 28324:24, 28329:10, 28346:1, 28358:7 comment [24] -28089:16, 28089:24, 28091:1, 28101:7, 28130:25, 28144:20, 28148:23, 28152:12, 28157:18, 28158:1, 28165:16, 28196:7, 28206:22, 28234:8, 28249:4, 28259:4, 28274:23, 28276:14, 28297:16, 28297:18, 28306:3, 28308:1, 28324:6, 28357:4 commentary [2] -28161:11, 28331:22 commenting [2] -28162:6, 28349:1 comments [17] -28090:20, 28154:11, 28162:22, 28163:6, 28163:9, 28163:10, 28164:23, 28166:25, 28168:21, 28190:3, 28196:25, 28204:9, 28257:2, 28260:20, 28264:3, 28301:22, 28328:24 Commission [21] -28075:2, 28075:14, 28076:1, 28076:2, 28076:3, 28076:10, 28101:13, 28279:6, 28279:7, 28279:13, 28279:19, 28286:17,



closed [4] - 28295:7,

28291:22, 28299:13,	
28303:5, 28303:8,	
28304:16, 28308:21,	
28309:24, 28325:24,	
28346:3	
Commissioner [102] -	
28079:3, 28108:25,	
28109:3, 28109:5,	
28109:10, 28109:13,	
28152:1, 28152:5,	
28152:8, 28154:2,	
28154:15, 28168:10,	
28168:16, 28168:19,	
28177:23, 28178:1,	
28178:4, 28178:8,	
28190:25, 28191:4, 28191:5, 28191:10,	
28191:15, 28191:18,	
28207:18, 28207:20,	
28207:25, 28208:4,	
28247:17, 28259:3,	
28259:12, 28259:15,	
28259:20, 28264:12,	
28268:9, 28268:16,	
28269:5, 28269:6,	
28272:4, 28272:7,	
28272:12, 28272:20,	
28273:4, 28275:20,	
28281:9, 28281:11,	
28283:15, 28292:24,	
28293:2, 28293:16,	
28293:23, 28294:4,	
28294:11, 28294:14,	
28300:7, 28300:10,	
28300:14, 28300:21,	
28300:23, 28301:4, 28301:11, 28301:15,	
28301:20, 28302:4,	
28302:11, 28302:13,	
28302:21, 28303:13,	
28303:15, 28309:10,	
28309:15, 28311:3,	
28311:10, 28311:16,	
28311:20, 28311:25,	
28312:4, 28312:6,	
28312:12, 28312:15,	
28313:9, 28314:17,	
28326:19, 28326:22,	
28334:21, 28335:1,	
28335:4, 28335:6,	
28335:9, 28335:19,	
28340:2, 28340:8,	
28340:14, 28340:15,	
28344:14, 28344:17,	
28344:20, 28347:1, 28347:4, 28347:19,	
28347:4, 28347:19, 28347:22, 28358:6	
commissions [1] -	
28289:7	
commit [3] - 28143:21	١.
28148:5, 28169:22	,

committed [13] -28130:21, 28134:23, 28145:22, 28146:1, 28146:21, 28148:3. 28187:11, 28197:18, 28214:2. 28214:5. 28214:13, 28216:24, 28250:18 committing [2] -28189:4, 28325:11 common [37] -28116:11, 28116:13, 28116:15, 28116:18, 28116:20, 28116:21, 28116:25, 28117:2, 28117:7, 28117:12, 28117:17, 28117:24, 28118:4, 28118:5, 28118:6, 28119:9, 28119:16, 28120:22, 28120:23, 28138:18, 28139:8, 28166:11, 28187:10, 28192:23, 28197:22, 28199:6, 28205:12, 28223:16, 28242:10, 28245:8, 28245:23, 28252:17, 28265:11, 28286:10, 28290:13, 28321:22 common-sensical [1] -28286:10 commonly [3] -28139:5, 28189:18, 28311:11 communication [3] -28170:22, 28250:3, 28250:7 communications [3] -28080:16, 28170:18, 28248:8 community [3] -28099:3, 28099:13, 28099:14 community...and [1] -28098:14 commuters [1] -28180:14 compact [4] - 28283:9, 28284:4, 28284:14, 28285:11 companions [1] -28128:14 comparable [1] -28148:6 Comparative[1] -28187:17 comparative [1] -

28123:6

compare [1] - 28208:20

compared [3] -

28209:11, 28244:6, 28351:16 comparing [1] -28187:5 comparison [3] -28185:1, 28228:15, 28233:22 comparisons [1] -28226:12 competency [1] -28305:14 competent [1] -28187:21 complaint [1] - 28259:5 complete [3] -28176:22, 28184:13, 28203:13 completed [4] -28106:3, 28107:21, 28171:24, 28184:1 completely [3] -28292:9, 28335:14, 28335:16 completing [1] -28176:3 composite [1] -28134:16 computer [1] - 28246:7 concepts [1] - 28138:1 concern [21] -28084:24, 28219:3, 28228:20, 28229:21, 28229:25, 28242:18, 28249:21, 28257:3, 28257:25, 28258:12, 28261:8, 28262:11, 28263:16, 28263:22, 28264:24, 28265:15, 28267:12, 28267:17, 28271:10, 28271:18, 28330:19 concerned [9] -28098:13, 28099:2, 28099:15, 28100:13, 28101:25, 28172:2, 28189:3, 28237:4, 28328:7 concerning [2] -28149:18, 28322:22 concerns [13] -28084:22, 28085:10, 28085:11, 28087:16, 28110:19, 28185:11, 28185:13, 28186:21, 28192:20, 28245:22, 28251:3, 28255:24, 28269:12 concerted [1] -28251:18

28121:14, 28281:6, 28347:9 concluded [1] -28169:23 concluding [1] -28187:24 conclusion [63] -28088:12, 28091:7, 28091:12, 28092:17, 28119:23, 28123:9, 28130:8, 28131:19, 28138:22, 28148:15, 28148:21, 28149:2, 28149:5, 28150:12, 28185:5, 28188:1, 28197:25, 28198:10, 28199:11, 28204:6, 28214:25, 28221:1, 28221:2, 28223:1, 28226:19, 28226:21, 28228:14, 28229:18, 28229:21, 28230:1, 28230:9, 28230:10, 28230:14, 28230:17, 28230:21, 28231:12, 28231:20, 28232:2, 28233:1, 28233:21, 28234:5, 28235:9, 28242:8, 28243:20, 28277:23, 28277:24, 28277:25, 28278:21, 28280:12, 28285:14, 28286:14, 28287:9, 28287:11, 28298:7, 28298:16, 28298:23, 28299:17, 28317:17, 28324:25, 28331:10, 28337:13, 28345:17, 28346:21 conclusions [19] -28085:15, 28090:24, 28091:2, 28091:11, 28094:10, 28107:14, 28126:9, 28146:24, 28147:3, 28147:6, 28147:10, 28185:6, 28187:17, 28187:20, 28224:4, 28238:15, 28247:10. 28290:18. 28318:22 condition [4] -28337:23, 28338:3, 28339:15, 28342:8 conditions [4] -28173:1, 28338:23, 28339:10, 28339:21 conduct [3] - 28129:1, 28278:18, 28287:3 conducted [7] -

28085:5, 28087:17, 28127:9, 28203:16, 28303:3 conducting [2] -28149:16, 28177:9 confederate [1] -28269:3 conference [1] -28123:6 **confess** [1] - 28262:5 confessed [6] -28262:8, 28262:12, 28262:18, 28264:18, 28264:19, 28310:23 confession [3] -28288:4, 28310:15, 28354:11 confessions [4] -28265:7, 28265:9, 28272:25, 28310:20 confidence [2] -28147:17, 28334:2 confident [1] -28249:19 confidential [3] -28080:7, 28081:1, 28319:23 confined [1] - 28191:8 confinement [1] -28127:3 confirm [2] - 28079:11, 28082:22 confirmation [1] -28154:24 confirmed [4] -28124:8, 28137:5, 28188:4, 28284:13 confirming [1] -28105:2 conflict [2] - 28105:15, 28142:1 conflicting [1] -28251:14 confrontational [1] -28089:12 confuse [1] - 28229:14 confused [1] -28156:16 confusing [9] -28101:11, 28115:24, 28115:25, 28116:1, 28117:8, 28117:13, 28120:16, 28167:23, 28348:12 **confusion** [1] - 28157:7 Congram[1] - 28076:4 connect [1] - 28222:2 connected [7] -28136:22, 28138:9, 28084:23, 28085:3, 28155:22, 28185:25,



conclude [4] - 28121:5,

28186:1, 28187:1,
28228:20
connecting [2] -
28138:5, 28233:18
connection [6] -
28145:16, 28211:24,
28220:1, 28221:25,
28317:13, 28317:14
conscience [2] -
28263:12, 28352:23
consequently [1] -
28244:22
Consequently[1] -
28337:4
consider [16] - 28084:4,
28092:2, 28094:16,
28109:22, 28113:11,
28134:3, 28134:5,
28136:17, 28169:2,
28205:20, 28206:3,
28213:19, 28224:11,
28241:1, 28241:4,
28272:2
considerable [2] -
28288:22, 28322:10
consideration [9] -
28126:8, 28161:7,
28180:2, 28196:19,
28198:3, 28241:24,
28244:9, 28331:21,
28336:23
considered [11] -
28118:14, 28129:4,
28129:14, 28129:17,
28133:18, 28187:14,
28190:19, 28193:3,
28213:3, 28220:9,
28224:2
Considering[1] -
28285:9
considering [8] -
28095:23, 28124:5,
28130:4, 28180:22,
28182:21, 28193:10,
28212:7, 28330:12
consistency [1] -
28223:17
consistent [5] -
28091:10, 28135:13,
28214:1, 28218:5,
28220:11
consists [1] - 28241:8
conspiracies [2] -
28341:2, 28344:9
conspiracy [12] -
28280:3, 28340:21,
28340:23, 28341:2,
28341:14, 28342:5,
28342:14, 28344:7,
28345:13, 28345:19,

```
28345:20, 28346:8
                           28155:14, 28155:17,
constable [1] - 28248:9
                           28170:19, 28216:19,
constraints [1] -
                           28261:17, 28273:9
                            conversations [1] -
28084:16
consult [1] - 28245:9
                           28164:3
                            conveyed [1] - 28157:6
Consultant[1] -
28160:1
                            conveying [1] -
consulted [2] -
                           28189:14
28141:14, 28240:5
                            convicted [8] - 28161:2,
contact [5] - 28138:10,
                           28164:18, 28189:4,
28142:4, 28153:3,
                           28214:7, 28214:11,
28308:6, 28320:19
                           28222:16, 28227:9,
                           28315:5
contacted [4] -
28151:15, 28181:8,
                            conviction [16] -
                            28125:19, 28125:24,
28181:10, 28188:4
                           28253:20, 28286:21,
contain [1] - 28359:5
                           28289:15, 28295:8,
contained [4] -
                           28295:9, 28296:16,
28105:6, 28177:16,
                           28304:23, 28315:7,
28210:8, 28282:6
                           28321:7, 28343:11,
content [1] - 28304:20
                           28343:14, 28344:15,
contents [4] -
                           28345:14
28122:18, 28195:21,
                            Conviction[2] -
28197:21, 28199:3
                            28075:4, 28115:10
context [13] - 28082:5,
                            convinced [1] - 28263:2
28088:7, 28092:13,
                            convoluted [2] -
28120:23, 28132:19,
28154:22, 28170:21,
                            28282:19, 28347:11
28302:9, 28302:16,
                            cool [1] - 28165:2
                            cooperation [1] -
28315:11, 28321:15,
                            28203:4
28322:4, 28325:25
                            copies [1] - 28172:1
Continue[2] -
28135:10, 28140:6
                            cops [1] - 28274:19
                            copy [5] - 28171:9,
continue [7] -
28127:15, 28137:23,
                            28183:9, 28191:25,
28141:22, 28176:12,
                           28221:9, 28295:20
28184:4, 28193:20,
                            core [2] - 28118:5,
                           28176:13
28318:1
continued [3] -
                            corner [2] - 28111:23,
28079:5, 28132:4,
                           28323:5
28170:6
                            corollary [2] - 28110:5,
Continued[1] - 28078:3
                           28345:6
continues [1] -
                            Corporal[1] - 28295:2
28160:11
                            correct [55] - 28079:12,
continuing [5] -
                            28080:18, 28093:4,
28083:2, 28104:23,
                           28096:15, 28110:10,
28108:10, 28176:10,
                           28119:22, 28121:5,
28329:23
                           28123:17, 28124:12,
contrary [2] - 28103:24,
                           28126:2, 28127:7,
28105:5
                           28129:5, 28137:7,
                           28138:24, 28153:18,
contrast [2] - 28160:24,
                           28170:6, 28181:22,
28279:5
                           28184:23, 28186:10,
contributed [1] -
                           28188:6, 28190:8,
28133:8
                           28194:14, 28208:15,
control [5] - 28114:7,
28156:2, 28157:22,
                           28226:14, 28239:6,
                           28240:17, 28240:23,
28290:17, 28293:17
                            28241:20, 28243:4,
conventional [3] -
                            28245:7, 28248:13,
28123:21, 28296:11,
                           28277:25, 28280:7,
28296:14
                           28291:3, 28304:5,
```

conversation [7] -

```
28352:18
corrected [1] -
28306:12
correctly [4] -
28339:25
28265:22
counsel [12] -
```

28304:10, 28307:12, 28076:3, 28079:4, 28335:9, 28336:15, 28314:9, 28317:21, 28318:2, 28323:17, 28336:22 28323:21, 28327:17, Counsel's [2] -28328:16, 28328:17, 28279:19, 28286:17 28330:23, 28333:19, counting [1] - 28288:24 28338:9, 28340:22, couple [12] - 28097:24, 28345:2. 28350:13. 28123:12, 28124:23, 28352:6, 28353:5, 28129:19, 28154:6, 28353:7, 28359:5 28162:1, 28178:19, Correct[54] - 28110:13, 28180:24, 28226:1, 28122:14, 28126:5, 28247:15, 28265:20, 28135:9, 28137:22, 28340:7 28166:24, 28168:18, coupled [1] - 28232:22 28177:14, 28188:7, course [22] - 28091:14, 28188:17, 28193:14, 28095:14, 28125:1, 28203:22, 28204:17, 28127:12, 28151:15, 28204:20, 28206:18, 28170:23, 28171:25, 28211:25, 28213:13, 28188:5, 28241:22, 28219:22, 28229:3, 28243:17, 28260:12, 28232:5, 28236:11, 28276:12, 28279:22, 28278:13, 28278:20, 28282:4, 28284:12, 28280:8, 28280:24, 28285:4, 28287:7, 28286:10, 28299:21, 28288:20, 28291:19, 28300:13, 28300:20, 28303:23, 28333:23, 28300:22, 28304:11, 28337:21 28307:13, 28311:9, court [9] - 28162:18, 28315:12, 28317:22, 28229:24, 28264:2, 28318:11, 28318:24, 28282:2, 28282:7, 28319:7, 28320:3, 28310:21, 28311:14, 28320:24, 28323:18, 28311:19, 28325:21 28323:22, 28325:6, Court[32] - 28076:11, 28325:19, 28332:17, 28108:7, 28167:21, 28333:20, 28336:13, 28167:24, 28168:6, 28337:11, 28341:12, 28168:25, 28169:1, 28343:12, 28350:24, 28170:13, 28172:7, 28351:10, 28352:13, 28173:18, 28176:6, 28182:24, 28184:16, 28225:2, 28227:19, 28228:17, 28229:1, 28229:8, 28229:16, 28092:15, 28094:24, 28229:19, 28230:4, 28165:23, 28327:12 28281:24, 28282:22, correspondence [7] -28282:24, 28283:17, 28255:18, 28269:13, 28283:22, 28288:6, 28337:8, 28337:17, 28307:18, 28359:1, 28338:10, 28338:18, 28359:3, 28359:14, 28359:20 corresponding [1] courthouse [2] -28320:4, 28320:8 cost [1] - 28190:16 courts [6] - 28160:24, council [1] - 28179:16 28168:24, 28252:23, 28302:20, 28325:17, 28098:10, 28099:22, 28326:17 28101:6, 28191:1, cover [4] - 28108:22, 28275:22, 28286:17, 28170:17, 28176:20, 28312:20, 28313:5, 28247:15 28313:23, 28322:21, coverage [5] - 28194:1. 28337:8, 28346:8 28304:20, 28305:6, Counsel [6] - 28076:2, 28305:8, 28305:16



covered [13] -28080:14, 28082:12, 28106:6, 28115:14, 28150:13, 28151:23, 28163:8, 28169:16, 28181:5, 28315:20, 28318:3. 28328:2. 28343:17 covering [2] -28213:16, 28345:13 **coverup** [3] - 28342:16, 28343:13, 28344:6 cracks [3] - 28296:3, 28296:5, 28346:11 crazed [1] - 28100:21 Crc[1] - 28107:1 create [3] - 28247:8, 28254:4, 28342:5 created [1] - 28259:8 **creates** [1] - 28258:2 credibility [7] -28087:25, 28124:15, 28124:19, 28125:7, 28336:1, 28349:14, 28350:23 credible [4] - 28084:14, 28094:20, 28112:20, 28277:7 Crime[3] - 28194:10, 28194:17, 28195:9 crime [69] - 28084:8, 28091:17, 28099:11, 28099:12, 28101:4, 28103:19, 28109:21, 28113:19, 28130:22, 28134:21, 28135:2, 28136:10, 28136:14, 28136:17, 28138:11, 28143:9, 28146:21, 28148:3, 28148:25, 28149:24, 28160:9, 28164:2, 28186:6, 28186:23, 28187:5, 28187:18, 28193:5, 28196:20, 28197:7. 28197:18, 28201:6, 28202:17, 28207:10, 28207:13, 28209:21, 28209:24, 28211:6, 28212:19, 28214:22, 28216:11, 28216:13, 28221:9, 28223:16, 28225:13, 28231:4, 28241:22, 28241:25, 28243:6, 28246:19, 28250:18, 28251:4, 28251:7, 28269:3, 28287:16, 28288:2, 28289:3, 28293:8, 28295:19, 28295:21,

28307:16, 28307:17, 28315:8, 28325:4, 28347:14, 28348:9, 28348:16, 28349:21 crimes [26] - 28099:19, 28099:20. 28100:18. 28123:7. 28134:19. 28135:18, 28137:1, 28137:9, 28143:21, 28144:2, 28145:21, 28183:21, 28189:4, 28193:3, 28209:23, 28214:2, 28214:7, 28214:8, 28216:23, 28225:19, 28227:17, 28229:5, 28293:4, 28324:25, 28325:12, 28348:1 criminal [18] -28088:19, 28089:1, 28099:18, 28125:6, 28134:15, 28135:25, 28143:9, 28143:21, 28143:23, 28248:22, 28276:16, 28285:22, 28286:3, 28286:5, 28290:1, 28308:15, 28326:4, 28348:19 Criminal[7] - 28133:25, 28136:1, 28137:24, 28212:21, 28289:10, 28321:17, 28341:6 criminals [1] - 28136:8 criminological [1] -28148:19 criminologist [1] -28333:19 criminologists [2] -28160:5, 28160:13 Criminology[3] -28107:1, 28164:13, 28171:16 criteria [1] - 28143:16 critical [10] - 28084:6, 28136:9, 28166:13, 28166:24, 28175:1, 28234:20, 28235:12, 28252:25, 28277:16, 28310:7 Critically[1] - 28166:24 criticism [1] - 28306:24 criticize [1] - 28262:21 criticized [1] - 28254:15 critique [2] - 28115:15, 28328:25 cross [11] - 28087:8, 28087:12, 28191:2, 28229:23, 28286:25, 28312:10, 28329:4,

28330:8, 28332:2,

28332:8, 28333:25 cross-examination [9] -28087:8, 28087:12, 28191:2, 28229:23, 28286:25, 28330:8, 28332:2. 28332:8. 28333:25 cross-examine [1] -28312:10 cross-examining [1] -28329:4 Crown [13] - 28109:18, 28113:1, 28150:6, 28163:3, 28167:11, 28172:20, 28310:20, 28314:21, 28321:6, 28323:15, 28323:19, 28336:21, 28342:17 Crown's [1] - 28147:17 crucial [3] - 28162:15, 28236:9, 28349:11 cry [3] - 28256:19, 28308:16, 28348:1 Csr[8] - 28076:11, 28076:12, 28359:2, 28359:12, 28359:13, 28359:18, 28359:19 Cubans[1] - 28341:24 culminated [2] -28196:22, 28242:2 **culprit** [1] - 28161:1 cult [1] - 28135:17 curious [3] - 28142:7, 28176:17, 28211:1 custody [2] - 28225:2, 28352:7 cutting [1] - 28135:16 cycle [1] - 28140:20

D

damage [1] - 28201:20 damaged [3] -28088:22, 28194:22, 28248:23 Danchuks [1] - 28111:2 Danchuks' [2] -28082:20, 28082:23 danger [2] - 28286:25, 28289:5 dangerous [5] -28099:16, 28100:23, 28125:21, 28138:25, 28223:7 Darcy [2] - 28078:3, 28079:5 data [4] - 28152:23, 28200:24, 28201:8, 28202:2

database [1] - 28290:21 date [5] - 28222:8, 28306:19, 28320:15, 28337:1, 28357:11 dated [5] - 28183:6, 28208:13, 28323:8, 28337:18, 28341:10 dates [2] - 28303:19, 28313:19 dating [1] - 28139:12 daughter [1] - 28128:20 David [77] - 28075:4, 28077:2, 28077:11, 28081:19, 28082:14, 28083:5, 28086:18, 28089:20, 28090:2, 28092:5, 28093:10, 28097:3, 28099:10, 28101:3, 28102:18, 28104:20, 28107:14, 28107:18, 28109:25, 28111:8, 28111:15, 28115:18, 28117:21, 28118:17, 28120:20, 28121:5, 28121:8, 28123:20, 28126:12, 28126:14. 28146:16. 28146:22, 28149:25, 28150:20, 28162:7, 28170:15, 28170:22, 28172:18, 28173:17, 28176:9, 28181:8, 28182:22, 28183:18, 28186:3, 28193:12, 28206:17, 28221:7, 28222:1, 28222:7, 28222:16, 28224:18, 28224:20, 28224:22, 28225:2, 28233:10, 28250:8, 28253:20, 28254:14, 28254:23, 28257:11, 28263:4, 28284:6, 28289:15, 28289:20, 28293:13, 28298:2, 28298:24, 28302:3, 28304:22, 28305:4, 28315:24, 28322:21, 28327:1, 28343:9, 28343:20, 28347:11, 28353:4 David's [2] - 28343:24, 28347:16 days [8] - 28124:23, 28173:10, 28179:9, 28179:12, 28312:21, 28314:2, 28314:10, 28320:16 daytimers [1] - 28173:7

dazed [1] - 28158:25

Dc [2] - 28206:1,

28289:25 dead [2] - 28211:11, 28223:13 deal [13] - 28094:5, 28102:10, 28140:12, 28230:3, 28247:25, 28293:12, 28295:14, 28296:20, 28301:25, 28305:5, 28307:6, 28348:20, 28353:16 dealing [14] - 28212:18, 28220:21, 28226:11, 28226:25, 28228:17, 28236:12, 28243:10, 28244:15, 28249:15, 28250:19, 28253:8, 28253:19, 28272:8, 28272:10 deals [4] - 28146:17, 28208:2, 28269:13, 28291:16 dealt [2] - 28277:19, 28296:15 death [2] - 28138:20, 28196:15 debase [1] - 28140:10 debate [4] - 28117:14, 28139:20, 28197:4, 28224:7 debated [1] - 28264:5 December [1] -28128:15 decide [1] - 28176:11 decided [7] - 28089:1, 28125:17, 28169:25, 28248:24, 28318:2, 28318:9, 28321:14 decides [1] - 28202:8 decision [9] - 28080:11, 28167:21, 28216:11, 28218:8, 28272:19, 28294:2, 28306:1, 28306:3, 28306:13 declined [2] - 28321:19, 28338:24 deduct [1] - 28334:24 deep [1] - 28144:14 deep-rooted [1] -28144:14 deeply [1] - 28087:25 defence [7] - 28098:10, 28099:22, 28101:6, 28117:23, 28163:2, 28167:11, 28323:16 defined [2] - 28118:25, 28289:12 definite [1] - 28296:8 **Definitely**[1] - 28223:15

definitely [10] -

28103:17, 28104:9,



28146:9, 28147:21,
28202:11, 28212:5,
28218:18, 28223:15,
28249:20, 28277:17
degrade [1] - 28140:10
<b>degree</b> [6] - 28121:16,
28147:16, 28221:8,
28238:25, 28251:11,
28251:15
degrees [1] - 28194:14
delineate [1] - 28290:18
demand [1] - 28125:16
demographic [2] -
28203:19, 28205:20
demographics [3] -
28199:21, 28200:9,
28209:24
demonstrated [1] -
28135:13
denied [2] - 28169:1,
28285:2
denies [1] - 28271:14
<b>Dennis</b> [9] - 28097:10,
28250:15, 28259:2,
28261:1, 28261:2,
28261:18, 28261:19,
28261:21, 28262:2
denunciation [1] -
28323:23
Department [21] -
28081:7, 28081:19,
28089:18, 28125:4,
28125:11, 28169:18,
28171:16, 28189:11,
28224:24, 28228:11,
28306:6, 28335:23,
28337:14, 28338:4,
28338:24, 28339:8,
28339:10, 28339:12,
28339:16, 28342:18
department [1] -
28294:25
departure [2] - 28128:3,
28239:23
depressive [1] -
28098:6
Deputy[3] - 28255:19,
28342:20
derived [1] - 28138:3
describe [3] - 28268:20,
28316:18, 28316:19
described [10] -
28135:5, 28174:6,
28174:12, 28174:13,
28268:10, 28286:6,
28291:16, 28297:21,
28309:23, 28315:1
describes [1] -
28111:14
describing [3] -
aescribing [5] -

```
28113:19, 28159:1,
28278:1
Description [1] -
28078:2
description [4] -
28195:12, 28237:18,
28267:19, 28268:19
descriptors [1] -
28142:8
deserved [1] - 28252:20
desire [1] - 28341:16
desired [1] - 28355:7
detachment [2] -
28188:25, 28189:15
detail [7] - 28088:15,
28231:16, 28231:23,
28237:2, 28244:7,
28268:6, 28284:20
details [7] - 28105:17,
28126:6, 28129:25,
28238:13, 28238:14,
28260:7, 28355:1
detained [1] - 28139:2
Detective [4] - 28197:3,
28240:11, 28291:20,
28326:13
determination [1] -
28149:14
determine [11] -
28082:1, 28096:10,
28114:15, 28117:24,
28207:9, 28211:23,
28229:17, 28253:15,
28293:5, 28346:4,
28349:14
determined [2] -
28085:6, 28115:21
determining [1] -
28137:6
develop [6] - 28134:16,
28135:21, 28136:25,
28142:14, 28149:23,
28150:4
developed [2] -
28127:18, 28202:2
developing [2] -
28265:1, 28331:13
deviant [1] - 28131:5
deviating [1] - 28191:12
deviation [1] - 28246:11
deviations [1] - 28268:2
devil [1] - 28260:7
dice [1] - 28288:16
Diefenbaker [1] -
28345:5
differ [2] - 28244:21,
28245:24
difference [16] -
28086:23, 28105:9,
```

28235:3, 28235:8,

```
Page 11
28235:19, 28236:19,
28237:16, 28237:18,
28238:3, 28243:15,
28247:13, 28278:3,
28287:8, 28287:10,
28288:23, 28308:13
differences 181 -
28085:17, 28187:6,
28187:7, 28216:2,
28223:21, 28223:22,
28234:5, 28246:1
different [33] -
28100:25, 28102:18,
28109:7, 28116:22,
28137:13, 28137:14,
28150:2, 28153:11,
28173:20, 28214:14,
28214:15, 28216:12,
28234:2, 28235:10,
28236:10, 28237:3,
28238:10, 28238:11,
28239:18, 28243:20,
28244:23, 28244:24,
28245:7, 28249:9,
28266:2, 28272:9,
28276:12, 28292:9,
28309:22, 28334:6,
28334:7, 28348:13
differently [2] -
28276:18, 28334:9
difficult [12] - 28080:21,
28126:22, 28157:9,
28157:10, 28227:2,
28232:10, 28233:22,
28251:18, 28254:10,
28279:8, 28341:22,
28352:25
difficulties [3] -
28128:12, 28191:23,
28254:4
difficulty [5] -
28130:10, 28130:13,
28219:4, 28279:15,
28341:18
dire [2] - 28292:17,
28292:18
direct [5] - 28089:15,
28143:23, 28182:14,
28192:10, 28272:5
directed [4] - 28110:10,
28181:22, 28224:19,
28328:11
direction [2] - 28180:7,
28241:17
directions [2] -
28082:19, 28230:19
```

28342:19 dis [1] - 28156:16 disadvantage [2] -28351:22, 28352:10 disagree [8] - 28199:11, 28224:3, 28243:14, 28297:3, 28324:12, 28332:18, 28332:20, 28332:21 disagreed [1] - 28242:3 disagreeing [1] -28165:18 disagreements [1] -28245:17 disappointing [2] -28324:20, 28330:12 disarray [1] - 28194:25 disclose [1] - 28319:23 disclosed [1] - 28343:8 disclosure [2] -28193:25, 28323:17 discount [2] -28242:23, 28243:5 discounted [2] -28196:24, 28242:16 discrepancies [2] -28232:9, 28233:24 discrepancy [1] -28234:20 discuss [3] - 28120:22, 28124:14, 28334:8 discussed [4] -28083:4, 28109:16, 28124:16, 28197:10 discussing [4] -28123:5, 28155:16, 28224:13, 28273:10 discussion [18] -28094:23, 28095:3, 28104:23, 28106:21, 28113:9, 28115:12, 28126:1, 28141:4, 28155:14, 28157:1, 28157:3, 28165:12, 28183:1, 28198:5, 28269:20, 28273:16, 28289:6, 28341:13 discussions [3] -28110:18, 28284:12, 28339:19 dismissive [1] -28331:22 disorder [1] - 28098:6 disorganized [4] -28156:4, 28157:24, 28158:7, 28158:9 displayed [1] -28175:24 disposition [4] -28309:13, 28311:8,

28311:17, 28311:21 disputes [1] - 28204:2 disregarding [1] -28114:2 distance [8] - 28084:9, 28106:9, 28111:25, 28172:23, 28187:1, 28187:3, 28190:1, 28214:20 distinction [2] -28222:13, 28333:4 distinguished [2] -28299:16, 28325:7 distort [1] - 28217:3 distorted [1] - 28096:1 distributing [1] -28172:1 **Dna**[7] - 28122:21, 28123:1. 28123:19. 28244:20, 28300:11, 28300:19, 28303:3 do...y'know [1] -28102:7 doc [8] - 28108:25, 28109:13, 28154:15, 28266:1, 28266:3, 28329:20, 28334:22, 28335:17 doctoral [3] - 28133:9, 28171:14, 28328:10 doctorate [1] -28333:15 document [72] -28154:8, 28154:17, 28154:18, 28154:19, 28159:22, 28161:16, 28171:5, 28173:12, 28173:14, 28173:19, 28174:21, 28174:24, 28176:19, 28176:21, 28176:22, 28178:17, 28184:12, 28184:23, 28185:7, 28185:9, 28185:11, 28185:15, 28188:2, 28191:21, 28191:24, 28192:3, 28198:13, 28199:8, 28208:10, 28226:8, 28226:9, 28227:3, 28228:13, 28231:6, 28233:1, 28239:24, 28243:23, 28250:10, 28255:11, 28255:14, 28256:20, 28258:7, 28261:23, 28261:25, 28265:13, 28265:14, 28265:18, 28265:19, 28266:3, 28266:5, 28269:9, 28269:10,

28269:11, 28269:19,



directly [3] - 28136:22,

director [1] - 28171:7

Director [2] - 28076:4,

28304:7, 28329:3

28273:8, 28283:18,	28301:7, 28310:2
28290:20, 28315:17,	doubts [1] - 28357:1
28315:22, 28320:13,	Douglas [1] - 28076:
28329:21, 28334:19,	_
	dovetailed [1] - 2808
28335:13, 28335:15,	down [28] - 28087:4,
28341:8, 28344:22,	28089:3, 28093:9,
28355:22, 28356:15,	28111:20, 28132:8,
28357:1, 28358:2	28145:11, 28193:21,
Document [3] -	28194:17, 28194:21,
28076:5, 28076:6,	28194:23, 28203:5,
28076:7	28211:17, 28224:21,
documentation [2] -	28245:20, 28249:1,
28226:5, 28339:13	28257:19, 28262:6,
documents [9] -	28263:1, 28266:16,
28087:19, 28106:19,	28266:24, 28267:5,
28153:5, 28226:2,	28270:8, 28270:14,
28239:4, 28256:6,	28274:23, 28330:10,
28335:12, 28337:12,	28339:20, 28344:11,
28337:16	28347:3
domain [1] - 28241:7	downplay [1] -
dominant [2] - 28203:9,	28251:13
28206:24	<b>Dr</b> [73] - 28079:7,
<b>Don</b> [1] - 28076:12	28079:25, 28082:5,
Donald <sub>[2]</sub> - 28359:2,	28084:20, 28087:14,
28359:19	28098:24, 28103:11,
<b>done</b> [51] - 28091:15,	28109:17, 28116:12,
28091:17, 28093:17,	28117:16, 28118:24,
28113:14, 28122:3,	28119:25, 28120:10,
28123:14, 28133:15,	28121:4, 28121:13,
28134:10, 28142:10,	28122:8, 28122:10,
28148:3, 28163:19,	28122:11, 28126:4,
28163:23, 28164:2,	28152:11, 28154:6,
28164:5, 28164:9,	28160:1, 28161:21,
28165:10, 28182:19,	28162:3, 28162:21,
28186:16, 28186:17,	28163:19, 28164:8,
28200:19, 28200:23,	28165:20, 28166:1,
	28166:22, 28170:4,
28201:7, 28215:14,	28170:6, 28172:14,
28215:15, 28216:1,	
28218:10, 28218:15,	28173:14, 28177:4,
28224:25, 28225:5,	28178:12, 28185:19, 28190:22, 28191:22,
28226:6, 28226:12,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
28228:8, 28245:9,	28198:13, 28199:9,
28253:4, 28253:7,	28225:24, 28238:17,
28256:9, 28262:17,	28247:24, 28249:24,
28262:20, 28264:8,	28275:17, 28275:21,
28279:22, 28292:3,	28299:12, 28299:14,
28305:9, 28314:11,	28299:15, 28303:16,
28319:15, 28328:23,	28314:1, 28314:4,
28334:6, 28340:7,	28314:20, 28323:4,
28340:9, 28357:19	28324:21, 28326:23,
donor [1] - 28121:15	28327:1, 28327:5,
door [1] - 28097:22	28328:7, 28329:22,
doors [1] - 28097:9	28329:24, 28330:5,
double [2] - 28125:1,	28333:22, 28334:18,
28153:18	28336:3, 28340:19,
double-edged [1] -	28358:6
28125:1	drag [1] - 28111:24
doubt [7] - 28121:23,	dragging [1] - 28111
28146:18, 28159:18,	dramatic [3] - 28116
28169:17, 28218:19,	28162:23, 28165:21

```
301:7, 28310:2
ubts [1] - 28357:13
ouglas [1] - 28076:2
vetailed [1] - 28084:7
wn [28] - 28087:4,
089:3, 28093:9,
111:20, 28132:8,
145:11, 28193:21,
194:17, 28194:21,
194:23, 28203:5,
211:17, 28224:21,
245:20, 28249:1,
257:19, 28262:6,
263:1, 28266:16,
266:24, 28267:5,
270:8, 28270:14,
274:23, 28330:10,
339:20, 28344:11,
347:3
wnplay [1] -
251:13
[73] - 28079:7,
079:25, 28082:5,
084:20, 28087:14,
098:24, 28103:11,
109:17, 28116:12,
117:16, 28118:24.
119:25, 28120:10,
121:4, 28121:13,
122:8, 28122:10,
122:11, 28126:4,
152:11, 28154:6,
160:1, 28161:21,
162:3, 28162:21,
163:19, 28164:8,
165:20, 28166:1,
166:22, 28170:4,
170:6, 28172:14,
173:14, 28177:4,
178:12, 28185:19,
190:22, 28191:22,
198:13, 28199:9,
225:24, 28238:17.
247:24, 28249:24,
275:17, 28275:21,
299:12, 28299:14,
299:15, 28303:16,
314:1, 28314:4,
314:20, 28323:4,
324:21, 28326:23,
327:1, 28327:5,
328:7, 28329:22,
329:24, 28330:5,
333:22, 28334:18,
336:3, 28340:19,
358:6
ag [1] - 28111:24
agging [1] - 28111:25
amatic [3] - 28116:9,
```

Page 12
dramatically [1] -
28114:23
dramatization [7] -
28106:10, 28170:11,
28170:16, 28171:10,
28173:23, 28181:5,
28184:17
Dramatizations [1] -
28173:17
dramatizations [1] -
28174:1
draw [4] - 28105:22,
28249:13, 28266:14,
28295:3
drawn [4] - 28233:2,
28235:9, 28277:23,
28277:25
dress [3] - 28122:20,
28194:20, 28194:22 dressed [2] - 28194:7,
28212:2
drew [1] - 28280:13
dries [1] - 28111:5
drink [1] - 28127:21
drinking [4] - 28128:13,
28270:10, 28270:21
drive [1] - 28251:24
driver's [1] - 28206:10
drop [1] - 28114:23
dropped [1] - 28216:5
drug [4] - 28084:17,
28088:25, 28100:21,
28248:24
drug-crazed [1] -
28100:21
<b>drugs</b> [5] - 28093:21,
28098:6, 28098:8,
28103:20, 28203:14
<b>dry</b> [2] - 28144:17,
28262:20
dubious [1] - 28125:6 duck [3] - 28197:5,
28197:6
<b>due</b> [1] - 28130:18
dug [1] - 28096:9
<b>Duke</b> [1] - 28189:10
duration [1] - 28175:25
during [17] - 28082:18,
28095:13, 28127:19,
28132:13, 28141:1,
28152:21, 28154:9,
28182:5, 28187:13,
28188:8, 28250:4,
28295:11, 28317:23,
28333:23, 28337:21,
28343:20, 28355:8
<b>During</b> [4] - 28175:19,
28175:22, 28284:11,
28343:10

28319:11 dynamics [2] -28136:17, 28202:22 Ε Eamon [1] - 28077:10 Earl[1] - 28227:6 early [8] - 28089:12, 28106:22, 28129:14, 28251:10, 28303:22, 28307:21, 28307:25, 28314:5 ears [1] - 28299:22 easier [6] - 28086:12, 28086:19, 28126:16, 28252:4, 28252:8, 28297:15 easily [3] - 28089:13, 28130:3, 28153:18 east [1] - 28176:5 easy [5] - 28089:3, 28214:22, 28248:25, 28274:20, 28275:5 economic 131 -28142:19, 28205:5. 28205:12 **Eddie**[1] - 28077:8 edged [1] - 28125:1 editing [2] - 28173:11, 28175:22 editor [1] - 28161:8 educated [1] - 28249:16 Edward[1] - 28075:7 Edwards [2] - 28127:6, 28127:9 Effect[1] - 28341:11 effect [4] - 28128:8, 28279:24, 28282:1, 28340:21 effective [3] - 28149:9, 28149:17, 28252:23 effectively [1] -28231:17 effectiveness [1] -28288:11 efficiency [1] -28288:11 effort [8] - 28245:2, 28250:5, 28251:18. 28255:7, 28259:15, 28268:13, 28303:6, 28339:24 efforts [4] - 28107:22, 28108:10, 28240:15, 28331:4 ego [1] - 28140:17 eight [1] - 28314:12

either [22] - 28090:1,

28120:15, 28122:2, 28139:13, 28175:7, 28180:7, 28181:17, 28183:21, 28199:2, 28203:9, 28206:19, 28208:17, 28215:8, 28225:6, 28233:18, 28285:8. 28304:15. 28304:18, 28319:4, 28326:8, 28350:16, 28353:19 elaborate [1] - 28298:9 elapsed [1] - 28175:3 electronic [1] -28175:23 element [2] - 28158:21, 28221:4 elements [9] -28109:24, 28110:3, 28110:4, 28136:9, 28138:9, 28202:1, 28203:17, 28204:11, 28246:7 eliminate [4] -28123:23, 28288:13, 28299:5. 28299:7 eliminated [2] -28121:6, 28121:25 eliminating [1] -28288:8 Ellerman[1] - 28076:7 **Elson** [22] - 28077:7, 28078:7, 28275:19, 28275:21, 28281:16, 28292:25, 28293:1, 28294:12, 28294:13, 28302:8, 28302:11, 28302:15, 28303:14, 28306:18, 28306:21, 28306:22, 28309:16, 28311:1, 28311:4, 28354:5, 28355:16, 28357:25 **Email** [1] - 28313:23 embark [1] - 28318:2 embarked [1] - 28315:1 embarking [2] -28316:13, 28317:20 empathetic [1] -28101:25 empathy [2] - 28297:3, 28306:25 empirical [2] -28200:24, 28202:2 employed [3] -28144:17, 28144:18, 28269:4 employing [1] -28262:22

Emson [6] - 28116:12,



duty [2] - 28297:12,

28120:10, 28122:11, 28299:12, 28299:14, 28301:24 Emson's [7] - 28117:16, 28118:24, 28119:25. 28121:4. 28121:13. 28122:8, 28166:22 enactment [1] -28095:1 **enclosing** [1] - 28171:9 encounter [2] -28122:24, 28137:25 encountered [4] -28113:22, 28156:13, 28158:3, 28175:9 encourage [1] -28261:21 encouraged [1] -28128:3 end [16] - 28107:6, 28121:3, 28133:7, 28133:13, 28146:24, 28185:4, 28191:14, 28198:18, 28222:11, 28238:19, 28246:3, 28254:21, 28264:2, 28313:1, 28318:23, 28356:4 end-all [1] - 28238:19 endeavour [3] -28143:10, 28201:10, 28338:12 ended [2] - 28120:15, 28286:25 endemic [1] - 28163:16 endorse [1] - 28336:9 Enforcement [3] -28188:20, 28189:12, 28290:11 enforcement [1] -28333:14 engage [2] - 28117:14, 28149:21 engaged [4] - 28143:22, 28170:10, 28206:25, 28317:24 **England** [1] - 28123:5 enjoy [1] - 28224:6 enjoyed [2] - 28123:11, 28131:8 ensure [3] - 28143:17, 28175:20, 28332:7 enter [1] - 28348:5 entered [1] - 28285:19 enthusiastic [2] -28098:10, 28101:6 entire [1] - 28327:8 entirely [2] - 28186:18, 28334:6 envelope [1] - 28221:18

episodic [1] - 28140:20 equal [1] - 28239:2 equate [1] - 28308:2 erroneous [1] -28131:19 error [3] - 28223:16, 28239:9, 28244:11 errors [9] - 28099:20, 28123:12, 28123:13, 28290:3, 28290:4, 28290:5, 28290:6, 28292:20 **Errors**[1] - 28115:10 erupted [1] - 28345:21 escalated [2] -28196:21, 28242:1 escalates [1] -28202:19 escalating [1] - 28204:2 especially [6] -28165:6, 28180:22, 28200:24, 28246:17, 28251:10, 28310:11 Especially [1] - 28241:7 Esq[6] - 28076:3, 28077:5, 28077:7, 28077:8, 28077:10, 28077:13 essence [1] - 28187:4 essential [1] - 28187:14 essentially [2] -28280:5, 28342:13 establish [2] - 28085:1, 28135:20 established [7] -28085:10, 28116:14, 28119:9, 28158:18, 28159:17, 28233:18, 28307:20 establishing [1] -28229:25 establishment [1] -28307:22 Estate[1] - 28343:20 estimate [2] - 28158:22, 28180:5 etcetera [11] - 28092:9, 28210:15, 28237:16, 28239:5, 28289:19, 28348:24, 28354:11, 28355:12 ethical [1] - 28245:15 Eugene[12] - 28079:18, 28086:15, 28087:5, 28087:16, 28105:11, 28248:16, 28251:20, 28328:22, 28330:1, 28330:20, 28331:25, 28336:22 Europe [1] - 28342:3

evaluate [1] - 28085:13 evaluated [1] -28297:13 evening [1] - 28304:14 event [12] - 28117:17, 28147:25, 28176:1, 28267:13, 28317:8, 28321:16, 28322:4, 28328:15, 28328:21, 28335:21, 28345:1 events [17] - 28092:14, 28171:3, 28174:8, 28174:12, 28174:13, 28175:1, 28175:20, 28186:24, 28187:2, 28187:6, 28187:7, 28268:4, 28341:17, 28342:1, 28344:15, 28351:15, 28351:16 eventuality [1] -28295:15 eventually [4] -28181:8, 28271:15, 28354:19, 28356:24 everyday [1] - 28169:11 evidence [129] -28089:10, 28109:22, 28110:4, 28115:13, 28115:22, 28116:5, 28117:8, 28117:9, 28117:10, 28117:16, 28117:18, 28117:20, 28118:12, 28118:14, 28118:24, 28119:1, 28119:2, 28119:8, 28119:14, 28119:17, 28119:25, 28120:11, 28120:15, 28120:19, 28120:24, 28121:4, 28121:7, 28121:13, 28122:9, 28123:1, 28134:21, 28138:11, 28146:20, 28148:13, 28160:12, 28161:20, 28162:11, 28162:17, 28162:20, 28162:25, 28163:4, 28165:14, 28165:15, 28165:22, 28165:25, 28166:3, 28166:6, 28166:18, 28166:19, 28166:21, 28166:23, 28167:12, 28167:23, 28171:11, 28186:15, 28195:13, 28199:18, 28203:3, 28227:6, 28228:19, 28229:23, 28233:17, 28243:4, 28244:20, 28244:25, 28245:1,

28251:13, 28252:1, 28252:2, 28253:10, 28254:6, 28255:2, 28278:3, 28279:20, 28280:3, 28280:10, 28282:23, 28283:2, 28283:16, 28284:2, 28285:22, 28286:6. 28286:22, 28287:4, 28288:3, 28292:17, 28295:6, 28295:8, 28298:1, 28298:4, 28299:12, 28299:14, 28299:15, 28299:18, 28300:1, 28300:16, 28301:13, 28301:16, 28301:24, 28304:13, 28304:16, 28308:20, 28309:24, 28313:2, 28314:24, 28314:25, 28325:1, 28325:2, 28325:3, 28325:20, 28326:11, 28327:7, 28328:22, 28329:6, 28331:12, 28332:10, 28343:8, 28343:13, 28350:8, 28351:17, 28355:15, 28356:21, 28356:22, 28358:1 evident [2] - 28305:15, 28330:2 evisceration [1] -28135:16 ex [1] - 28273:25 exact [1] - 28303:19 exactly [4] - 28102:3, 28120:1, 28265:21, 28291:16 Exactly[2] - 28084:2, 28338:8 examination [16] -28084:8, 28087:8, 28087:12, 28125:14, 28138:8, 28191:2, 28229:23, 28281:13, 28286:25, 28315:8, 28328:25, 28330:8, 28332:2, 28332:8, 28333:25 examination-in-chief [1] - 28281:13 examine [2] - 28081:25, 28312:10 examined [3] -28185:24, 28250:12, 28264:4 examiner [1] - 28336:19 examining [3] -28109:21, 28329:4,

example [21] - 28086:3, 28092:4, 28092:10, 28094:14, 28114:11, 28116:16, 28130:1. 28130:24, 28182:8, 28200:1, 28205:21. 28254:10, 28260:8, 28287:20, 28308:7, 28309:18, 28341:18, 28350:25, 28353:2, 28356:8, 28356:9 exasperated [1] -28348:6 excalation [1] -28202:16 except [3] - 28082:15, 28176:5, 28179:20 exception [1] -28213:25 excerpts [1] - 28273:15 excess [2] - 28127:21, 28322:24 excessive [1] - 28140:8 exchange [4] -28217:15, 28337:8, 28338:10, 28338:17 excluded [5] -28117:21, 28118:16, 28118:21, 28120:20, 28302:3 exclusive [7] -28192:13, 28192:22, 28210:5, 28211:2, 28241:11, 28296:13, 28354:24 exculpate [1] - 28298:2 exculpatory [2] -28163:5, 28167:13 Excuse[1] - 28292:24 excuse [2] - 28094:13, 28192:21 Executive [1] - 28076:4 exhibit [2] - 28134:25, 28136:9 exhibited [1] - 28222:24 exhibits [2] - 28320:2, 28320:6 exist [5] - 28097:16, 28100:17, 28286:7, 28291:12, 28341:3 existed [5] - 28098:9. 28100:16, 28184:17, 28286:5, 28305:16 existence [2] -28345:12 existing [1] - 28292:2 exists [2] - 28293:10, 28342:23

exonerate [2] -

28119:20, 28123:20



28329:14

28249:2, 28251:12,

exonerated [1] -28123:2 Exorcist[1] - 28100:13 expect [9] - 28147:9, 28148:17, 28209:14, 28209:16, 28211:7, 28212:1, 28213:20, 28222:22, 28314:3 expectation [7] -28081:5, 28081:10, 28082:24, 28104:5, 28107:5, 28107:22, 28108:6 expecting [1] -28082:21 expense [1] - 28328:2 expenses [4] -28327:17, 28327:20, 28327:21, 28327:23 experience [14] -28118:3, 28136:6, 28159:13, 28176:18, 28181:9, 28194:4, 28227:15, 28240:22, 28242:10, 28248:1, 28289:21, 28295:4, 28307:11, 28349:18 experienced [1] -28218:14 experiences [2] -28117:5, 28203:25 **expert** [9] - 28120:15, 28230:24, 28230:25, 28240:25, 28245:19, 28298:14, 28325:16, 28325:20, 28326:11 expertise [18] -28131:23, 28133:4, 28137:18, 28147:3, 28147:5, 28147:12, 28148:16, 28148:19, 28148:20, 28187:19, 28231:3, 28240:20, 28241:5, 28245:1, 28247:25, 28289:1, 28340:19 **experts** [3] - 28101:9, 28245:6, 28299:16 explain [12] - 28130:11, 28193:1, 28199:24, 28201:15, 28217:9, 28245:13, 28247:9, 28269:4, 28296:9, 28313:16, 28341:25, 28345:7

explained [1] -

explaining [4] -

28088:10, 28096:18,

28272:5, 28331:18

28172:13

explanation [12] -28084:15, 28091:24, 28105:18, 28158:17, 28197:7. 28197:25. 28198:6. 28278:7. 28278:14. 28298:5. 28345:1. 28353:24 explanations [5] -28094:12, 28278:8, 28278:11, 28278:12, 28353:23 explorations [1] -28135:17 explore [1] - 28173:21 explosive [1] -28142:23 exposed [1] - 28340:20 express [1] - 28082:5 expressed [1] - 28091:3 extant [1] - 28134:11 extensive [1] -28196:13 extent [7] - 28082:13, 28124:16, 28135:6, 28237:8, 28279:10, 28331:14, 28343:3 extraordinarily [1] -28155:9 extreme [2] - 28240:10, 28240:11 eve [1] - 28325:3 eyes [2] - 28291:21, 28291:23 evewitness [3] -28113:19, 28288:4, 28349:21

#### F

face [4] - 28130:2, 28252:16, 28277:6, 28350:14 face' [1] - 28237:18 faced [1] - 28278:8 faces [1] - 28213:16 facing [1] - 28306:24 fact [54] - 28087:24, 28088:9, 28091:2, 28091:10, 28100:25, 28101:8, 28101:14, 28108:2, 28112:4, 28112:8, 28112:13, 28112:15, 28112:16, 28115:24, 28124:5, 28131:6, 28132:23, 28148:24, 28149:11, 28160:8, 28169:4, 28179:8, 28179:17, 28180:2, 28197:22,

28219:13, 28219:18, 28227:6, 28228:18, 28229:9, 28248:18, 28249:7, 28254:14, 28271:20, 28277:10, 28285:9, 28291:7, 28298:23, 28308:24, 28310:6. 28311:6. 28317:10, 28324:3, 28325:1, 28329:3, 28332:25, 28337:14, 28337:22, 28338:20, 28339:9, 28346:2, 28349:19, 28349:21, 28349:24 fact-finding [2] -28248:18, 28249:7 factor [4] - 28100:1, 28126:7, 28223:15,

78ctor [4] - 28100:1, 28126:7, 28223:15, 28352:16 factors [2] - 28084:9, 28206:4 facts [15] - 28158:18, 28165:7, 28182:15, 28249:11, 28251:8, 28282:12, 28310:25, 28339:5, 28339:6,

28346:1, 28346:14, 28346:15, 28346:17, 28346:19, 28346:21 factual [1] - 28186:11 failure' [1] - 28289:11 failures [1] - 28289:11, 28341:6 Fainstein[1] - 28172:3

faintest [1] - 28297:7

fair [28] - 28085:3, 28101:20, 28105:16, 28133:10, 28134:12, 28163:23, 28185:5, 28185:7, 28187:19, 28230:12, 28231:2, 28234:8, 28238:11, 28245:19, 28249:4, 28249:22, 28276:13, 28284:19, 28286:3, 28300:2, 28303:21, 28305:1, 28305:7, 28305:11, 28305:17, 28308:1, 28347:15, 28347:24 fairly [22] - 28084:17,

78119 (22) - 28084:17, 28085:5, 28106:22, 28117:19, 28126:19, 28180:13, 28184:25, 28190:15, 28190:17, 28216:3, 28237:2, 28242:10, 28245:22, 28254:16, 28254:19, 28265:11, 28304:13, 28314:4, 28342:6, 28347:5, 28355:23 faith [1] - 28291:6 fake [1] - 28120:17 fall [6] - 28111:20, 28289:18, 28290:12, 28291:8, 28317:21, 28346:11 fallacy [3] - 28185:23, 28186:5, 28197:10

falling [2] - 28296:3, 28296:5 false [6] - 28096:16, 28265:4, 28265:7, 28265:9, 28272:25, 28277:2 falsehood [1] -

falsehoods [1] -28349:17 familiar [6] - 28096:2, 28115:7, 28129:24, 28183:14, 28200:20, 28355:21

28219:20

familiarity [1] -28143:18 familiarize [1] - 28215:3 family [2] - 28108:13, 28317:12

famous [1] - 28292:16

fancy [1] - 28266:19 fantasy [1] - 28131:5 far [8] - 28187:2, 28222:7, 28228:14, 28229:18, 28238:14, 28308:16, 28351:25 Far[1] - 28352:3 fashion [2] - 28232:18,

fast [1] - 28348:20 fatal [1] - 28196:13 father [2] - 28128:2, 28128:4 fault [3] - 28166:6,

28166:8, 28264:9

28268:25

28331:15 fax [3] - 28176:20, 28176:23, 28182:2 Fbi[4] - 28139:6, 28142:11, 28203:16, 28290:11 fear [2] - 28223:12, 28348:7

favour [2] - 28117:11,

feat [1] - 28112:1 feature [1] - 28205:12 February[5] - 28129:21,

28173:11, 28183:6, 28207:16, 28208:13

fed [9] - 28282:6, 28285:16, 28285:17, 28285:19, 28285:20, 28355:15, 28356:21, 28356:23, 28358:2 Federal[6] - 28081:7, 28227:5, 2828:11

28081:7, 28227:5, 28228:11, 28321:8, 28321:17, 28322:12 federal [3] - 28306:6,

28324:3, 28324:5 **feed** [3] - 28282:13, 28282:14, 28349:17 **feeding** [1] - 28355:6

feelings [1] - 28339:12 feet [2] - 28111:22 fellow [4] - 28300:15,

28301:5, 28311:22, 28347:9

Fellowship[1] - 28134:1 felt [12] - 28085:1, 28085:4, 28105:24, 28170:23, 28200:11, 28236:17, 28254:20, 28254:21, 28260:16, 28314:2, 28332:4, 28346:20

**female** [2] - 28140:11, 28140:17

**females** [2] - 28144:15, 28204:1

fences [1] - 28145:14 Ferdinand[1] - 28342:3 Ferris[4] - 28122:10, 28162:21, 28165:20, 28299:15

Ferris [1] - 28166:1 few [10] - 28090:13, 28123:8, 28128:18, 28207:9, 28207:15, 28218:7, 28303:15, 28314:13, 28327:3,

28218:7, 28303:15, 28314:13, 28327:3, 28356:2 fewest [1] - 28345:3 field [3] - 28133:18,

28134:4, 28245:23

Fifth[1] - 28343:20 fight [1] - 28113:19 fighting [1] - 28142:2 figured [2] - 28094:3, 28274:7 file [7] - 28155:3, 28296:14, 28296:16,

28297:5, 28319:22, 28338:18, 28339:25 filed [1] - 28227:4 files [1] - 28319:24 final [9] - 28119:23, 28151:20, 28167:8, 28187:16, 28220:7,



28336:9, 28355:18,
28355:20, 28357:24
finally [2] - 28184:9,
28336:9
findings [3] - 28101:16
28113:16, 28134:5
fine [3] - 28207:21,
28269:6, 28314:15
finger [1] - 28222:19 fingerprints [1] -
28349:24
finish [7] - 28099:5,
28312:20, 28312:24,
28312:25, 28313:14,
28314:4, 28314:5
finished [3] - 28236:2,
28302:13, 28311:21
<b>First</b> [3] - 28138:23,
28200:2, 28342:4
first [56] - 28081:13,
28082:22, 28083:3,
28086:9, 28088:5, 28089:24, 28097:22,
28100:12, 28108:24,
28113:10, 28113:22,
28115:6, 28126:20,
28134:14, 28138:10,
28139:6, 28141:12,
28144:17, 28171:21,
28177:12, 28186:12,
28186:23, 28191:6,
28192:3, 28192:10,
28192:11, 28193:20,
28201:10, 28202:4,
28208:23, 28208:24,
28209:15, 28210:2, 28213:24, 28217:5,
28227:1, 28243:1,
28243:25, 28255:13,
28256:3, 28256:16,
28259:4, 28260:20,
28273:15, 28278:6,
28285:10, 28288:1,
28316:11, 28332:25,
28334:11, 28335:17,
28353:3, 28353:8
Fisher[99] - 28077:10,
28085:7, 28110:6,
28123:3, 28126:2,
28126:14, 28126:23, 28127:5, 28127:9,
28127:13, 28127:25,
28128:9, 28128:16,
28129:15, 28130:2,
28130:25, 28131:9,
28132:14, 28132:20,
28138:16, 28144:3,
28145:2, 28146:8,
28146:21, 28150:1,
28150:21, 28150:23,

```
28152:19, 28155:20,
28157:16, 28159:18,
28164:2, 28169:8,
28183:11, 28183:21,
28185:25, 28186:1,
28186:16, 28188:15,
28189:7, 28189:24,
28190:13. 28197:18.
28208:3, 28208:22,
28210:19, 28210:24,
28214:3, 28214:6,
28214:11, 28214:17,
28215:14, 28215:15,
28216:24, 28218:12,
28219:18, 28222:5,
28222:14, 28224:16,
28224:22, 28227:7,
28228:17, 28229:2,
28229:4, 28229:9,
28229:17, 28233:18,
28236:1, 28236:22,
28243:19, 28250:25,
28261:20, 28262:4,
28262:11, 28265:16,
28266:12, 28266:19,
28266:24, 28267:9,
28269:14, 28269:21,
28270:1, 28270:3,
28270:15, 28271:12,
28274:5, 28274:9,
28274:21, 28294:25,
28302:19, 28307:8,
28310:13, 28343:16,
28343:22, 28343:23,
28347:8
Fisher's [14] - 28128:4,
28132:11, 28139:11,
28144:16, 28145:8,
28150:22, 28151:2,
28220:9, 28221:19,
28223:3, 28262:12,
28294:22, 28344:18,
28344:19
fit [11] - 28089:9,
28104:4, 28104:9,
28110:6, 28139:9,
28139:21, 28141:8,
28146:12, 28216:25,
28217:6, 28223:24
fits [2] - 28089:11,
28221:23
Fitzgerald[1] -
28076:14
five [6] - 28079:23,
28175:12, 28175:13,
28207:18, 28340:4,
28340:5
flattering [1] - 28094:13
Flicker[4] - 28225:7,
```

28225:10, 28253:11,

```
Page 15
28255:16
flow [3] - 28089:13,
28114:25, 28181:14
fluid [3] - 28196:2,
28196:3, 28300:5
fluids [2] - 28299:9,
28301:19
focus [5] - 28152:14,
28253:18, 28253:19,
28289:16, 28289:24
focused [2] - 28110:14,
28113:3
focuses [1] - 28136:11
focusing [3] - 28288:8,
28325:2, 28354:18
follow [13] - 28079:16,
28117:25, 28151:9,
28157:10, 28176:2,
28189:1, 28191:9,
28191:25, 28215:16,
28259:2, 28277:4,
28310:9, 28345:23
follow-up [2] -
28079:16, 28310:9
followed [5] - 28114:5,
28141:17, 28141:21,
28190:1, 28345:25
following [11] -
28092:14, 28092:15,
28092:20, 28100:10,
28129:22, 28151:10,
28157:19, 28174:11,
28198:18, 28256:10,
28336:24
follows [4] - 28132:10,
28133:2, 28161:9,
28193:24
foot [1] - 28319:17
footnote [4] - 28085:23,
28127:4, 28152:14,
28337:7
footnotes [1] - 28135:4
force [7] - 28128:5,
28194:22, 28248:3,
28248:11, 28287:21,
28293:25, 28296:23
forced [1] - 28301:25
forcefully [1] - 28251:5
forces [1] - 28296:12
forcing [1] - 28213:10
foregoing [1] - 28359:4
forensic [25] -
28106:10, 28115:12,
28117:10, 28118:12,
28121:6, 28122:15,
28122:17, 28123:16,
28160:2, 28162:17,
28162:24, 28163:4,
28165:14, 28165:22,
28166:5, 28167:12,
```

28167:23, 28170:11, 28170:16, 28171:10, 28181:4, 28184:17, 28209:21, 28298:18, 28299:2 forensics [8] - 28098:1, 28098:3. 28101:10. 28110:16, 28110:17. 28113:5, 28113:6, 28165:13 **forever** [1] - 28349:5 forget [2] - 28352:21, 28352:22 forgive [2] - 28277:21, 28303:19 Forgive[2] - 28248:5, 28302:11 forgot [2] - 28267:4, 28347:17 forgotten [1] - 28095:25 form [4] - 28135:13, 28150:3, 28172:4, 28195:18 formal [1] - 28295:13 formalised [1] -28293:21 format [1] - 28193:24 formed [2] - 28164:9, 28251:10 former [4] - 28124:10, 28167:2. 28304:13. 28304:17 forming [3] - 28195:4, 28195:14, 28249:12 forms [2] - 28130:6, 28334:17 forth [3] - 28210:21, 28246:14, 28263:10 fortunately [1] -28216:3 forum [2] - 28106:24, 28170:1 forward [15] - 28115:8, 28127:15, 28135:10, 28137:23, 28140:6, 28142:17, 28143:25, 28145:7, 28155:18, 28168:8, 28168:21, 28174:22, 28260:21, 28303:9, 28351:2 foundation [1] -28356:13 founded [1] - 28357:1 four [12] - 28139:6, 28139:17, 28152:18, 28185:13, 28187:8, 28215:12, 28234:10, 28271:14, 28312:9, 28312:14, 28312:15, 28337:16

frail [2] - 28278:9, 28353:19 Frailties[1] - 28115:11 frame [7] - 28156:7, 28232:21, 28236:18, 28323:2, 28342:15, 28343:9, 28346:22 frame-up [2] -28342:15, 28346:22 framed [1] - 28281:8 frames [1] - 28286:12 framework [2] -28089:10, 28152:24 framing [2] - 28279:21, 28280:10 frank [1] - 28086:17 **Fraser**[1] - 28171:15 **Frayer**[10] - 28077:11, 28078:9, 28326:25, 28327:1, 28334:23, 28335:3, 28335:5, 28335:7, 28335:16, 28335:20 Fred[2] - 28264:17, 28264:18 Free[1] - 28323:6 freedom [1] - 28219:2 frenzied [1] - 28156:10 frequently [1] -28160:25 fresh [3] - 28291:21, 28291:22, 28295:6 fresher [1] - 28111:9 Friday[7] - 28313:1, 28313:14, 28313:18, 28313:22, 28313:23, 28313:25, 28314:1 friend [1] - 28240:6 friends [7] - 28100:13, 28101:3, 28102:1, 28104:2, 28126:25, 28190:23, 28197:5 frightened [3] -28236:8, 28256:16, 28256:18 frigid [1] - 28160:17 front [2] - 28196:12, 28219:16 frustrated [3] -28155:25, 28157:20, 28321:18 frustrating [1] -28231:23 fuck [1] - 28103:8 full [4] - 28127:8, 28152:7, 28195:9, 28356:10 fully [1] - 28314:3 function [2] - 28150:8, 28231:18



functions [1] - 28291:9 fundamental [3] -28120:13, 28186:22 funded [3] - 28327:18, 28327:20, 28327:21 funding [3] - 28315:14, 28315:15, 28327:13 future [2] - 28123:18, 28148:7

## G

Gail[46] - 28111:14, 28111:16, 28122:20, 28129:16, 28129:18, 28129:23, 28130:5, 28132:9, 28145:12, 28146:9, 28147:18, 28149:6, 28149:25, 28151:1, 28153:1, 28155:10, 28157:16, 28162:8, 28172:18, 28174:15, 28175:5, 28179:6, 28179:13, 28185:3, 28185:16, 28192:19, 28196:12, 28202:23, 28202:25, 28210:22, 28216:25, 28217:23, 28218:12, 28219:13, 28219:16, 28219:19, 28220:12, 28220:24, 28221:4, 28222:13, 28222:25, 28227:8, 28229:17, 28294:21, 28300:3, 28301:8 gain [1] - 28269:2 garages [1] - 28145:14 garbage [1] - 28195:8 **Garrett**[1] - 28077:6 gates [1] - 28189:25 gather [9] - 28154:21, 28314:24, 28315:16, 28318:12, 28318:13, 28318:14, 28318:17, 28318:18, 28324:24 gathered [5] -28128:24, 28132:12, 28132:13, 28144:23, 28144:25 gathering [4] -28228:11, 28251:8, 28303:24, 28319:5 gears [3] - 28247:24, 28297:16, 28324:21 general [15] - 28098:7, 28098:14, 28102:12, 28102:15, 28102:23, 28147:5, 28149:4,

28149:8, 28179:10, 28209:22, 28238:12, 28267:25, 28279:14, 28284:14, 28296:13 **General**[4] - 28255:20, 28342:19, 28342:21, 28342:22 **Generally**[1] - 28193:9

Z8342:22

Generally[1] - 28193:
generally [16] 28104:1, 28111:20,
28131:23, 28133:5,
28135:23, 28159:11,
28163:4, 28167:13,
28174:18, 28188:14,
28206:20, 28223:13,
28267:22, 28299:14,
28331:6, 28339:18
generated [1] 28287:21

generous [1] -28247:11

**gentleman** [1] - 28139:7

Geographic [2] -28133:3, 28136:11 geographic [14] -

28123:8, 28133:11, 28136:22, 28137:4, 28138:9, 28149:18, 28176:15, 28186:25,

28240:21, 28246:4, 28246:13, 28285:22, 28286:3, 28286:5

geographically [1] -28138:7 geography [3] -

28123:7, 28137:7, 28137:15

**George**[2] - 28094:23, 28094:25

**Gibbon**[1] - 28225:24 **Gibson**[16] - 28077:9, 28078:6, 28225:23,

28228:5, 28247:17, 28247:20, 28247:23, 28250:14, 28250:21

28259:14, 28259:21, 28264:22, 28266:2,

28266:9, 28269:8, 28273:7, 28275:17,

28276:1 **Gibson's** [2] - 28191:8, 28286:18

28286:18 **Given**[3] - 28204:22, 28244:7, 28319:8 **given** [45] - 28079:16, 28079:17, 28088:6,

28088:15, 28117:17, 28117:19, 28118:23, 28119:1, 28119:3, 28119:5, 28119:7, 28120:7, 28120:9, 28124:18, 28136:5, 28142:9, 28145:23, 28146:19, 28158:12, 28158:14, 28158:17, 28159:2, 28159:4, 28162:10, 28185:12, 28206:13, 28209:17,

28210:1, 28230:6, 28236:15, 28236:17, 28252:2, 28266:6, 28267:18, 28283:2, 28283:5, 28291:5,

28306:23, 28325:17, 28325:21, 28335:25, 28339:9, 28353:18,

28357:11

gladly [1] - 28197:4 glance [1] - 28355:23 glare [1] - 28279:9

glaring [1] - 28125:15 Global[1] - 28170:24

**goal** [3] - 28087:24, 28107:25, 28259:24 **gonna** [6] - 28102:9,

28103:7, 28275:7, 28343:6, 28346:5,

**goodness** [1] - 28300:16

28346:23

**Government**[1] - 28077:4

government [1] - 28108:16

**grabbed** [1] - 28144:9 **grant** [2] - 28107:5, 28328:4

granted [1] - 28325:16 gratuitous [1] -28222:18

**great** [5] - 28140:12, 28162:10, 28273:20, 28208:17, 28251:22

28298:17, 28351:22 **Greater**[1] - 28131:15

**greater** [4] - 28086:21, 28182:25, 28246:10, 28246:11

greeted [1] - 28316:9 grew [1] - 28127:25 Groth [2] - 28139:5

**ground** [6] - 28108:23, 28176:2, 28197:16, 28275:25, 28277:20, 28305:7

**grounds** [2] - 28135:20, 28352:8

**group** [4] - 28103:3, 28104:12, 28191:13, 28290:6

grouping [2] -

28139:24, 28199:20 **groupings** [4] -28139:18, 28142:13, 28142:16, 28299:3 **groups** [1] - 28139:20

grown [1] - 28084:10 guess [23] - 28088:1, 28101:16, 28107:20, 28107:23, 28110:5, 28121:24, 28149:20,

28167:7, 28180:1, 28184:7, 28184:14, 28201:17, 28214:17,

28231:8, 28232:3, 28238:9, 28245:5, 28249:19, 28252:8,

28268:21, 28308:12, 28317:5, 28339:12

guessed [1] - 28182:21 guessing [1] - 28210:9 guidance [1] - 28295:14

**guilt** [2] - 28109:22, 28169:24

**guilty** [24] - 28098:16, 28107:19, 28109:23, 28109:25, 28110:5,

28116:7, 28122:5, 28126:13, 28126:16,

28150:24, 28162:8, 28164:1, 28214:8, 28229:5, 28308:13,

28309:1, 28310:7, 28310:9, 28310:14,

28310:19, 28310:24, 28311:22, 28311:23, 28323:21

**guns** [1] - 28277:5 **guy** [3] - 28155:3, 28155:9, 28263:13

28155:9, 28263:1; **Guy**[1] - 28228:2

Н

hair [2] - 28196:3, 28199:19 half [6] - 28103:18, 28103:19, 28116:19, 28116:23, 28225:3, 28286:7 halfway [2] - 28132:8, 28312:25 hand [7] - 28156:18, 28206:25, 28207:7, 28207:8, 28323:4, 28331:24, 28343:25 handed [2] - 28206:15,

28206:17

28207:5

handedness [1] -

**handle** [4] - 28266:20, 28267:1, 28267:2, 28267:15

handled [1] - 28267:11 handwriting [1] -28207:2

handy [1] - 28326:7 happy [1] - 28094:1 harboured [1] -

28147:22 hard [8] - 28086:11, 28124:24, 28127:20, 28131:10, 28218:15, 28262:21, 28344:11,

28345:17

hardly [1] - 28317:7 Hardy [28] - 28076:3, 28078:4, 28079:6, 28109:2, 28109:4, 28109:6, 28109:12, 28109:15, 28152:2, 28152:3, 28152:6.

28109:115, 28152:2, 28152:3, 28152:6, 28152:9, 28154:5, 28154:17, 28154:20, 28168:20, 28177:24, 28178:3, 28178:6, 28178:9, 28190:22,

28178:9, 28190:22, 28226:25, 28233:3, 28290:21, 28327:10, 28329:14, 28329:18,

28358:5 **Hardy's** [2] - 28298:4, 28304:1

harm [1] - 28138:20 Harvey[1] - 28341:19 hatred [1] - 28144:14 haystack [1] - 28287:24 hazards' [1] - 28289:17

28133:17, 28140:4 **head** [2] - 28237:23, 28251:24

Hazelwood [2] -

headed [1] - 28255:16 heading [2] - 28159:24, 28195:9

hear [8] - 28103:23, 28103:25, 28179:14, 28210:18, 28258:9, 28258:14, 28279:17, 28313:20

heard [24] - 28167:15, 28168:13, 28182:13, 28190:6, 28206:16, 28233:12, 28252:1, 28262:7, 28269:18, 28277:9, 28279:17, 28282:21, 28291:20, 28308:20, 28309:25, 28316:23, 28320:25, 28327:7,



20220-1 20221-11	
28329:1, 28334:11,	
28353:21, 28354:6,	
28354:11	
Hearing [1] - 28173:18	
hearing [7] - 28079:14,	
28092:15, 28092:23,	
28108:7, 28119:23,	
28181:20, 28182:10	
heartsick [1] - 28263:14	7
heavy [1] - 28084:17	
heck [1] - 28356:24	
hell [1] - 28094:2	
help [4] - 28118:22,	
28136:24, 28143:7,	
28263:12	
helped [1] - 28103:12	
helpful [3] - 28103:22,	
28161:4, 28220:5	
helping [1] - 28349:4	
helps [1] - 28314:11	
hence [1] - 28201:20	
Hence [2] - 28277:9,	
28278:21	
Henderson [57] -	
28079:20, 28084:21,	
28084:23, 28085:11,	
28085:16, 28085:22,	
28086:6, 28086:9,	
28089:5, 28092:8,	
28105:6, 28110:23,	
28132:12, 28249:25,	
28250:11, 28250:20,	
28252:1, 28254:20,	
28255:25, 28256:7,	
28256:13, 28256:15,	
28256:18, 28256:19,	
28256:21, 28257:10,	
28257:12, 28257:20,	
28258:8, 28258:14,	
28258:19, 28259:6,	
28260:23, 28261:3,	
28261:17, 28261:22,	
28262:2, 28262:21,	
28264:4, 28264:10,	
28265:16, 28266:11,	
28267:2, 28267:5,	
28268:17, 28269:14,	
28269:23, 28273:11,	
28273:17, 28278:4,	
28278:23, 28349:2,	
28351:22, 28352:4,	
28352:10, 28352:19	
Henderson's [9] -	
28085:4, 28105:12,	
28254:13, 28257:5,	
28257:17, 28276:2,	
28278:5, 28348:23,	
28349:12	
hereby [1] - 28359:4	
herein [1] - 28359:6	
1	

Hersh [5] - 28077:2,
28250:8, 28274:1,
28315:24, 28347:16
hidden [1] - 28081:22
high [5] - 28099:24,
28147:16, 28193:10,
28203:13, 28251:11
higher [3] - 28153:22,
28160:24, 28168:24
highlight [1] - 28356:8
highlighted [2] -
28217:14, 28234:6
highlighting [1] -
28110:11
highly [3] - 28120:16,
28147:20, 28310:2 <b>Highly</b> [1] - 28121:22
Hill <sub>[2]</sub> - 28187:12,
28200:2
himself [7] - 28094:17,
28094:19, 28204:4,
28204:15, 28231:3,
28278:15, 28278:24
Hinz[3] - 28076:11,
28359:2, 28359:13
hip [1] - 28164:7
hippie [2] - 28100:21,
28103:19
hippies [4] - 28098:8,
28099:25, 28100:6,
28102:23
history [3] - 28095:24,
28146:14, 28309:4
hit [4] - 28112:16,
28130:2, 28222:20,
28237:7 <b>Hmm</b> [3] - 28205:23,
28294:11, 28345:5
hockey [1] - 28127:16
Hodson[12] - 28076:2,
28250:12, 28250:21,
28266:1, 28302:23,
28306:17, 28306:19,
28313:4, 28313:16,
28340:3, 28340:5
home [10] - 28112:9,
28128:1, 28128:7,
28179:7, 28180:3,
28180:12, 28212:4,
28270:10, 28270:11,
28274:9
homework [3] -
28163:19, 28163:23,
28164:6 homicidal [2] -
28130:16, 28130:19
Homicide [1] - 28133:16
homicide [8] -
28099:11, 28137:12,
29106:22 29200:16

28196:22, 28200:16,

Page 17
28202:20, 28242:2,
28277:15, 28292:7
homicides [1] -
28135:15
Hon [1] - 28077:12
honesty [1] - 28305:15
Honourable [1] -
28075:6
hook [1] - 28274:21
hope [1] - 28320:19
hopefully [1] - 28346:5
<b>hoping</b> [2] - 28106:24, 28226:2
Hopkins[1] - 28077:13
hopping [1] - 28210:20
horrible [2] - 28099:11,
28099:19
horses [1] - 28127:17
hospital [1] - 28144:19
Hospital [4] - 28160:2,
28163:12, 28163:13,
28180:10
host [1] - 28092:1
hot [1] - 28305:13
hotel [1] - 28111:2
Hotel [1] - 28075:16
<b>hours</b> [4] - 28111:8, 28139:2, 28234:17,
28234:19
house [7] - 28097:5,
28128:6, 28164:20,
28175:6, 28178:25,
28180:8, 28236:7
huge [5] - 28096:24,
28197:1, 28236:9,
28301:7, 28352:10
human [5] - 28085:25,
28114:9, 28139:19, 28223:18, 28342:8
Human [1] - 28115:11
humanly [1] - 28251:15
hundreds [1] -
28287:18
hung [1] - 28262:19
hungary [1] - 28342:3
hurdle [1] - 28350:14
hurt [2] - 28140:15,
28143:12
hypnosis [5] - 28357:7,
28357:16, 28357:17,
28357:19, 28357:23 hypocritical [1] -
28080:22
I

<b>Id</b> [9] - 28109:13,
28154:16, 28154:18,
28172:12, 28266:1,
28266:3, 28329:20,
28334:22, 28335:17
idea [7] - 28252:2,
28297:7, 28302:9,
28302:16, 28302:21,
28309:17, 28355:5
ideal [3] - 28260:20,
28262:17, 28294:7
ideas [3] - 28224:13,
28224:14, 28251:24
identification [3] -
28223:11, 28223:12, 28310:11
<b>identified</b> [8] - 28196:2, 28196:4, 28216:1,
28229:10, 28292:15,
28292:16, 28294:18,
28348:15
identify [3] - 28135:19,
28214:12, 28255:13
identity [2] - 28211:19,
28287:5
identity' [1] - 28341:16 Idylwyld [1] - 28175:18
<b>Idylwyld</b> [1] - 28175:18
ignore [1] - 28251:13
illustrate [2] - 28171:2,
20174.2
28174:2
images [1] - 28115:1 imagine [4] - 28114:12,
images [1] - 28115:1 imagine [4] - 28114:12, 28199:10, 28219:4,
images [1] - 28115:1 imagine [4] - 28114:12, 28199:10, 28219:4, 28245:23
images [1] - 28115:1 imagine [4] - 28114:12, 28199:10, 28219:4, 28245:23 imagined [1] - 28140:17
images [1] - 28115:1 imagine [4] - 28114:12, 28199:10, 28219:4, 28245:23 imagined [1] - 28140:17 immediate [3] -
images [1] - 28115:1 imagine [4] - 28114:12, 28199:10, 28219:4, 28245:23 imagined [1] - 28140:17 immediate [3] - 28143:1, 28145:19,
images [1] - 28115:1 imagine [4] - 28114:12, 28199:10, 28219:4, 28245:23 imagined [1] - 28140:17 immediate [3] - 28143:1, 28145:19, 28218:2
images [1] - 28115:1 imagine [4] - 28114:12, 28199:10, 28219:4, 28245:23 imagined [1] - 28140:17 immediate [3] - 28143:1, 28145:19, 28218:2 impact [4] - 28113:11,
images [1] - 28115:1 imagine [4] - 28114:12, 28199:10, 28219:4, 28245:23 imagined [1] - 28140:17 immediate [3] - 28143:1, 28145:19, 28218:2 impact [4] - 28113:11, 28113:15, 28115:2,
images [1] - 28115:1 imagine [4] - 28114:12, 28199:10, 28219:4, 28245:23 imagined [1] - 28140:17 immediate [3] - 28143:1, 28145:19, 28218:2 impact [4] - 28113:11, 28113:15, 28115:2, 28231:24
images [1] - 28115:1 imagine [4] - 28114:12, 28199:10, 28219:4, 28245:23 imagined [1] - 28140:17 immediate [3] - 28143:1, 28145:19, 28218:2 impact [4] - 28113:11, 28113:15, 28115:2, 28231:24 impartiality [3] -
images [1] - 28115:1 imagine [4] - 28114:12, 28199:10, 28219:4, 28245:23 imagined [1] - 28140:17 immediate [3] - 28143:1, 28145:19, 28218:2 impact [4] - 28113:11, 28113:15, 28115:2, 28231:24
images [1] - 28115:1 imagine [4] - 28114:12, 28199:10, 28219:4, 28245:23 imagined [1] - 28140:17 immediate [3] - 28143:1, 28145:19, 28218:2 impact [4] - 28113:11, 28113:15, 28115:2, 28231:24 impartiality [3] - 28329:5, 28330:21, 28331:8
images [1] - 28115:1 imagine [4] - 28114:12, 28199:10, 28219:4, 28245:23 imagined [1] - 28140:17 immediate [3] - 28143:1, 28145:19, 28218:2 impact [4] - 28113:11, 28113:15, 28115:2, 28231:24 impartiality [3] - 28329:5, 28330:21,
images [1] - 28115:1 imagine [4] - 28114:12, 28199:10, 28219:4, 28245:23 imagined [1] - 28140:17 immediate [3] - 28143:1, 28145:19, 28218:2 impact [4] - 28113:11, 28113:15, 28115:2, 28231:24 impartiality [3] - 28329:5, 28330:21, 28331:8
images [1] - 28115:1 imagine [4] - 28114:12, 28199:10, 28219:4, 28245:23 imagined [1] - 28140:17 immediate [3] - 28143:1, 28145:19, 28218:2 impact [4] - 28113:11, 28113:15, 28115:2, 28231:24 impartiality [3] - 28329:5, 28330:21, 28331:8 impetus [1] - 28224:23 implicate [2] - 28350:10, 28353:4 implicated [4] -
images [1] - 28115:1 imagine [4] - 28114:12, 28199:10, 28219:4, 28245:23 imagined [1] - 28140:17 immediate [3] - 28143:1, 28145:19, 28218:2 impact [4] - 28113:11, 28113:15, 28115:2, 28231:24 impartiality [3] - 28329:5, 28330:21, 28331:8 impetus [1] - 28224:23 implicate [2] - 28350:10, 28353:4 implicated [4] - 28107:14, 28123:2,
images [1] - 28115:1 imagine [4] - 28114:12, 28199:10, 28219:4, 28245:23 imagined [4] - 28140:17 immediate [3] - 28143:1, 28145:19, 28218:2 impact [4] - 28113:11, 28113:15, 28115:2, 28231:24 impartiality [3] - 28329:5, 28330:21, 28331:8 impetus [1] - 28224:23 implicate [2] - 28350:10, 28353:4 implicated [4] - 28107:14, 28123:2, 28343:4, 28350:10
images [1] - 28115:1 imagine [4] - 28114:12, 28199:10, 28219:4, 28245:23 imagined [1] - 28140:17 immediate [3] - 28143:1, 28145:19, 28218:2 impact [4] - 28113:11, 28113:15, 28115:2, 28231:24 impartiality [3] - 28329:5, 28330:21, 28331:8 impetus [1] - 28224:23 implicate [2] - 28350:10, 28353:4 implicated [4] - 28107:14, 28123:2, 28343:4, 28350:10 implying [1] - 28169:7
images [1] - 28115:1 imagine [4] - 28114:12, 28199:10, 28219:4, 28245:23 imagined [4] - 28140:17 immediate [3] - 28143:1, 28145:19, 28218:2 impact [4] - 28113:11, 28113:15, 28115:2, 28231:24 impartiality [3] - 28329:5, 28330:21, 28331:8 impetus [1] - 28224:23 implicate [2] - 28350:10, 28353:4 implicated [4] - 28107:14, 28123:2, 28343:4, 28350:10 implying [1] - 28169:7 important [30] -
images [1] - 28115:1 imagine [4] - 28114:12, 28199:10, 28219:4, 28245:23 imagined [4] - 28140:17 immediate [3] - 28143:1, 28145:19, 28218:2 impact [4] - 28113:11, 28113:15, 28115:2, 28231:24 impartiality [3] - 28329:5, 28330:21, 28331:8 impetus [4] - 28224:23 implicate [2] - 28350:10, 28353:4 implicated [4] - 28107:14, 28123:2, 28343:4, 28350:10 implying [4] - 28169:7 important [30] - 28082:4, 28103:10,
images [1] - 28115:1 imagine [4] - 28114:12, 28199:10, 28219:4, 28245:23 imagined [4] - 28140:17 immediate [3] - 28143:1, 28145:19, 28218:2 impact [4] - 28113:11, 28113:15, 28115:2, 28231:24 impartiality [3] - 28329:5, 28330:21, 28331:8 impetus [1] - 28224:23 implicate [2] - 28350:10, 28353:4 implicated [4] - 28107:14, 28123:2, 28343:4, 28350:10 implying [1] - 28169:7 important [30] - 28082:4, 28103:10, 28103:22, 28106:8,
images [1] - 28115:1 imagine [4] - 28114:12, 28199:10, 28219:4, 28245:23 imagined [4] - 28140:17 immediate [3] - 28143:1, 28145:19, 28218:2 impact [4] - 28113:11, 28113:15, 28115:2, 28231:24 impartiality [3] - 28329:5, 28330:21, 28331:8 impetus [1] - 28224:23 implicate [2] - 28350:10, 28353:4 implicated [4] - 28107:14, 28123:2, 28343:4, 28350:10 implying [1] - 28169:7 important [30] - 28082:4, 28103:10, 28103:22, 28106:8, 28109:24, 28118:2,
images [1] - 28115:1 imagine [4] - 28114:12, 28199:10, 28219:4, 28245:23 imagined [4] - 28140:17 immediate [3] - 28143:1, 28145:19, 28218:2 impact [4] - 28113:11, 28113:15, 28115:2, 28231:24 impartiality [3] - 28329:5, 28330:21, 28331:8 impetus [1] - 28224:23 implicate [2] - 28350:10, 28353:4 implicated [4] - 28107:14, 28123:2, 28343:4, 28350:10 implying [1] - 28169:7 important [30] - 28082:4, 28103:10, 28103:22, 28106:8, 28109:24, 28118:2, 28122:22, 28126:6,
images [1] - 28115:1 imagine [4] - 28114:12, 28199:10, 28219:4, 28245:23 imagined [4] - 28140:17 immediate [3] - 28143:1, 28145:19, 28218:2 impact [4] - 28113:11, 28113:15, 28115:2, 28231:24 impartiality [3] - 28329:5, 28330:21, 28331:8 impetus [4] - 28224:23 implicate [2] - 28350:10, 28353:4 implicated [4] - 28107:14, 28123:2, 28343:4, 28350:10 implying [4] - 28169:7 important [50] - 28082:4, 28103:10, 28103:22, 28106:8, 28109:24, 28118:2, 28122:22, 28126:6, 28126:7, 28126:10,
images [1] - 28115:1 imagine [4] - 28114:12, 28199:10, 28219:4, 28245:23 imagined [4] - 28140:17 immediate [3] - 28143:1, 28145:19, 28218:2 impact [4] - 28113:11, 28113:15, 28115:2, 28231:24 impartiality [3] - 28329:5, 28330:21, 28331:8 impetus [4] - 28224:23 implicate [2] - 28350:10, 28353:4 implicated [4] - 28107:14, 28123:2, 28343:4, 28350:10 implying [4] - 28169:7 important [50] - 28082:4, 28103:10, 28103:22, 28106:8, 28109:24, 28118:2, 28122:22, 28126:6, 28126:7, 28126:10, 28128:24, 28129:2,
images [1] - 28115:1 imagine [4] - 28114:12, 28199:10, 28219:4, 28245:23 imagined [4] - 28140:17 immediate [3] - 28143:1, 28145:19, 28218:2 impact [4] - 28113:11, 28113:15, 28115:2, 28231:24 impartiality [3] - 28329:5, 28330:21, 28331:8 impetus [4] - 28224:23 implicate [2] - 28350:10, 28353:4 implicated [4] - 28107:14, 28123:2, 28343:4, 28350:10 implying [4] - 28169:7 important [50] - 28082:4, 28103:10, 28103:22, 28106:8, 28109:24, 28118:2, 28122:22, 28126:6, 28126:7, 28126:10, 28128:24, 28129:2, 28132:18, 28133:1,
images [1] - 28115:1 imagine [4] - 28114:12, 28199:10, 28219:4, 28245:23 imagined [4] - 28140:17 immediate [3] - 28143:1, 28145:19, 28218:2 impact [4] - 28113:11, 28113:15, 28115:2, 28231:24 impartiality [3] - 28329:5, 28330:21, 28331:8 impetus [4] - 28224:23 implicate [2] - 28350:10, 28353:4 implicated [4] - 28107:14, 28123:2, 28343:4, 28350:10 implying [4] - 28169:7 important [30] - 28082:4, 28103:10, 28103:22, 28106:8, 28109:24, 28118:2, 28122:22, 28126:6, 28126:7, 28126:10, 28128:24, 28129:2,

28152:24, 28165:5, 28169:14, 28181:3, 28210:16, 28213:19, 28221:4, 28263:25, 28289:21, 28316:21, 28319:14, 28321:21, 28331:20, 28346:4 imposed [4] - 28337:23, 28338:23, 28339:10, 28339:21 impossible [9] -28083:15, 28085:24, 28111:14, 28112:4, 28119:19, 28172:17, 28231:17, 28231:25, 28288:21 impressed [2] -28285:24, 28285:25 impression [5] -28176:7, 28310:19, 28317:9, 28317:13, 28329:8 impressive [1] -28285:23 improbabilities [2] -28171:2. 28174:3 improbable [1] -28147:20 impulsive [1] -28142:22 inability [1] - 28232:7 inaccurate [1] -28264:25 inappropriate [9] -28088:6, 28169:15, 28259:23, 28260:12, 28260:23, 28277:11, 28280:17, 28280:22, 28286:20 inaudible [6] -28081:17, 28098:3, 28098:12, 28098:19, 28099:1, 28099:5 incapable [2] -28335:14, 28335:16 incarceration [1] -28344:19 incident [6] - 28234:12, 28234:16, 28236:14, 28283:20, 28283:24, 28284:7 incidental [1] - 28199:4 incidents [1] - 28135:12 inclined [1] - 28158:10 include [3] - 28211:7, 28211:8, 28217:2 included [4] -28157:19, 28182:16,

28186:14, 28217:5

including [5] -



I.q.'s [1] - 28088:21

Iciaf [2] - 28133:24,

28101:14, 28167:24,
28168:1, 28185:2,
28237:11
inconsistencies [1] -
28091:24
inconsistent [2] -
28156:15, 28282:11
incorrect [5] - 28096:23, 28120:16,
28198:8, 28239:15,
28259:10 increased [1] -
28244:11
increases [1] - 28116:6
increasing [1] -
28288:11
incredible [2] -
28147:22, 28148:15
incredibly [2] -
28112:3, 28197:24
incriminating [3] -
28163:5, 28167:14,
28353:9
incumbent [1] -
28163:22
indecent [1] - 28221:15
indeed [3] - 28276:9,
28281:23, 28305:14
independent [5] -
28169:21, 28272:17,
28317:11, 28317:12,
28336:18
independently [2] -
28209:11, 28244:5
indepth [1] - 28232:16
Index [1] - 28078:1
indicate [10] - 28087:7,
28089:18, 28134:22,
28136:6, 28165:18,
28165:19, 28173:25,
28235:7, 28303:10,
28320:25
indicated [22] -
28152:16, 28171:19,
28226:10, 28240:2,
28246:22, 28248:2,
28248:14, 28249:4,
28249:14, 28252:7,
28256:13, 28258:15,
28258:18, 28260:16,
28275:14, 28286:16, 28291:17, 28316:2,
28320:1, 28320:12,
28325:15, 28336:16
indicates [18] -
28209:10, 28210:3,
28235:15, 28236:22,
28244:3, 28261:2, 28262:3, 28266:16,
28266:19, 28266:25,
20200.13, 20200.20,

```
28267:5, 28269:24,
28270:5, 28270:12,
28270:15, 28270:19,
28273:19, 28274:15
indicating [1] -
28082:15
indicator [1] - 28199:22
indicators [1] - 28299:9
indifferent [1] -
28259:17
indirect [1] - 28150:9
individual [33] -
28088:24, 28099:16,
28109:23, 28114:21,
28117:4, 28134:23,
28150:7, 28160:25,
28189:1, 28189:6,
28212:21, 28232:4,
28249:19, 28251:8,
28263:22, 28264:24,
28267:16, 28268:7,
28271:11, 28271:12,
28271:19, 28299:7,
28303:2, 28303:6,
28319:9, 28321:13,
28322:2. 28322:7.
28322:15. 28324:1.
28324:7, 28324:14,
28325:10
individuals [17] -
28088:20, 28100:23,
28134:23, 28139:1,
28164:16, 28173:18,
28240:14, 28249:15,
28249:16, 28251:4,
28253:9, 28257:4,
28260:19, 28265:8,
28275:12, 28299:24,
28355:19
individuals' [1] -
28159:11
indoors [1] - 28140:19
inducements [2] -
28260:11, 28350:6
inexperienced [2] -
28218:6, 28218:13
infinitum [1] - 28348:25
inflict [1] - 28138:19
inflicted [1] - 28206:23
influence [4] - 28116:8,
28232:1, 28241:16,
28352:3
influenced [3] -
28101:2, 28168:4,
28246:25
influencing [1] -
28352:16
```

information [161] -

28085:9, 28089:9,

28080:23, 28080:24,

r age re
28089:14, 28089:25,
28090:14, 28090:17,
28091:9, 28094:9,
28095:6, 28095:17,
28101:12, 28103:10,
28104:24, 28105:2,
28105:14, 28110:9,
28110:25, 28113:15,
28113:17, 28113:18,
28115:17, 28120:2,
28120:9, 28122:10,
28128:23, 28128:25,
28129:9, 28132:12,
28132:16, 28132:19,
28133:13, 28133:14,
28137:19, 28138:14,
28139:10, 28143:4, 28144:24, 28146:4,
28149:13, 28150:2,
28152:15, 28153:12,
28157:5, 28159:2,
28177:1, 28181:2,
28182:3, 28183:20,
28183:25, 28184:21,
28186:6, 28186:10,
28189:9, 28189:14,
28192:14, 28192:20,
28192:23, 28193:2,
28193:4, 28193:8,
28196:18, 28197:8,
28198:2, 28209:23,
28210:6, 28210:7,
28210:9, 28210:10,
28210:11, 28210:17,
28210:19, 28211:2,
28211:5, 28211:12,
28211:14, 28221:16,
28224:9, 28228:12,
28229:1, 28230:2,
28230:3, 28231:10,
28231:14, 28231:21,
28232:3, 28233:6,
28233:25, 28234:1,
28234:4, 28234:7,
28235:4, 28235:11,
28235:19, 28235:20,
28235:23, 28235:24,
28236:9, 28236:10,
28238:3, 28238:5,
28238:11, 28239:14,
28239:18, 28239:21,
28241:12, 28241:15,
28241:18, 28241:23,
28244:15, 28244:24,
28246:2, 28246:18,
28246:23, 28252:15,
28254:22, 28257:25,
28260:15, 28261:12,
28261:20, 28263:24,
28264:25, 28265:4,
28267:18, 28271:22,

28272:1, 28272:2, 28276:10, 28278:21, 28280:4, 28280:5, 28281:3, 28281:5, 28282:6, 28287:15, 28296:17, 28296:20, 28296:21, 28297:4, 28297:6. 28297:19. 28303:7, 28303:17, 28303:24, 28304:6, 28306:4, 28315:18, 28317:15, 28318:12, 28318:13, 28318:14, 28318:17, 28318:19, 28318:20, 28319:5, 28323:16, 28338:6, 28345:18, 28355:2, 28357:3  $information...from \ {\small [1]} \ -$ 28089:21 informed [2] - 28161:6, 28286:13 initial [9] - 28196:23, 28201:19, 28201:24, 28209:19, 28235:7, 28242:15, 28253:20, 28255:3, 28346:20 injuries [3] - 28196:13, 28206:14, 28206:23 injury [2] - 28209:20, 28237:13 innocence [4] -28117:11, 28119:15, 28119:18, 28146:16 innocent [7] -28114:16, 28126:13, 28126:15, 28160:4, 28164:25, 28254:14, 28257:12 input [2] - 28247:8, 28294:5 **inputs** [1] - 28197:9 inquiry [3] - 28087:15, 28089:22, 28289:7 **Inquiry** [10] - 28075:2, 28075:23, 28250:11, 28287:12, 28289:6, 28291:22, 28299:13, 28304:17, 28308:21, 28346:3 inserted [2] - 28234:24, 28235:1 insight [2] - 28136:19, 28354:14 insisted [1] - 28313:5 insists [1] - 28128:9 insofar [1] - 28328:6 inspector [1] -

28192:4, 28193:16, 28197:2, 28208:12, 28216:19, 28224:4, 28240:1, 28240:2, 28240:15, 28240:16, 28245:15, 28246:22, 28246:23, 28255:15, 28338:14 instance [3] - 28097:23, 28276:22, 28323:20 instances [2] -28099:18, 28231:16 instead [1] - 28347:11 instructed [4] -28118:10, 28120:4, 28120:19, 28317:24 instruction [6] -28117:19, 28118:23, 28119:4, 28119:7, 28120:7, 28120:8 instructions [3] -28114:5, 28115:3, 28230:10 Intelligence [2] -28188:20, 28189:12 intelligence [2] -28142:3, 28189:19 intend [1] - 28303:2 intendant [1] - 28279:6 intended [2] -28172:14, 28297:18 intensive [2] -28169:21, 28333:2 intent [4] - 28106:13, 28109:19, 28216:16, 28216:22 intention [2] - 28242:5, 28350:3 intentioned [1] -28289:19 intents [1] - 28322:1 interaction [3] -28138:1, 28278:2, 28299:20 intercourse [1] -28235:16 interest [9] - 28081:9, 28127:18, 28181:25, 28184:19, 28315:4, 28316:16, 28317:17, 28319:14, 28344:1 interested [12] -28092:23, 28139:11, 28183:19, 28183:25, 28184:2, 28237:5, 28315:6, 28315:7, 28319:10, 28319:17, 28321:13, 28355:25 interesting [11] -28122:25, 28124:22,



28295:21

Inspector [15] -

28265:11, 28286:19,

28289:11, 28295:18,

28297:10, 28310:10,

28126:11, 28156:22, 28163:16, 28164:11, 28165:3, 28176:15, 28181:12, 28190:9, 28225:20 interestingly [1] -28291:20 internal [4] - 28130:23, 28131:5. 28196:14. 28327:13 International [1] -28133:25 interpersonal [1] -28142:21 interpret [1] - 28118:11 interpretation [4] -28134:21, 28166:3, 28166:7, 28333:23 interrogation [1] -28276:13 interrupted [1] -28302:12 interrupting [1] -28335:10 intersection [3] -28136:15, 28180:16, 28181:16 Interview [1] - 28176:25 interview [49] -28079:10, 28079:12, 28079:18, 28080:1, 28082:6, 28082:25, 28085:11, 28087:6, 28087:17, 28087:22, 28090:25, 28091:15, 28105:11, 28105:12, 28105:25, 28122:11, 28127:5, 28127:8, 28127:13, 28129:8, 28132:14, 28177:18, 28181:24, 28182:6, 28232:8, 28232:19, 28248:16, 28256:9, 28257:20, 28264:6, 28273:13, 28275:12, 28278:19, 28279:11, 28280:13, 28281:2, 28295:17, 28304:3, 28328:22, 28329:20, 28330:1, 28332:25, 28333:2, 28333:24, 28334:6, 28343:20, 28355:2, 28355:19 interviewed [4] -28086:15, 28170:14, 28254:11, 28349:18 interviewer [1] -28259:24 interviewing [6] -28135:22, 28252:17,

28252:22, 28262:22, 28272:23, 28357:8 interviews [18] -28085:2. 28085:5. 28085:7. 28085:12. 28085:22. 28090:23. 28105:11. 28211:9. 28255:25, 28264:7, 28264:16, 28264:21, 28273:18, 28304:8, 28348:21, 28349:10, 28355:9 into...more [1] -28101:23 introduced [2] -28118:12, 28343:21 introduces [2] -28186:10, 28252:2 introduction [2] -28120:14, 28239:9 introductory [1] -28212:22 investigated [5] -28197:12, 28276:5, 28321:16, 28324:3, 28324:5 investigates [1] -28232:20 investigating [3] -28277:14, 28289:3, 28312:1 investigation [40] -28091:14, 28122:6, 28135:2, 28135:21, 28137:16, 28151:10, 28151:16, 28151:19, 28183:22, 28184:1, 28188:6, 28209:20, 28225:7, 28225:10, 28253:7, 28253:15, 28253:20, 28253:25, 28255:3, 28255:16, 28255:22, 28257:22, 28258:11, 28279:21, 28279:22, 28281:7, 28287:16, 28289:24, 28291:19, 28291:24, 28298:21, 28305:23, 28316:13, 28317:19, 28321:15, 28331:4, 28337:5, 28337:21, 28343:8, 28346:20 investigations [2] -28290:1, 28294:1 investigative [17] -28099:19. 28101:16. 28134:19, 28136:2, 28148:19, 28148:20, 28150:5, 28170:7,

28176:18, 28238:18,

28326:4 Investigative [3] -28133:25, 28289:10, 28341:6 investigator [16] -28123:4, 28245:16, 28249:21, 28251:2, 28257:1, 28258:10, 28260:6, 28261:9, 28261:10, 28267:17, 28271:10, 28271:24, 28275:12, 28292:8, 28294:1, 28295:22 investigator's [4] -28249:6, 28254:3, 28257:4, 28260:13 Investigators [1] -28261:13 investigators [12] -28099:21, 28136:25, 28150:5, 28232:8, 28238:20, 28256:4, 28258:6, 28261:2, 28264:9, 28289:2, 28289:18, 28349:16 invoke [1] - 28140:7 involve [5] - 28099:19, 28135:12, 28141:2, 28197:20, 28344:9 involved [18] -28088:25, 28094:25, 28108:3, 28108:19, 28116:2, 28132:3, 28142:5, 28164:13, 28173:19, 28176:12, 28184:9, 28215:14, 28248:12, 28248:24, 28250:5, 28319:18, 28321:6, 28349:20 involvement [9] -28108:17, 28170:7, 28170:9, 28176:10, 28188:14, 28273:11, 28285:6, 28315:2, 28317:1 involves [4] - 28138:8, 28187:5, 28293:10, 28293:11 involving [5] -28135:15, 28154:12, 28157:12, 28190:17, 28310:10 Irene [1] - 28076:10 irresponsibility [4] -28279:3, 28279:9,

28278:9, 28353:20 Island [2] - 28096:4, 28096:6 issue [15] - 28105:7, 28160:6, 28166:11, 28166:12, 28170:1, 28186:13, 28229:14, 28230:22, 28260:3, 28265:6, 28269:1, 28312:7, 28333:21, 28336:1, 28357:21 issues [12] - 28092:4, 28092:19, 28092:22, 28151:17, 28162:15, 28180:24, 28181:23, 28181:25, 28182:1, 28184:5, 28228:16, 28251:23 item [1] - 28199:2 itemized [1] - 28208:23 itself [5] - 28199:7, 28238:18, 28265:18, 28286:19, 28325:4

J

jail [1] - 28193:13 James[1] - 28162:21 January[10] - 28132:10, 28132:18, 28160:17, 28173:8, 28177:12, 28178:14, 28179:7, 28248:8, 28250:12, 28343:10 jaw [1] - 28237:13 jeans [2] - 28236:2, 28236:6 jeopardy [1] - 28231:19 Jerry[1] - 28076:13 Jim[3] - 28275:7, 28275:8, 28275:9 **Joanne**[1] - 28077:3 job [2] - 28142:6, 28205:9 Jodie[1] - 28076:6 **Joe**[1] - 28304:14 John[38] - 28103:14, 28104:9, 28111:11, 28113:8, 28114:15, 28171:4, 28171:11, 28172:15, 28181:19, 28185:22, 28197:9, 28198:7, 28221:22, 28250:16, 28256:4, 28256:8, 28256:14, 28256:16, 28256:17, 28256:19, 28256:23, 28264:17, 28277:12, 28281:1, 28281:6,

28281:18, 28281:25, 28282:5, 28283:6, 28283:8, 28284:8, 28345:5, 28353:24, 28354:9, 28355:10, 28356:3, 28356:13, 28356:15 John's [12] - 28111:13, 28112:2, 28239:10, 28247:7, 28264:18, 28281:12, 28281:14, 28281:20, 28281:21, 28285:10, 28285:15, 28353:3 Johns[3] - 28256:8, 28256:13, 28257:2 **Johnson**[1] - 28341:25 join [1] - 28248:5 joined [1] - 28248:7 joining [1] - 28202:13 joint [1] - 28336:2 Jon[6] - 28174:4, 28174:7, 28174:12, 28174:16, 28175:10, 28175:16 Jonbenet[1] - 28289:12 Jordan[1] - 28076:3 Joseph[1] - 28306:25 journey [1] - 28175:9 Joyce[8] - 28077:3, 28090:2, 28154:12, 28157:1, 28158:15, 28265:17, 28315:23, 28317:3 judge [8] - 28114:1, 28115:25, 28117:19, 28117:23, 28120:3, 28120:18, 28120:21, 28292:18 judge's [1] - 28114:5 judgement [1] -28168:6 judges [1] - 28099:21 judicial [2] - 28169:25, 28296:15 juggling [1] - 28251:17 July[6] - 28316:3, 28316:5, 28316:6, 28316:17, 28323:6, 28323:8 June[2] - 28303:22. 28304:21 juries [1] - 28099:22 jurisdiction [2] -28188:25, 28189:24 jury [26] - 28098:11, 28098:12, 28098:19, 28098:25, 28099:2, 28099:14, 28101:11,

28101:15, 28113:13,



28279:11, 28354:23

irresponsible [2] -

knowing [7] - 28110:7,

28117:7, 28117:12,

28158:8, 28287:5,

28287:6, 28339:7

knowledge [13] -

28131:21, 28133:20,

28135:1, 28149:15,

28181:9, 28182:14,

28241:8, 28259:10,

28289:22, 28297:25,

28298:20, 28309:3,

knowledgeable [1] -

known [23] - 28128:8,

28128:11, 28131:21,

28136:14, 28139:7,

28142:15, 28167:1,

28169:8, 28171:1,

28200:5, 28206:17,

28208:21, 28216:15,

28216:16, 28216:23,

28219:12, 28222:14,

knowns [1] - 28186:19

knows [4] - 28149:10,

28222:7, 28277:1,

Krogan[1] - 28077:4

Krogan-stevely [1] -

Kujawa[2] - 28077:6,

28229:10, 28287:3,

28287:4

28344:12

28077:4

28342:20

28217:3, 28219:8,

28359:6

28322:3

28114:4, 28115:2, 28115:24, 28117:15, 28118:3, 28118:10, 28118:15, 28119:2, 28120:13, 28120:19, 28124:11, 28160:9, 28162:9, 28162:13, 28167:3. 28168:15. 28282:2 justice [9] - 28080:22, 28089:8, 28089:21, 28096:25, 28135:25, 28225:9, 28319:9, 28319:14, 28348:19 Justice[37] - 28075:6, 28077:11, 28077:13, 28081:7, 28081:8, 28081:19, 28089:18, 28108:5, 28118:11, 28119:3, 28124:10, 28125:5, 28125:11, 28155:2, 28167:2, 28169:19, 28171:7, 28224:24, 28227:5, 28228:11, 28255:19, 28283:2, 28283:21, 28284:10, 28306:7, 28321:8, 28321:17, 28322:12, 28327:2, 28335:24, 28337:15, 28338:4, 28338:24, 28339:8, 28339:11, 28339:13, 28339:20 Justices [1] - 28339:17 justices [1] - 28167:24 justification [1] -28245:13 justified [1] - 28339:17

#### K

Karen [3] - 28076:11, 28359:2, 28359:13 Karst[2] - 28077:8, 28291:21 Kate[7] - 28197:3, 28224:7, 28240:12, 28240:15, 28245:9, 28326:13, 28326:20 keep [13] - 28081:1, 28091:6, 28139:2, 28193:18, 28210:20, 28223:19, 28249:22, 28251:16, 28308:6, 28308:7, 28314:12, 28335:10, 28344:11 keeping [2] - 28219:10, 28307:17

Keindel[8] - 28177:13,

28177:24, 28178:6, 28178:7, 28178:16, 28178:21, 28181:7, 28182:8 Kelowna[1] - 28256:17 Ken[3] - 28336:15, 28337:23, 28342:21 **Kendry**[1] - 28076:6 Kennedy[5] - 28077:5, 28078:8, 28314:19, 28314:20, 28326:23 kept [2] - 28081:3, 28164:20 Kettles[1] - 28100:6 key [6] - 28110:14, 28125:15, 28138:8, 28264:7, 28336:1, 28348:14 **Kgb**[1] - 28341:24 kid [1] - 28103:19 kidnapping [1] -28164:18 kill [4] - 28131:20, 28218:12, 28219:18, 28274:7 killed [9] - 28083:9, 28131:20, 28146:8, 28147:21, 28155:6, 28156:2, 28157:23, 28221:4, 28229:17 killer [2] - 28129:16, 28149:25 Kim<sub>[6]</sub> - 28078:3, 28079:5, 28108:5, 28168:1, 28171:12, 28306:10 kind [14] - 28094:6, 28117:14, 28156:22, 28193:22, 28213:11, 28217:21, 28263:22, 28263:24, 28267:1, 28286:6, 28290:24,

28291:25, 28303:9,

Kingdom[1] - 28292:5

kitchen [1] - 28266:17

knife [22] - 28104:17,

28104:20, 28132:25,

28139:14, 28144:10,

28145:20, 28196:8,

28213:2, 28234:24,

28235:1, 28236:23,

28237:1, 28266:13,

28267:6, 28267:9,

28308:18

28267:1

28266:14, 28266:17,

28267:10, 28267:15,

28267:16, 28267:20,

knives [2] - 28266:25,

28332:8

# L

lab [4] - 28123:14, 28123:15, 28123:17, 28301:9 Labchuk[1] - 28102:5 **labour** [1] - 28142:5 labourer [1] - 28197:19 lacerations [1] -28237:17 lack [4] - 28114:8, 28231:16, 28231:23, 28331:7 Lack[1] - 28330:21 lacked [1] - 28304:2 lacks [1] - 28216:9 lady [2] - 28082:19, 28154:25 lady' [1] - 28154:23 laid [4] - 28173:20, 28292:12, 28293:25, 28294:6 Lana[1] - 28077:4

28210:13, 28213:6 Lapchuk[4] - 28094:23, 28094:25, 28095:3, 28095:16 large [5] - 28180:23, 28301:23, 28301:25, 28304:24, 28345:20 larger [5] - 28089:10, 28089:11, 28278:14, 28300:5, 28333:1 Larry[66] - 28077:10, 28085:7, 28110:6, 28126:2, 28126:14, 28126:23, 28127:25, 28128:9, 28128:11, 28128:15, 28129:15, 28131:9, 28132:20, 28138:16, 28139:11, 28144:3, 28145:1, 28146:8, 28146:20, 28150:1, 28150:21, 28150:23, 28152:19, 28157:16, 28159:18, 28169:7, 28183:11, 28188:15, 28189:6, 28197:18, 28208:22, 28210:19, 28214:3, 28214:6, 28214:11, 28214:17, 28216:24, 28218:12, 28221:19, 28222:14, 28223:2, 28224:16, 28224:22, 28227:6, 28229:2, 28229:9, 28229:17, 28250:25, 28261:20, 28262:4, 28262:11, 28262:12, 28270:1, 28270:9. 28270:16. 28271:12. 28302:19. 28307:8, 28343:16, 28343:22, 28343:23, 28344:18, 28344:19, 28347:8 Las[1] - 28288:25 last [19] - 28091:16, 28118:9, 28124:23, 28143:3, 28151:22, 28174:17, 28183:9, 28184:7, 28189:22, 28206:12, 28266:7, 28286:7, 28296:8, 28304:14, 28323:13, 28326:20, 28334:18, 28345:11, 28353:16 late [4] - 28128:20, 28303:22, 28303:23, 28345:5 latter [2] - 28278:11,

language [2] -

law [7] - 28169:3, 28264:20, 28265:11, 28272:22, 28322:16, 28326:5, 28326:8 Law[4] - 28188:20, 28189:12, 28290:11, 28319:21 lawyer [3] - 28319:17, 28333:18, 28347:16 **Lawyer**[1] - 28188:9 lawyers [1] - 28230:2 lay [1] - 28294:2 layman's [1] - 28326:3 lead [13] - 28125:13, 28158:23, 28232:15, 28238:15, 28239:22, 28264:25, 28265:8, 28275:1, 28291:14, 28295:22, 28341:13, 28346:5 leader [1] - 28189:11 leading [6] - 28163:3, 28167:12, 28304:21, 28305:8, 28343:11, 28349:4 leads [1] - 28341:1 leak [1] - 28119:19 leakage [1] - 28116:12 leaked [1] - 28345:21 leap [1] - 28126:22 learn [2] - 28090:14, 28091:9 learned [1] - 28101:13 least [16] - 28088:11, 28089:7, 28110:1, 28118:2, 28125:9, 28138:18, 28190:17, 28233:2, 28239:7, 28250:2, 28264:5, 28310:16, 28312:19, 28326:9, 28331:17, 28346:18 leave [10] - 28112:9, 28124:7, 28168:24, 28170:1, 28185:6, 28186:18, 28187:17, 28189:24, 28223:13, 28265:25 leaving [1] - 28187:19 led [7] - 28095:15, 28106:10, 28125:11, 28228:19, 28272:25, 28317:20, 28331:10 Lee[1] - 28341:19 leer [1] - 28111:2 left [22] - 28079:9, 28082:16, 28111:4, 28128:2, 28140:6,

28180:3, 28206:17,

28207:4, 28208:8,



28215:5, 28215:6,
28218:1, 28226:23,
28230:2, 28236:2,
28270:23, 28312:9,
28312:12, 28314:12,
28314:13, 28340:3,
28346:15
left-handed [1] -
28206:17
legal [2] - 28255:21,
28273:1
less [7] - 28098:10,
28101:5, 28119:16,
28180:11, 28180:19,
28272:2, 28348:3
letter [12] - 28159:21,
28161:7, 28161:18,
28171:6, 28171:8,
28183:5, 28184:6,
28255:14, 28255:24,
28261:16, 28269:9,
28338:25
letting [2] - 28308:16,
28348:14
level [6] - 28122:1,
28130:7, 28130:16,
28131:4, 28133:20,
28197:14
liaison [1] - 28307:15
liar [1] - 28350:16
liars [1] - 28263:5
liberally [1] - 28165:2
<b>Library</b> [1] - 28315:25
library [1] - 28107:2
licence [1] - 28206:10
<b>lie</b> [9] - 28248:25,
28259:24, 28264:13,
28264:16, 28272:13,
28272:15, 28275:14,
28278:7, 28331:15
lied [7] - 28086:13,
28089:2, 28093:6,
28124:25, 28252:5,
20270-7 20251-2
28278:7, 28351:2
lies [1] - 28297:9
lies [1] - 28297:9 life [6] - 28084:18,
lies [1] - 28297:9 life [6] - 28084:18, 28093:11, 28117:5,
lies [1] - 28297:9 life [6] - 28084:18, 28093:11, 28117:5, 28127:1, 28217:19,
lies [1] - 28297:9 life [6] - 28084:18, 28093:11, 28117:5, 28127:1, 28217:19, 28254:9
lies [1] - 28297:9 life [6] - 28084:18, 28093:11, 28117:5, 28127:1, 28217:19, 28254:9 lifestyle [4] - 28103:17,
lies [1] - 28297:9 life [6] - 28084:18, 28093:11, 28117:5, 28127:1, 28217:19, 28254:9 lifestyle [4] - 28103:17, 28136:21, 28204:3,
lies [1] - 28297:9 life [6] - 28084:18, 28093:11, 28117:5, 28127:1, 28217:19, 28254:9 lifestyle [4] - 28103:17, 28136:21, 28204:3, 28204:15
lies [1] - 28297:9 life [6] - 28084:18, 28093:11, 28117:5, 28127:1, 28217:19, 28254:9 lifestyle [4] - 28103:17, 28136:21, 28204:3, 28204:15 light [3] - 28226:4,
lies [1] - 28297:9 life [6] - 28084:18, 28093:11, 28117:5, 28127:1, 28217:19, 28254:9 lifestyle [4] - 28103:17, 28136:21, 28204:3, 28204:15 light [3] - 28226:4, 28227:11, 28278:25
lies [1] - 28297:9 life [6] - 28084:18, 28093:11, 28117:5, 28127:1, 28217:19, 28254:9 lifestyle [4] - 28103:17, 28136:21, 28204:3, 28204:15 light [3] - 28226:4, 28227:11, 28278:25 lighter [1] - 28350:3
lies [1] - 28297:9 life [6] - 28084:18, 28093:11, 28117:5, 28127:1, 28217:19, 28254:9 lifestyle [4] - 28103:17, 28136:21, 28204:3, 28204:15 light [3] - 28226:4, 28227:11, 28278:25 lighter [1] - 28350:3 lightly [1] - 28334:2
lies [1] - 28297:9 life [6] - 28084:18, 28093:11, 28117:5, 28127:1, 28217:19, 28254:9 lifestyle [4] - 28103:17, 28136:21, 28204:3, 28204:15 light [3] - 28226:4, 28227:11, 28278:25 lighter [1] - 28350:3 lightly [1] - 28334:2 likeit [1] - 28266:20
lies [1] - 28297:9 life [6] - 28084:18, 28093:11, 28117:5, 28127:1, 28217:19, 28254:9 lifestyle [4] - 28103:17, 28136:21, 28204:3, 28204:15 light [3] - 28226:4, 28227:11, 28278:25 lighter [1] - 28350:3 lightly [1] - 28334:2 likeit [1] - 28266:20 likelihood [5] -
lies [1] - 28297:9 life [6] - 28084:18, 28093:11, 28117:5, 28127:1, 28217:19, 28254:9 lifestyle [4] - 28103:17, 28136:21, 28204:3, 28204:15 light [3] - 28226:4, 28227:11, 28278:25 lighter [1] - 28350:3 lightly [1] - 28334:2 likeit [1] - 28266:20

```
28209:8
likely [26] - 28117:15,
28119:2, 28126:15,
28126:16, 28136:20,
28138:19, 28145:25,
28148:5. 28149:25.
28161:1. 28187:1.
28199:12. 28201:20.
28201:25, 28204:23,
28205:9, 28205:16,
28206:6, 28214:13,
28224:2, 28242:5,
28287:25, 28297:15,
28319:22, 28336:7,
28351:4
limit [3] - 28120:5,
28149:15, 28223:7
limitation [2] - 28231:9,
28231:13
limitations [4] -
28114:9, 28115:20,
28134:4, 28244:10
limited [8] - 28115:1,
28159:3, 28201:10,
28204:22, 28231:21,
28244:7, 28337:2,
28339:6
Linda[12] - 28128:16,
28128:19, 28132:11,
28132:14, 28132:17,
28265:16, 28266:12,
28267:8, 28269:13,
28270:3, 28270:15,
28294:24
Lindás [1] - 28269:15
line [13] - 28098:24,
28116:2, 28124:24,
28208:24, 28211:1,
28219:5, 28227:2,
28229:24, 28263:1,
28263:9, 28267:14,
28329:17, 28345:11
Lines[8] - 28197:3,
28238:24, 28240:12,
28240:15, 28245:9,
28246:22, 28326:14,
28326:21
lines [1] - 28217:25
link [3] - 28160:8,
28214:21, 28214:22
linkage [5] - 28186:23,
28187:18, 28187:23,
28223:16, 28230:24
linkages [2] - 28324:25,
28325:17
linked [2] - 28137:9,
28153:1
linking [2] - 28149:6,
28187:4
links [1] - 28225:19
```

```
Page 21
lip [1] - 28237:14
list [2] - 28290:1,
28294:17
listed [2] - 28232:12,
28232:13
lists [1] - 28173:18
literally [1] - 28200:21
literature [4] - 28134:2,
28134:11, 28200:21,
28286:1
live [3] - 28181:10,
28205:22, 28348:7
lived [3] - 28179:25,
28206:9. 28274:5
lively [2] - 28224:12,
28247:12
lives [2] - 28102:4,
28142:19
living [4] - 28100:3,
28103:18, 28181:9,
28189:2
loath [1] - 28290:24
local [1] - 28128:4
locate [2] - 28256:8,
28256:22
located [2] - 28179:3,
28180:10
location [5] - 28136:13,
28143:15, 28143:17,
28172:24, 28325:5
location...i [1] -
28097:2
locations [4] -
28091:18, 28138:2,
28138:5, 28138:12
locked [1] - 28090:15
locus [1] - 28297:9
logic [7] - 28215:16,
28215:24, 28219:14,
28224:10, 28239:8,
28277:4, 28313:15
logical [6] - 28185:23,
28186:4, 28197:10,
28227:24, 28239:9,
28348:5
lone [1] - 28199:12
look [45] - 28088:3,
28094:20, 28095:20,
28100:22, 28102:5,
28103:14, 28108:21,
28110:24, 28111:6,
28112:8, 28116:17,
28122:7, 28126:11,
28161:9, 28177:6,
28183:12, 28185:2,
28187:8, 28188:8,
28198:21, 28208:14,
28216:23, 28220:6,
28222:1, 28222:3,
28223:3, 28224:16,
```

28224:19, 28225:8, 28234:10, 28239:24, 28242:11, 28245:21, 28251:12, 28256:2, 28286:10, 28287:2, 28288:1, 28315:9, 28329:16, 28331:24, 28332:5. 28345:8. 28351:2, 28356:6 looked [17] - 28094:15, 28142:11, 28142:12, 28142:14, 28147:2, 28209:3, 28212:15, 28224:9, 28238:1, 28238:24, 28239:25, 28246:23, 28287:25, 28322:11, 28330:7, 28337:13, 28355:10 looking [14] - 28094:7, 28131:22, 28137:18, 28146:3, 28147:8, 28152:4, 28184:6, 28221:13, 28224:17, 28240:13, 28243:24, 28331:12, 28346:3, 28351:12 looks [5] - 28087:8, 28154:17, 28212:22, 28340:6, 28350:19 lose [1] - 28089:13 loser [1] - 28341:19 losing [1] - 28098:4 lost [1] - 28119:6 love [1] - 28102:24 low [4] - 28122:3, 28142:18, 28153:20, 28179:25 lower [4] - 28153:23, 28190:2, 28205:4, 28205:12 luck [1] - 28177:3 lunch [1] - 28208:8 lying [13] - 28094:18, 28095:25, 28124:25, 28125:2. 28264:14. 28272:11, 28275:2, 28276:17, 28276:20, 28276:23, 28350:16, 28350:17 Lyndon[1] - 28341:24 Lysyk[1] - 28342:21

#### M

Maccallum [87] -28075:7, 28079:3, 28108:25, 28109:3, 28109:5, 28109:10, 28109:13, 28152:1,

28152:5, 28152:8, 28154:15, 28168:10, 28168:16, 28168:19, 28177:23, 28178:1, 28178:4, 28178:8, 28191:4, 28191:10, 28191:15, 28191:18, 28207:20, 28207:25. 28208:4, 28247:17, 28259:3, 28259:12, 28259:15, 28259:20, 28264:12, 28268:9, 28268:16, 28269:6, 28272:7, 28272:12, 28272:20, 28273:4, 28281:11, 28292:24, 28293:2, 28293:16, 28293:23, 28294:4, 28294:11, 28300:7, 28300:10, 28300:14, 28300:21, 28300:23, 28301:4, 28301:11, 28301:15, 28301:20, 28302:4, 28302:13, 28303:13, 28309:10, 28309:15, 28311:3, 28311:10, 28311:16, 28311:20, 28311:25, 28312:4, 28312:12, 28312:15, 28313:9, 28314:17, 28326:19, 28326:22, 28334:21, 28335:1, 28335:4, 28335:6, 28335:9, 28335:19, 28340:2, 28340:8, 28340:15, 28344:14, 28344:17, 28344:20, 28347:4, 28347:19, 28347:22, 28358:6 Macfarlane [1] -28080:17 Mackay [17] - 28192:4, 28193:16, 28197:2, 28207:24, 28208:12, 28216:20, 28224:4, 28235:10, 28235:21, 28238:24, 28240:3, 28240:6, 28240:16, 28243:19, 28245:15, 28246:8, 28246:23 Mackay's [1] - 28240:1 Mackie [2] - 28355:21, 28357:13 Mafia [1] - 28341:23 magazine [3] -

28106:25, 28107:9

magnanimous [1] -

main [5] - 28084:5,



28107:7, 28112:6, 28171:9, 28243:17 mainland [1] - 28190:2 maintained [3] -28205:17, 28205:24, 28206.8 major [8] - 28180:13, 28265:6, 28287:16, 28295:19, 28295:21, 28353:12, 28353:13, 28356:3 majority [1] - 28243:21 make-up [3] - 28284:4, 28284:5 Male [1] - 28199:16 male [6] - 28118:2, 28119:10, 28141:23, 28199:12, 28199:13, 28199:14 males [2] - 28116:18, 28116:20 maltreated [1] -28280:19 man [11] - 28111:2, 28114:12, 28122:24, 28123:10, 28297:20, 28298:6, 28299:18, 28301:13, 28302:22, 28308:17, 28341:21 management [1] -28287:15 Manager [1] - 28076:5 manager [2] -28164:19, 28297:10 managerial [2] -28290:17, 28293:17 managers [1] - 28294:9 Manchester [10] -28122:24, 28123:15, 28123:17, 28297:20, 28298:6, 28299:19, 28300:1, 28300:15, 28301:5, 28302:22 manic [1] - 28098:6 manipulate [2] -28261:4, 28261:11 manipulated [1] -28353:20 manipulation [3] -28144:11, 28354:24, 28355:6 manipulations [1] -28264:4 manner [4] - 28085:3, 28276:5, 28276:6, 28276:10 **Manson** [1] - 28100:19 manual [1] - 28142:5 Marceline [3] - 28127:5, 28127:9, 28127:13

March [1] - 28152:17 marginal [2] -28088:21, 28248:22 Markesteyn [4] -28122:11, 28162:22, 28165:20, 28299:16 Markesteyn's [1] -28166:2 marks [2] - 28111:24, 28237:14 maroon [3] - 28266:23, 28267:10, 28267:11 maroon-handled [1] -28267:11 Marquis [1] - 28257:13 married [3] - 28128:16, 28141:25, 28203:25 Marshall [1] - 28077:13 Mary [1] - 28256:3 Mary's [1] - 28179:4 mass [1] - 28179:11 match [8] - 28080:19, 28200:8, 28222:5, 28222:6, 28222:8, 28224:19, 28299:6 matched [2] - 28111:17, 28224:17 matches [1] - 28144:1 mate [1] - 28262:18 material [20] -28085:21, 28089:17, 28089:23, 28133:10, 28147:2, 28162:12, 28192:12, 28193:16, 28208:25, 28209:4, 28209:14, 28209:15, 28210:4, 28233:13, 28241:10, 28243:22, 28247:4, 28298:22, 28315:22, 28315:25 materials [4] -28127:10, 28184:4, 28250:6, 28336:25 mathematical [2] -28199:25, 28239:1 matter [39] - 28082:9, 28091:3, 28091:21, 28094:25, 28096:19, 28101:10, 28118:19, 28120:4, 28126:8, 28129:1. 28131:22. 28141:5, 28141:10, 28146:25, 28154:7, 28157:2, 28162:9, 28163:2, 28163:17, 28164:19, 28165:11, 28167:10, 28168:5, 28169:25, 28170:8, 28176:12, 28190:18. 28230:24, 28281:23,

28282:21, 28292:12, 28313:6, 28316:12, 28317:1, 28319:13, 28322:9, 28322:10, 28323:17, 28345:8 matters [4] - 28091:8, 28104:5. 28188:14. 28250:13 maximize [1] -28288:20 Mccloskey [3] -28275:6, 28275:8, 28275:9 Mccrank [1] - 28255:20 Mclean [16] - 28077:3, 28078:5, 28191:3, 28191:5, 28191:11, 28191:17, 28191:20, 28192:2, 28207:23, 28208:2, 28208:7, 28225:22, 28226:20, 28228:4, 28228:6, 28241:13 Mclean's [1] - 28226:4 me...and [1] - 28093:25 mean [42] - 28091:4, 28091:22, 28092:18, 28097:2. 28097:20. 28099:9. 28103:25. 28105:12, 28121:1, 28121:8, 28121:24, 28125:3, 28130:15, 28146:8, 28157:3, 28182:6, 28193:1, 28195:11, 28195:18, 28201:25, 28202:18, 28202:21, 28203:2, 28211:2, 28211:4, 28220:25, 28222:10, 28229:14, 28250:6, 28250:24, 28254:17, 28259:24, 28271:3, 28273:25, 28274:2, 28274:24, 28275:1, 28288:21, 28289:20, 28347:25, 28351:20, 28354:14 meaner [1] - 28256:16 means [9] - 28116:15, 28162:19, 28192:22, 28192:25, 28210:9, 28263:3, 28288:10, 28290:25, 28340:11 meant [11] - 28080:7, 28081:2, 28099:7, 28116:14, 28117:8, 28117:12, 28117:24, 28119:9. 28120:22. 28210:16, 28301:21 mechanism [5] -

28125:3, 28293:9, 28293:10, 28295:24, 28297:13 mechanisms [1] -28299:6 media [17] - 28090:2, 28100:19, 28161:2, 28169:14, 28304:19, 28304:20, 28305:3, 28305:6, 28305:8, 28305:16, 28306:4, 28306:13, 28307:3, 28316:1, 28316:16, 28317:8, 28317:17 Media [1] - 28159:24 medical [2] - 28206:13, 28237:10 meet [9] - 28143:15, 28249:25, 28250:1, 28261:22, 28319:25, 28338:4, 28338:6, 28339:11, 28339:21 meeting [3] - 28265:16, 28265:17, 28269:13 Melnick [1] - 28102:5 Melnyk [1] - 28095:16 member [1] - 28295:4 members [5] -28099:14, 28118:3, 28162:13, 28240:18, 28261:3 memories [1] -28113:15 memory [5] - 28084:17, 28114:10, 28156:25, 28268:25, 28290:24 mentally [1] - 28147:25 mention [8] - 28101:5, 28104:15, 28141:6, 28210:23, 28210:25, 28234:23, 28236:25, 28331:1 mentioned [15] -28085:18, 28086:24, 28095:18, 28099:25, 28110:18, 28137:4, 28183:7, 28183:18, 28184:8, 28190:4, 28233:13, 28291:21, 28293:16, 28338:19, 28341:5 mentions [2] -28082:17, 28083:4 mentor [2] - 28328:8, 28328:14 Menzies [6] - 28160:1, 28162:4, 28162:18, 28163:20, 28164:8, 28165:9 merely [1] - 28238:18

met [1] - 28338:15 methodical [1] -28155:9 methodology [7] -28142:10, 28186:21, 28213:20, 28216:13, 28245:11, 28246:6, 28296:18 metro [1] - 28206:1 metropolitan [1] -28286:8 Meyer [3] - 28076:12, 28359:2, 28359:19 Michael [2] - 28256:3, 28303:1 middle [7] - 28089:16, 28093:2, 28096:17, 28103:17, 28171:8, 28320:17, 28330:5 middle-class [1] -28103:17 midstream [1] -28081:14 might [52] - 28082:2, 28086:12, 28086:16, 28094:14, 28094:15, 28099:5, 28100:16, 28107:12, 28116:23, 28118:20, 28125:3, 28125:13, 28125:20, 28130:8, 28131:8, 28145:16, 28151:12, 28153:12, 28155:21, 28155:22, 28157:6, 28165:16, 28185:25, 28186:1, 28197:8, 28198:7, 28199:19, 28200:4, 28203:6, 28205:24, 28207:7, 28216:6, 28220:5, 28225:19, 28231:3, 28237:22, 28247:9, 28254:15, 28269:25, 28279:8, 28280:16, 28291:23, 28296:17, 28298:8, 28298:22, 28303:7, 28315:3, 28317:9, 28323:25, 28331:15, 28348:11 Milgaard [117] -28075:4, 28077:2, 28077:3. 28081:19. 28082:14, 28090:3, 28092:5, 28097:3, 28099:10, 28101:3, 28102:18, 28104:20, 28107:15, 28107:19, 28108:13, 28109:25, 28111:8, 28111:15,

messed [1] - 28093:21



28115:9, 28115:18,
28116:3, 28117:21,
28118:17, 28120:20,
28120:25, 28121:5,
28121:8, 28121:14,
28123:2, 28123:9,
28123:20, 28126:13,
28126:14, 28146:22,
28150:1, 28150:20,
28154:12, 28155:15,
28157:1, 28159:5,
28160:4, 28160:8,
28160:22, 28161:20,
28162:7, 28163:17,
28164:1, 28164:2,
28164:14, 28167:22,
28169:22, 28172:18,
28173:17, 28175:10,
28175:16, 28183:21,
28186:4, 28186:16,
28190:14, 28191:13,
28193:12, 28206:17,
28211:1, 28221:8,
28222:7, 28222:16,
28224:18, 28224:20,
28224:22, 28225:2,
28227:8, 28233:11,
28233:19, 28253:21,
28254:14, 28254:23,
28255:7, 28256:1,
28257:11, 28263:4,
28265:17, 28266:15,
28266:22, 28269:14,
28270:19, 28273:10,
28274:11, 28274:15,
28274:19, 28274:22,
28279:21, 28280:11,
28281:8, 28283:9,
28284:7, 28289:16,
28289:21, 28293:13,
28298:2, 28298:24,
28302:3, 28305:5,
28314:23, 28315:2,
28315:24, 28316:9,
28316:25, 28317:3,
28317:12, 28342:15,
28342:24, 28343:9,
28343:21, 28345:13,
28347:11, 28353:4,
28354:20
Milgaard's [10] -
28107:12, 28117:11,
28119:15, 28119:18,
28125:19, 28146:16,
28158:15, 28159:25,
28222:2, 28304:22
Milgaard/miller [1] -
28183:22
Milgaards [1] -
28316:24
Milgaards '[1] -
1

```
28322:21
Miller [70] - 28111:14,
28111:16, 28122:20,
28129:16, 28129:18,
28129:23, 28130:5,
28132:9, 28145:17,
28146:9, 28147:18.
28149:25, 28151:1,
28153:1, 28155:6,
28155:10, 28156:8,
28157:16, 28162:9,
28169:5, 28172:18,
28174:15, 28175:5,
28179:6, 28179:13,
28185:3, 28185:16,
28186:2, 28190:12,
28192:19, 28198:18,
28198:25, 28200:14,
28203:1, 28206:14,
28208:21, 28209:12,
28210:23, 28211:6,
28215:15, 28215:16,
28216:25, 28217:8,
28217:24, 28218:12,
28219:13, 28219:19,
28220:12, 28220:15,
28220:24, 28221:5,
28221:21, 28222:13,
28222:15, 28222:17,
28222:25, 28223:23,
28224:17, 28225:16,
28227:8, 28228:21,
28229:6, 28229:17,
28239:10, 28243:18,
28244:6, 28255:3,
28294:21, 28300:3,
28301:8
Miller's [7] - 28145:12,
28149:6, 28194:20,
28196:12, 28202:23,
28219:16, 28221:8
million [1] - 28121:20
mind [26] - 28083:24,
28091:6, 28091:17,
28093:21, 28098:4,
28111:12, 28139:12,
28156:7, 28156:11,
28181:11, 28190:8,
28193:18, 28218:16,
28223:20, 28244:23.
28249:22, 28251:16,
28275:4, 28285:19.
28298:10, 28300:18,
28301:16, 28314:12,
28326:2, 28345:25,
28354:14
minds [2] - 28113:23,
28114:7
mine [2] - 28197:5,
```

28240:6

Page 23 Minister [7] - 28077:11, 28108:5, 28108:18, 28255:19, 28306:20, 28327:2, 28345:5 Ministries [3] -28129:6, 28273:12, 28275:9 minor [2] - 28342:2, 28342:6 minus [9] - 28084:10, 28112:10, 28112:17, 28180:4, 28194:14, 28194:16, 28196:7, 28215:10 minute [3] - 28109:10, 28180:5, 28209:15 minutes [8] - 28084:12, 28084:13, 28180:18, 28207:18, 28235:16, 28247:19, 28340:7, 28340:9 misconduct [7] -28253:16, 28254:2, 28254:6, 28322:22, 28323:15, 28323:21 misleading [1] -28261:19 Miss [3] - 28178:16, 28182:8, 28194:20 missed [2] - 28122:22, 28152:10 missing [4] - 28132:25, 28137:11, 28221:3, 28289:23 mistake [5] - 28086:10, 28099:15, 28151:1, 28226:24, 28294:20 mitigate [1] - 28352:16 mix [1] - 28186:14 model [1] - 28206:8 moderate [1] -28179:25 modus [2] - 28144:4, 28230:6 molester [1] - 28114:14 moment [8] - 28110:17, 28113:7, 28137:3, 28155:12, 28161:23, 28183:13, 28215:17, 28324:21 momentarily [1] -28218:3 moments [1] - 28218:7 money [8] - 28096:4, 28096:6, 28198:21, 28198:23, 28199:4,

month [1] - 28225:11 months [4] - 28128:19, 28128:21, 28169:20, 28287:21 Moore [1] - 28326:9 Morin [1] - 28228:2 morning [25] - 28079:3, 28079:4, 28079:7, 28079:8, 28097:13, 28155:1, 28155:5, 28157:14, 28160:18, 28180:25, 28182:10, 28188:20, 28192:6, 28209:3, 28212:15, 28248:15, 28249:14, 28297:17, 28313:17, 28313:21, 28314:6, 28324:24, 28325:9, 28329:1, 28330:24 mortem [1] - 28135:16 most [29] - 28094:11, 28106:8, 28119:2, 28126:3, 28132:11, 28133:14 28136:7 28136:8, 28138:19, 28139:8, 28139:17, 28162:15, 28169:15, 28180:19, 28201:20, 28249:16, 28268:3, 28277:16, 28286:8, 28288:15, 28288:18, 28304:7, 28312:18, 28326:17, 28332:24, 28341:20, 28341:21, 28348:9, 28355:24 Most [4] - 28153:25, 28204:8, 28250:6, 28250:7 mostly [1] - 28253:23 motel [2] - 28095:1, 28175:17 mother [8] - 28128:2, 28128:5, 28128:9, 28128:12, 28131:1, 28131:2, 28144:16, 28223:5 mothers [1] - 28203:10 motions [1] - 28286:11 motivated [1] -28242:25 motivation [4] -28130:23, 28131:11, 28136:20, 28353:17 motivations [2] -28103:13, 28176:11 motive [10] - 28196:24, 28201:18, 28201:19, 28204:25, 28242:15, 28350:19, 28350:20,

28351:12, 28351:13,

28352:11 motiveless [1] -28135:18 Motives [1] - 28133:17 motives [3] - 28081:23, 28201:24, 28346:16 Mountain [2] -28188:24, 28189:16 mouth [2] - 28111:23, 28261:7 mouths [1] - 28261:14 move [8] - 28087:6, 28093:9, 28115:8, 28150:12, 28185:15, 28185:17, 28208:9, 28213:23 Move [1] - 28132:1 moved [1] - 28128:17 movement [1] -28172:23 movements [3] -28112:8, 28172:17, 28286:11 movie [2] - 28100:14, 28113:23 movies [1] - 28100:9 moving [3] - 28193:21, 28199:9, 28212:20 Moving [3] - 28194:10, 28194:17. 28199:7 muddies [1] - 28233:22 Mulroney [1] -28108:19 multiple [4] - 28141:2, 28237:11, 28251:17, 28328:11 municipal [1] - 28248:2 murder [64] - 28092:13, 28129:18, 28129:23, 28130:5, 28131:16, 28131:18, 28132:3, 28132:5, 28145:17, 28146:12, 28149:6, 28151:1, 28160:16, 28162:8, 28169:23, 28172:21, 28179:14, 28185:3, 28185:4, 28185:25, 28186:2, 28186:4, 28190:12, 28192:19, 28202:23, 28207:13, 28208:21, 28209:12, 28209:17, 28210:22, 28211:6, 28215:15, 28215:16, 28216:25, 28217:8, 28217:24, 28218:6, 28218:13, 28218:15, 28220:12, 28220:16,

28220:24, 28221:8,

28221:18, 28221:21,



28212:12, 28213:16,

monolithic [2] -

28260:9

28222:13, 28222:15, 28222:17, 28222:25, 28223:23, 28224:17, 28225:17, 28227:7, 28228:21, 28229:6, 28239:10, 28244:6, 28251:1, 28255:3, 28266:13, 28289:13, 28294:21, 28353:24, 28354:10 Murder [1] - 28132:9 murdered [5] -28131:14, 28131:18, 28147:18, 28189:6, 28243:19 murders [1] - 28328:11 Murray [1] - 28255:15 muscular [1] - 28142:3 must [5] - 28157:7, 28164:2, 28175:20, 28313:10, 28353:23 mutilation [1] -28135:14 mutually [1] - 28354:24 mystery [1] - 28344:6

#### Ν

name [14] - 28163:21, 28164:16, 28193:6, 28210:25, 28225:24, 28238:2, 28262:12, 28269:18. 28275:21. 28297:22, 28297:23, 28314:20, 28326:20, 28327:1 namely [2] - 28280:14, 28285:15 names [2] - 28198:16, 28208:22 narrow [1] - 28112:11 nation [1] - 28341:21 **Nations**[1] - 28200:2 natural [1] - 28137:24 nature [12] - 28088:23, 28099:20, 28104:5, 28108:10, 28155:15, 28182:11, 28193:11, 28277:18, 28306:23, 28329:7, 28340:21, 28342:2 near [3] - 28084:19, 28089:16, 28093:2 Near [1] - 28094:22 nearest [1] - 28236:7 necessarily [4] -28111:6, 28141:13, 28207:1, 28238:20 necessary [8] -

28254:22, 28256:5, 28283:7, 28340:12, 28345:8, 28357:17 necessity [1] -28244:10 neck [3] - 28130:3, 28236:24, 28237:13 need [17] - 28143:22, 28148:18, 28187:7, 28205:22, 28255:10, 28265:20, 28288:2, 28288:3, 28288:4, 28292:22, 28294:16, 28310:4, 28323:6, 28342:9, 28346:13, 28348:5 needed [4] - 28118:25, 28120:21, 28218:7, 28313:11 needle [1] - 28287:23 negative [1] - 28254:11 negotiation [1] -28203:7 neighbourhood [2] -28308:17, 28347:10 neighbourhoods [1] -28145:10 **Neil**[31] - 28084:3, 28085:18, 28100:25, 28103:22, 28107:4, 28153:8, 28162:5, 28164:12, 28164:22, 28171:17, 28255:20, 28304:7, 28314:25, 28315:6, 28315:14, 28315:20, 28315:23, 28316:2, 28316:7, 28316:17, 28316:25, 28317:5, 28318:1, 28318:8, 28320:10, 28320:25, 28334:12, 28336:7, 28343:17, 28344:4 Neil's [1] - 28108:16 neutral [1] - 28081:17 never [16] - 28085:17, 28107:10, 28108:2, 28150:23, 28207:5, 28217:4, 28218:15, 28221:16, 28235:17, 28252:15, 28258:21, 28269:18, 28285:19, 28288:13, 28300:18, 28301:16 Never [1] - 28270:3 nevertheless [1] -28233:19 new [23] - 28090:17, 28091:9, 28110:9,

28201:3, 28242:12,

28120:9, 28126:25, 28160:7, 28160:12, 28162:10, 28162:20, 28165:14, 28165:15, 28165:25, 28166:2, 28166:18, 28166:19, 28173:12, 28176:19, 28178:17, 28189:4. 28229:1, 28246:18, 28246:19, 28351:15 news [2] - 28181:6 newspaper [4] -28100:5, 28114:13, 28316:1, 28323:5 newspapers [1] -28304:25 next [48] - 28087:6, 28104:14, 28115:12, 28118:8, 28124:13, 28125:25, 28129:20, 28150:14, 28168:21, 28171:23, 28173:24, 28174:22, 28174:23, 28178:10, 28194:2, 28196:6, 28196:9, 28196:16, 28198:20, 28203:23, 28208:24, 28212:20, 28217:25, 28218:8, 28219:5, 28222:12, 28222:14, 28231:6, 28232:6, 28233:23, 28234:22, 28236:11, 28237:6, 28258:4, 28260:25, 28261:15, 28262:10, 28263:9, 28266:21, 28270:4, 28271:1, 28273:14, 28280:2, 28283:20, 28283:24, 28330:4, 28340:7, 28340:9 Next [9] - 28102:11, 28127:24, 28146:7, 28147:14, 28195:3, 28196:1, 28201:17, 28204:21, 28217:13 **nice** [5] - 28098:16, 28139:22, 28256:15, 28274:16, 28354:16 Nichol [35] - 28103:14, 28104:9, 28111:11, 28111:13, 28112:2, 28113:8, 28171:11, 28172:15, 28174:4, 28174:12, 28181:19, 28185:22, 28197:9, 28221:22, 28239:10, 28247:7, 28250:15, 28256:8, 28277:12, 28281:1, 28281:5,

28281:12, 28281:13, 28281:18, 28281:20, 28281:25, 28282:5, 28283:5, 28283:8, 28284:8, 28285:9, 28285:15, 28353:24, 28355:10 Nichol's [2] - 28256:15, 28256:22 night [9] - 28128:7, 28155:23, 28237:11, 28270:1, 28270:2, 28270:10, 28295:6, 28296:8, 28325:5 Night [3] - 28106:25, 28107:8, 28107:9 nine [1] - 28287:20 nobody [1] - 28285:7 non [6] - 28119:21, 28121:10, 28143:23, 28298:24, 28299:6, 28345:12 non-criminal [1] -28143:23 non-existence [1] -28345:12 non-match [1] -28299:6 non-secretor [3] -28119:21, 28121:10, 28298:24 None[1] - 28299:16 none [5] - 28080:6, 28112:18, 28112:19, 28112:24, 28196:12 nonetheless [1] -28310:22 normal [1] - 28142:2 normally [1] - 28350:16 north [2] - 28175:13, 28179:1 North [5] - 28128:16, 28130:25, 28292:2, 28292:4, 28293:22 not...it's [1] - 28093:7 note [8] - 28129:25, 28173:9, 28176:24, 28177:16, 28194:13, 28213:13, 28337:16, 28343:21 noted [5] - 28178:15, 28195:23, 28218:1, 28244:9, 28344:24 notes [7] - 28178:14, 28281:9, 28281:12, 28281:13, 28281:19, 28335:12, 28359:6 nothing [12] - 28125:15, 28136:1, 28187:23, 28220:20, 28220:22,

28234:20, 28242:7, 28242:8, 28254:11, 28285:5, 28288:10, 28322:1 Nothing[1] - 28188:2 notice [1] - 28111:10 notification [3] -28348:2. 28348:13. 28348:14 notifications [1] -28348:13 notified [2] - 28150:23, 28307:9 **notify** [4] - 28308:14, 28308:24, 28309:12, 28348:6 **notifying** [3] - 28308:3, 28308:10, 28347:14 notwithstanding [2] -28311:6, 28317:10 Nova[2] - 28096:4, 28096:6 November [1] -28161:18 nowadays [1] - 28357:6 Number [3] - 28153:9, 28235:14, 28235:25 number [37] - 28119:16, 28129:21, 28131:6, 28133:10, 28143:16, 28152:14, 28153:18, 28164:20, 28178:21, 28179:16, 28189:5, 28189:19, 28192:14, 28198:14, 28206:4, 28228:18, 28239:25, 28243:10, 28243:12, 28243:14, 28256:12, 28258:7, 28261:15, 28266:4, 28269:11, 28283:18, 28287:17, 28288:16, 28304:24, 28310:2, 28310:22, 28310:23, 28329:20, 28335:2. 28335:13. 28335:17, 28345:3 numbers [3] -28153:14, 28266:6, 28288:21 numerous [1] - 28237:8 **nurse** [2] - 28197:17, 28203:5 nurse's [1] - 28169:9 nursing [1] - 28122:20 0

**o'clock** [2] - 28181:6, 28215:10



Ckoofo (a) 29077:10
<b>O'keefe</b> [2] - 28077:10,
28347:1
Oak[2] - 28096:4,
28096:6
oath [1] - 28343:7
objective [2] -
28081:21, 28086:1
obliged [1] - 28322:14
observation [3] -
28145:14, 28186:3,
28247:7
observations [4] -
28182:10, 28236:13,
28236:21, 28332:15
observe [1] - 28169:12
observed [1] -
28220:11
observers [1] -
28317:12
<b>obtain</b> [7] - 28089:8,
28152:16, 28183:2,
28184:4, 28200:22,
28258:6, 28315:23
obtained [10] - 28177:8,
28184:9, 28257:2,
28258:1, 28258:16,
28260:15, 28265:3,
28315:24, 28327:14,
28336:25
obtaining [1] -
28315:17
<b>obvious</b> [2] - 28125:15,
28323:12
obviously [25] -
28084:25, 28096:15,
28098:13, 28099:2,
28099:17, 28114:19,
28122:22, 28130:6,
28182:14, 28183:19,
28182:14, 28183:19, 28185:22, 28213:18,
28182:14, 28183:19, 28185:22, 28213:18, 28218:14, 28231:24.
28185:22, 28213:18, 28218:14, 28231:24,
28185:22, 28213:18, 28218:14, 28231:24, 28239:16, 28240:8,
28185:22, 28213:18, 28218:14, 28231:24, 28239:16, 28240:8, 28246:24, 28250:3,
28185:22, 28213:18, 28218:14, 28231:24, 28239:16, 28240:8, 28246:24, 28250:3, 28264:2, 28264:11,
28185:22, 28213:18, 28218:14, 28231:24, 28239:16, 28240:8, 28246:24, 28250:3, 28264:2, 28264:11, 28281:4, 28307:9,
28185:22, 28213:18, 28218:14, 28231:24, 28239:16, 28240:8, 28246:24, 28250:3, 28264:2, 28264:11, 28281:4, 28307:9, 28317:11, 28323:17,
28185:22, 28213:18, 28218:14, 28231:24, 28239:16, 28240:8, 28246:24, 28250:3, 28264:2, 28264:11, 28281:4, 28307:9, 28317:11, 28323:17, 28352:20
28185:22, 28213:18, 28218:14, 28231:24, 28239:16, 28240:8, 28246:24, 28250:3, 28264:2, 28264:11, 28281:4, 28307:9, 28317:11, 28323:17, 28352:20 Occam's [2] - 28344:24,
28185:22, 28213:18, 28218:14, 28231:24, 28239:16, 28240:8, 28246:24, 28250:3, 28264:2, 28264:11, 28281:4, 28307:9, 28317:11, 28323:17, 28352:20 Occam's [2] - 28344:24, 28347:7
28185:22, 28213:18, 28218:14, 28231:24, 28239:16, 28240:8, 28246:24, 28250:3, 28264:2, 28264:11, 28281:4, 28307:9, 28317:11, 28323:17, 28352:20 Occam's [2] - 28344:24, 28347:7 occasion [6] -
28185:22, 28213:18, 28218:14, 28231:24, 28239:16, 28240:8, 28246:24, 28250:3, 28264:2, 28264:11, 28281:4, 28307:9, 28317:11, 28323:17, 28352:20 Occam's [2] - 28344:24, 28347:7 occasion [6] - 28082:19, 28082:23,
28185:22, 28213:18, 28218:14, 28231:24, 28239:16, 28240:8, 28246:24, 28250:3, 28264:2, 28264:11, 28281:4, 28307:9, 28317:11, 28323:17, 28352:20 Occam's [2] - 28344:24, 28347:7 occasion [6] -
28185:22, 28213:18, 28218:14, 28231:24, 28239:16, 28240:8, 28246:24, 28250:3, 28264:2, 28264:11, 28281:4, 28307:9, 28317:11, 28323:17, 28352:20 Occam's [2] - 28344:24, 28347:7 occasion [6] - 28082:19, 28082:23,
28185:22, 28213:18, 28218:14, 28231:24, 28239:16, 28240:8, 28246:24, 28250:3, 28264:2, 28264:11, 28281:4, 28307:9, 28317:11, 28323:17, 28352:20 Occam's [2] - 28344:24, 28347:7 occasion [6] - 28082:19, 28082:23, 28083:3, 28282:17,
28185:22, 28213:18, 28218:14, 28231:24, 28239:16, 28240:8, 28246:24, 28250:3, 28264:2, 28264:11, 28281:4, 28307:9, 28317:11, 28323:17, 28352:20 Occam's [2] - 28344:24, 28347:7 occasion [6] - 28082:19, 28082:23, 28083:3, 28282:17, 28282:22, 28299:19
28185:22, 28213:18, 28218:14, 28231:24, 28239:16, 28240:8, 28246:24, 28250:3, 28264:2, 28264:11, 28281:4, 28307:9, 28317:11, 28323:17, 28352:20 Occam's [2] - 28344:24, 28347:7 occasion [6] - 28082:19, 28082:23, 28083:3, 28282:17, 28282:22, 28299:19 occasions [2] - 28154:6, 28179:21
28185:22, 28213:18, 28218:14, 28231:24, 28239:16, 28240:8, 28246:24, 28250:3, 28264:2, 28264:11, 28281:4, 28307:9, 28317:11, 28323:17, 28352:20 Occam's [2] - 28344:24, 28347:7 occasion [6] - 28082:19, 28082:23, 28083:3, 28282:17, 28282:22, 28299:19 occasions [2] - 28154:6, 28179:21 occur [6] - 28158:19,
28185:22, 28213:18, 28218:14, 28231:24, 28239:16, 28240:8, 28246:24, 28250:3, 28264:2, 28264:11, 28281:4, 28307:9, 28317:11, 28323:17, 28352:20 Occam's [2] - 28344:24, 28347:7 occasion [6] - 28082:19, 28082:23, 28083:3, 28282:17, 28282:22, 28299:19 occasions [2] - 28154:6, 28179:21 occur [6] - 28158:19, 28163:2, 28167:10,
28185:22, 28213:18, 28218:14, 28231:24, 28239:16, 28240:8, 28246:24, 28250:3, 28264:2, 28264:11, 28281:4, 28307:9, 28317:11, 28323:17, 28352:20  Occam's [2] - 28344:24, 28347:7 occasion [6] - 28082:19, 28082:23, 28083:3, 28282:17, 28282:22, 28299:19 occasions [2] - 28154:6, 28179:21 occur [6] - 28158:19, 28163:2, 28167:10, 28186:24, 28297:15,
28185:22, 28213:18, 28218:14, 28231:24, 28239:16, 28240:8, 28246:24, 28250:3, 28264:2, 28264:11, 28281:4, 28307:9, 28317:11, 28323:17, 28352:20 Occam's [2] - 28344:24, 28347:7 occasion [6] - 28082:19, 28082:23, 28083:3, 28282:17, 28282:22, 28299:19 occasions [2] - 28154:6, 28179:21 occur [6] - 28158:19, 28163:2, 28167:10,

```
28112:12, 28132:4,
28141:15, 28145:1,
28145:9, 28158:13,
28172:21, 28202:23,
28233:4, 28234:13,
28234:17, 28252:9,
28252:14, 28252:15,
28253:23, 28293:12,
28294:24, 28344:3
occurrence [1] -
28122:7
occurring [1] - 28117:6
occurs [2] - 28140:16,
28246:19
October[9] - 28079:11,
28091:15, 28106:3,
28152:17, 28159:25,
28226:13, 28248:7,
28282:17, 28282:20
odds [5] - 28097:2,
28116:6, 28122:3,
28122:5, 28288:20
offence [8] - 28134:24,
28158:25, 28159:11,
28159:12, 28214:14,
28216:3. 28222:14.
28309:1
offences [7] - 28138:10,
28146:14, 28153:9,
28153:21, 28153:22,
28211:24, 28214:10
Offences[1] - 28135:11
offended [1] - 28321:19
Offender[1] - 28199:9
offender [36] -
28130:21, 28132:4,
28136:3, 28136:13,
28136:16, 28136:21,
28136:23, 28137:6,
28143:9, 28145:23,
28146:2, 28188:23,
28192:17, 28201:13,
28201:19, 28209:8,
28209:17, 28210:9,
28210:17, 28212:19,
28212:25, 28214:2,
28214:3, 28214:5,
28214:13, 28216:7,
28218:5, 28222:23,
28223:8, 28223:17,
28243:11, 28276:16,
28287:5, 28287:7,
28310:3, 28310:6
offender's [2] -
28200:12, 28218:16
offenders [6] -
28137:24, 28142:15,
28200:6, 28213:6,
28223:10, 28264:16
Offenders[1] - 28133:4
```

Page 25
offered [2] - 28260:8
offers [1] - 28231:8
Office[1] - 28255:18
office [1] - 28305:24
officer [19] - 28171:13,
28248:1, 28248:11,
28255:9, 28267:11,
28276:7, 28276:22,
28276:24, 28276:25, 28287:2, 28296:19,
28312:1, 28333:5,
28333:7, 28351:1,
28351:23, 28351:24,
28351:25, 28352:7
Officer[1] - 28076:13
officers [8] - 28163:25,
28190:11, 28190:12,
28190:17, 28294:5,
28295:14, 28307:15,
28308:22 Officers[1] - 28292:7
offices [2] - 28280:6,
28304:4
Official[5] - 28076:11,
28359:1, 28359:3,
28359:14, 28359:20
official [3] - 28319:4,
28321:20, 28322:13
officials [4] - 28225:9,
28319:13, 28322:17,
28324:12 <b>Often</b> [2] - 28130:21,
28265:5
often [14] - 28139:2,
28139:7, 28140:13,
28213:6, 28224:12,
28246:18, 28246:20,
28247:1, 28262:20,
28264:16, 28269:4,
28294:8, 28348:8,
28350:19 <b>ogres</b> [1] - 28097:19
<b>Oj</b> [1] - 28289:14
old [4] - 28146:13,
28244:16, 28266:25
older [5] - 28103:4,
28131:14, 28145:9,
28205:17, 28206:8
<b>Olson</b> [3] - 28131:14,
28131:17, 28132:7
Omissions[1] -
28115:11
omnibus [1] - 28302:24 once [6] - 28108:5,
28117:5, 28122:1,
28131:20, 28250:2,
28329:10
Once[1] - 28171:24
one [154] - 28082:16,
28084:6, 28084:11,

28084:25, 28086:9, 28086:11, 28087:19, 28088:3, 28089:10, 28090:16, 28091:16, 28092:10, 28094:11, 28094:17, 28095:15, 28096:10, 28098:16, 28104:13, 28106:7. 28109:8, 28110:16, 28112:15, 28114:13, 28116:13, 28116:14, 28116:24, 28117:1, 28117:3, 28121:19, 28121:20, 28124:22, 28125:22, 28129:12, 28133:17, 28136:16, 28140:24, 28141:3, 28141:7, 28141:16, 28144:20, 28147:15, 28150:13, 28152:5, 28152:19, 28152:20, 28154:8, 28157:25, 28159:14, 28160:7, 28165:3, 28166:18, 28170:14, 28172:22, 28172:24, 28172:25, 28173:8, 28174:21, 28180:24, 28181:19, 28182:4. 28182:5. 28183:18. 28186:2. 28195:9, 28195:20, 28197:8, 28198:19, 28198:20, 28200:4, 28200:7, 28200:25, 28201:7, 28202:2, 28203:24, 28204:11, 28204:12, 28204:14, 28205:7, 28206:22, 28207:6, 28207:7, 28208:2, 28208:20, 28213:23, 28215:17, 28218:13, 28220:4, 28220:21, 28222:15, 28228:16, 28228:25, 28229:16, 28230:1, 28238:1, 28239:7, 28242:20, 28243:24, 28245:8, 28245:20, 28249:7, 28249:21, 28255:16, 28257:5, 28262:19, 28268:15, 28269:11, 28270:10, 28275:22, 28276:5, 28278:9, 28282:14, 28284:12, 28286:24, 28287:1, 28288:3, 28289:23, 28290:8, 28291:17, 28291:18, 28293:13, 28294:16, 28294:18, 28294:23, 28295:6, 28299:5,

28299:7, 28302:2, 28302:5, 28303:2, 28307:6, 28310:3, 28312:7, 28321:24, 28323:10, 28323:25, 28326:2, 28326:9, 28328:11, 28332:14, 28334:15. 28338:22. 28343:25, 28344:12, 28344:25, 28345:3, 28345:20, 28347:11, 28350:19, 28350:21, 28351:14, 28353:16 One[13] - 28085:3, 28090:11, 28097:21, 28113:16, 28143:16, 28152:13, 28162:15, 28188:20, 28189:23, 28243:9, 28251:9, 28253:5, 28344:8 one' [1] - 28143:2 ones [1] - 28103:4 ongoing [3] - 28108:10, 28124:6, 28313:10 Ontario[1] - 28326:10 open [11] - 28091:6, 28214:9. 28223:20. 28224:24, 28230:2, 28251:16, 28254:19, 28273:21, 28286:25, 28317:1 open-ended [1] -28286:25 opened [2] - 28124:20, 28225:1 opening [1] - 28092:17 operandi [2] - 28144:4, 28230:7 operating [2] - 28222:4, 28268:23 operation [2] - 28269:2, 28286:8 operative [2] -28276:16, 28281:2 opinion [22] - 28088:8, 28110:2, 28148:17, 28161:6, 28163:21, 28163:24, 28164:7, 28165:8, 28209:7, 28230:25, 28231:1, 28243:16, 28245:24, 28245:25, 28246:1, 28246:2, 28246:18, 28246:25, 28247:13, 28282:9, 28282:10, 28322:17 opinions [14] -28163:18, 28164:9, 28187:22, 28192:15,

28206:14, 28238:23,



28244:21, 28245:7, 28245:11, 28245:24, 28318:22, 28319:6, 28322:3, 28346:18 Opp[1] - 28240:12 opportunities [1] -28169:12 opportunity [11] -28110:20, 28112:7, 28140:22, 28141:3, 28172:20, 28192:5, 28208:14, 28278:16, 28281:1, 28283:1, 28354:10 opposed [5] - 28131:4, 28210:10, 28276:8, 28301:23, 28332:15 opposite [2] - 28104:3, 28352:14 options [1] - 28288:8 or...i [1] - 28097:19 oranges [1] - 28308:9 orchestrating [1] -28317:4 order [6] - 28175:25, 28191:12, 28209:7, 28252:16, 28254:22, 28350:20 ordinated [2] -28188:19, 28189:12 organization [1] -28317:25 organizational [2] -28290:5, 28290:15 oriented [1] - 28142:6 original [12] - 28079:13, 28079:15, 28096:9, 28142:11, 28166:22, 28196:10, 28201:13, 28236:16, 28238:6, 28314:22, 28320:2, 28321:7 originally [1] - 28100:8 Oswald[1] - 28341:19 otherwise [6] -28117:18, 28186:7, 28205:25, 28262:19, 28309:5, 28309:6 Otherwise[1] -28182:16 ought [6] - 28213:3, 28295:9, 28295:10,

28296:19, 28296:21, 28297:1 ourselves [3] -28090:15, 28255:4, 28280:8 outcome [1] - 28273:12 outlined [2] - 28220:23, 28234:6

outlines [1] - 28212:10 outlining [1] - 28227:5 outset [2] - 28227:1, 28241.9 outside [3] - 28146:15, 28292:19, 28316:11 outstanding [2] -28322:23, 28323:24 overall [8] - 28092:13, 28096:19, 28126:7, 28132:19, 28209:24, 28239:16, 28263:19, 28351:11 overlap [2] - 28132:21, 28245:10 overly [1] - 28252:25 overnight [4] - 28270:3, 28270:7, 28270:17, 28270:18 oversight [3] - 28301:1, 28301:6, 28301:10 **overtop** [1] - 28169:6 overwhelmed [1] -28243:3 overwhelming [1] -28122:4 own [14] - 28096:21, 28101:9, 28124:18, 28162:23, 28204:23, 28206:7, 28267:24, 28278:18, 28279:2, 28286:14. 28298:20. 28318:5. 28346:18

#### Ρ

package [1] - 28333:2 Page [1] - 28078:2 page [108] - 28082:11, 28083:1, 28084:20, 28087:4, 28087:6, 28089:16, 28090:4, 28092:25, 28093:2, 28094:22, 28096:18, 28098:23, 28101:18, 28101:19, 28102:11, 28104:14, 28108:24, 28109:5, 28109:6, 28115:5, 28115:8, 28115:12, 28118:8, 28124:14, 28125:25, 28127:24, 28129:20, 28132:1, 28132:8, 28133:2, 28150:14, 28152:1, 28152:3, 28152:6, 28152:7, 28152:13, 28154:14, 28154:18, 28173:24, 28174:22, 28174:23,

28178:10, 28185:17, 28193:20, 28194:10, 28195:10, 28196:10, 28199:8, 28200:13, 28201:17, 28201:23, 28206:12, 28208:23, 28208:25, 28211:18, 28212:20, 28213:24, 28217:13, 28219:23, 28220:7, 28222:11, 28222:12, 28231:6, 28233:23, 28236:11, 28243:23, 28243:24, 28261:15, 28261:24, 28262:10, 28265:14, 28265:20, 28265:23, 28266:1, 28266:4, 28266:8, 28266:18, 28266:21, 28269:10, 28269:11, 28270:15, 28271:1, 28273:14, 28283:18, 28283:19, 28294:15, 28329:24, 28330:4, 28330:5, 28330:6, 28334:20, 28335:1, 28335:5, 28335:13, 28341:7, 28341:10, 28344:22, 28355:22, 28355:24, 28356:10 pages [5] - 28174:22, 28258:7, 28261:18, 28265:21, 28359:4 painfully [1] - 28323:12

paints [1] - 28094:17 pal [1] - 28263:15 Pambrun [7] -28269:15, 28269:16, 28269:24, 28270:5, 28270:12, 28270:19, 28271:2 Pambrun's [1] -28269:21 panties [1] - 28196:4 paper [2] - 28164:15, 28341:5 paragraph [31] -28118:9, 28126:21, 28134:14, 28142:9, 28146:7, 28147:14, 28150:14, 28151:13, 28168:22, 28195:3, 28195:8, 28196:1, 28196:6. 28196:16.

paint [2] - 28090:10,

painted [1] - 28278:24

28103:12

28220:8, 28222:10, 28222:11, 28323:9, 28323:11, 28335:8, 28335:21, 28336:7, 28344:23 paragraphs [1] -28171:8 parameters [2] -28153:15, 28318:6 paranoid [1] - 28094:8 **Pardon** [1] - 28096:5 parent [1] - 28128:1 parents [1] - 28256:22 paring [3] - 28266:17, 28267:6, 28267:10 parish [1] - 28179:16 parole [2] - 28094:5, 28094:7 Parsimony' [1] -28344:25 part [43] - 28090:22, 28096:16, 28107:2, 28110:3, 28112:6, 28116:10, 28126:3, 28132:11, 28133:14, 28144:12, 28158:5, 28166:14, 28180:23, 28187:14, 28189:20, 28191:16, 28191:19, 28192:11, 28195:6, 28196:11, 28210:2, 28225:7, 28233:6, 28233:10, 28244:1, 28247:7, 28250:18, 28252:21, 28259:4, 28275:9, 28278:13, 28278:14, 28280:11, 28280:25, 28290:21, 28291:9, 28315:4, 28320:15, 28320:17, 28326:17, 28334:17, 28343:24, 28349:11 particular [44] -28095:22, 28099:8, 28105:14, 28105:21, 28109:20, 28115:15, 28125:23, 28129:24, 28129:25, 28136:10, 28139:23, 28148:23, 28150:8, 28154:14, 28155:17, 28161:10, 28174:7. 28181:23. 28181:25, 28189:21, 28191:6. 28193:8. 28193:11. 28195:14. 28198:19. 28199:19. 28237:20, 28241:19,

28241:21, 28242:13.

28261:24, 28267:13,

28214:24, 28218:24, 28286:2, 28288:9, 28298:6, 28317:1, 28322:4, 28323:20, 28324:15, 28329:21, 28330:15, 28336:2, 28352:9, 28353:18 particularize [1] -28123:24 particularizing [1] -28088:16 particularly [6] -28176:15, 28187:12, 28212:25, 28249:11, 28285:25, 28354:9 Particularly [1] -28148:11 particulars [1] -28331:9 parties [3] - 28172:1, 28172:18, 28312:9 partly [1] - 28294:8 parts [1] - 28290:11 partway [1] - 28266:5 party [1] - 28222:3 pass [1] - 28107:10 passed [2] - 28180:8, 28184:10 past [4] - 28088:25, 28132:8, 28240:3, 28248:23 pathology [1] -28209:20 pattern [2] - 28140:21, 28195:13 Patterns [1] - 28133:16 patterns [2] - 28134:25, 28135:1 Paul [24] - 28079:20, 28084:21, 28084:23, 28085:4, 28085:11, 28085:22, 28086:6, 28086:9, 28089:5, 28092:8, 28105:6, 28110:23, 28132:12, 28228:2, 28249:25, 28255:25, 28269:14, 28273:11, 28287:20, 28328:9, 28351:21, 28352:4, 28352:9, 28352:19 Paul's [1] - 28180:10 pause [4] - 28126:19, 28127:4, 28137:3, 28155:12 Paying [1] - 28174:7 Paynter [1] - 28301:25 Pearson [3] - 28228:9, 28228:10, 28231:2



pedantic [1] - 28229:7

peeling [1] - 28267:6

28203:23, 28204:8.

28204:21, 28206:12,

28212:23, 28213:24,

20200.46
peer [10] - 28290:16,
28291:15, 28291:17,
28291:25, 28292:3,
28292:12, 28293:3,
28293:5, 28293:10,
28293:11
peers [1] - 28162:9
penal [1] - 28235:17
penetration [1] -
28235:18
Penkala [5] - 28304:14,
28304:17, 28305:12,
28305:19, 28306:25
people [60] - 28089:14,
28090:18, 28097:11,
28097:20, 28103:13,
28104:1, 28104:8,
28104:11, 28106:15,
28107:3, 28111:5, 28111:8, 28111:20,
28112:8, 28114:21,
28114:22, 28116:19,
28121:1, 28124:24,
28131:17, 28131:18,
28131:24, 28139:21,
28163:18, 28164:4,
28165:10, 28167:23,
28180:2, 28180:8,
28180:20, 28205:18,
28206:2, 28207:7,
28212:11, 28213:1,
28215:10, 28238:9,
28244:22, 28251:21,
28254:7, 28256:12,
28257:8, 28259:25,
28260:24, 28264:17,
28276:15, 28290:17,
28291:7, 28292:19,
28304:3, 28304:7,
28314:6, 28317:9,
28341:18, 28342:24,
28344:10, 28349:10,
28349:13, 28349:17
people's [1] - 28261:14
per [2] - 28223:6,
28239:1
perceive [1] - 28272:16
perceives [1] -
28140:22
percent [9] - 28116:7,
28116:25, 28117:1,
28119:10, 28119:12,
28119:13, 28121:2,
28166:15, 28200:1
perception [4] -
28090:12, 28102:23,
28114:10, 28272:14
perfect [1] - 28222:5
perform [1] - 28231:17
performed [1] - 28246:6

<b>performing</b> [1] - 28337:2
perhaps [33] - 28081:4,
28090:21, 28090:22,
28091:11, 28094:11,
28098:11, 28098:19,
28098:25, 28099:23,
28108:8, 28110:21,
28119:2, 28121:17,
28144:13, 28147:25,
28148:1, 28170:8,
28215:25, 28216:17,
28229:13, 28242:20,
28263:21, 28269:3,
28277:1, 28277:20,
28278:17, 28287:6,
28293:14, 28302:12,
28326:2, 28330:3,
28331:1, 28345:6
Perhaps [1] - 28220:3
peril [1] - 28231:19
perimeter [1] -
28221:19
period [15] - 28083:6,
28133:13, 28140:25,
28141:8, 28141:15,
28152:21, 28180:6,
28187:13, 28253:17,
28271:17, 28295:11,
28302:20, 28304:21,
28343:10, 28343:15
perjury [3] - 28331:19,
28352:14, 28352:22
permanently [1] -
28106:18
permitted [1] -
28327:15
perpetrator [6] -
28130:9, 28134:18,
28251:1, 28308:25,
28348:7, 28348:16
perpetrators [1] -
28307:19
persistence [1] -
28280:23
persistent [5] -
28150:17, 28277:13,
28277:15, 28294:17,
28307:7
person [37] - 28111:25,
28122:2, 28137:1,
28137:11, 28152:20,
28189:8, 28204:5,
28204:19, 28239:14,
28239:18, 28241:17,
28245:25, 28250:1,
28260:2, 28263:2,
28263:17, 28265:1,
28268:14, 28271:13,

28276:20, 28276:23,

```
Page 27
28287:24, 28287:25,
28295:17, 28297:21,
28297:24, 28303:4,
28303:12, 28308:11,
28308:25, 28317:25,
28326:11, 28344:12,
28348:7, 28349:20,
28351:13, 28352:7
person's [1] - 28239:3
personal [5] - 28144:2,
28219:2, 28239:2,
28240:6, 28316:11
personality [5] -
28101:21, 28101:22,
28134:22, 28134:24,
28150:10
Personally [1] -
28312:21
personally [2] -
28227:25, 28320:10
persons [1] - 28303:3
perspective [3] -
28176:16, 28260:14,
28351:18
persuaded [1] -
28249:17
perusal [1] - 28162:20
Peter [2] - 28127:6,
28162:22
petition [5] - 28164:21,
28164:23, 28165:1,
28165:3
Ph.d [2] - 28328:14,
28328:18
phone [2] - 28153:13,
28171:20
phoned [1] - 28319:19
photographs [2] -
28209:22
phrased [1] - 28214:10
phrases [1] - 28213:7
physical [11] - 28097:1,
28199:18, 28204:2,
28213:8, 28282:12,
28286:22, 28287:3,
28288:3, 28299:25,
28325:3, 28351:17
physically [5] -
28088:22, 28111:13,
28139:13, 28172:16,
28338:5
pick [5] - 28079:9,
28270:12, 28271:6,
28271:7, 28350:21
picked [1] - 28189:25
Picked [1] - 28176:25
picking [1] - 28167:8
picks [1] - 28081:14
picture [6] - 28089:11,
28113:23, 28136:25,
```

28147:8, 28153:20, 28257:6 pictures [2] - 28090:10, 28127:17 piece [8] - 28089:10, 28105:14, 28134:2, 28164:15, 28236:9, 28239:14, 28294:9, 28326:9 pieces [1] - 28228:19 pioneered [1] -28240:21 pit [2] - 28096:4, 28096:6 place [25] - 28090:23, 28136:15, 28139:23, 28142:25, 28143:2, 28154:1, 28157:14, 28160:16, 28174:19, 28186:12, 28186:24, 28201:10, 28207:12, 28217:5, 28222:16, 28237:21, 28260:20, 28270:24, 28290:16, 28293:14, 28293:20, 28297:14. 28322:8. 28333:3, 28357:8 placed [1] - 28127:17 places [1] - 28346:20 **plan** [4] - 28174:19, 28184:20, 28250:19, 28302:23 plant [2] - 28275:4, 28275:13 plate [1] - 28211:18 play [3] - 28176:17, 28257:13, 28293:15 played [4] - 28120:1, 28127:16, 28133:1, 28321:20 plead [4] - 28150:24, 28310:7, 28310:8, 28310:18 pleaded [1] - 28229:5 Pleasant [2] - 28187:12, 28200:2 pled [5] - 28214:7, 28309:1, 28310:13, 28310:24, 28311:22 plotting [1] - 28305:7 plunged [1] - 28342:3 plus [3] - 28216:18, 28239:1, 28280:8 Pm [4] - 28208:6, 28247:21, 28247:22, 28358:8 point [73] - 28082:16, 28086:12, 28086:21,

28088:8, 28089:7,

28091:20, 28092:12,

28093:13, 28095:22, 28102:4, 28106:17, 28108:3, 28115:16, 28119:18, 28131:12, 28133:5, 28133:7, 28134:8, 28134:12, 28143:20, 28156:1, 28157:6. 28157:22. 28165:13, 28168:1, 28168:15, 28174:17, 28175:8, 28184:10, 28184:13, 28184:14, 28184:15, 28185:15, 28186:11, 28186:15, 28198:5, 28200:22, 28205:16, 28217:18, 28224:21, 28225:6, 28232:6, 28233:2, 28234:22, 28235:12, 28235:13, 28237:6, 28239:6, 28239:21, 28243:17, 28248:19, 28254:3, 28255:24, 28256:3, 28258:4, 28260:25, 28273:23, 28282:16, 28288:19, 28289:23, 28291:23, 28295:19, 28296:16, 28315:9, 28315:16, 28315:17, 28317:23, 28337:17, 28343:19, 28344:18, 28345:21, 28349:8 pointed [2] - 28120:25, 28150:15 pointing [3] - 28119:17, 28274:21, 28313:7 points [16] - 28084:7, 28106:8, 28113:3, 28138:11, 28163:16, 28169:3, 28170:17, 28182:5, 28182:6, 28195:18, 28234:10, 28243:9, 28243:18, 28251:23, 28267:14 police [132] - 28079:17, 28080:23, 28081:20, 28085:19, 28086:4, 28086:13, 28086:19, 28087:1, 28092:6, 28092:8, 28094:14, 28095:7, 28095:15, 28097:15, 28097:19, 28100:10, 28100:15, 28104:11, 28105:11, 28114:14, 28123:5, 28129:9, 28135:21, 28143:13, 28145:15, 28148:20, 28149:5, 28151:12, 28152:18, 28153:17, 28153:19,



28163:25, 28171:13,
28183:20, 28190:9,
28190:17, 28200:5,
28209:19, 28210:1,
28210:8, 28211:8,
28211:14, 28221:24,
28225:9, 28234:12,
28234:16, 28235:6,
28235:7, 28235:15,
28235:24, 28236:17,
28237:1, 28237:9,
28238:6, 28242:10,
28248:1, 28248:3,
28248:9, 28248:11,
28252:2, 28252:17,
28253:3, 28253:9,
28253:16, 28254:2,
28254:6, 28254:12,
28254:15, 28255:2,
28255:9, 28256:11,
28257:24, 28262:18,
28262:22, 28263:17,
28264:9, 28264:13,
28264:20, 28267:11,
28268:11, 28268:17,
28272:23, 28276:3,
28276:7, 28276:13,
28276:17, 28276:20,
28276:22, 28276:24,
28276:25, 28277:14,
28278:10, 28278:18,
28280:14, 28280:16,
28280:25, 28286:8,
28287:2, 28287:16,
28289:2, 28292:1,
28293:22, 28293:25,
28294:25, 28295:14,
28296:12, 28296:19,
28296:23, 28297:3,
28301:1, 28307:16,
28307:23, 28308:21,
28309:4, 28310:19,
28333:5, 28333:7,
28333:13, 28349:19,
28351:1, 28351:23,
28351:24, 28351:25,
28352:7, 28354:15,
28354:16, 28354:24,
28355:1, 28355:4
<b>Police</b> [20] - 28077:7,
28150:18, 28171:14,
28189:10, 28234:23,
28236:1, 28257:9,
28264:16, 28275:23,
28292:7, 28295:5,
28295:12, 28305:12,
28307:11, 28308:5,
28308:24, 28309:18,
28309:22, 28342:17,
28346:9
policeman [3] -

28311:7, 28333:13,
28333:21
policemen [1] -
28311:11
policies [1] - 28296:22
policy [4] - 28295:13,
28296:24, 28297:11,
28307:14
political [1] - 28108:17
polygraph [13] -
28335:24, 28336:5,
28336:18, 28336:20,
28337:2, 28338:1,
28338:15, 28338:21,
28338:25, 28339:9,
28339:15, 28357:16,
28357:18
poorly [4] - 28205:17,
28205:24, 28206:7,
28280:18
population [3] -
28119:11, 28119:12,
28200:1
portion [24] - 28080:13,
28081:14, 28082:12,
28087:7, 28090:4,
28093:1, 28151:22,
28174:21, 28231:7,
28236:21, 28242:13,
28243:25, 28244:2,
28250:9, 28250:14, 28255:13, 28262:1,
28262:23, 28265:14,
28266:10, 28269:22,
28273:15, 28329:12,
28356:9
portions [6] - 28105:21,
28108:21, 28115:13,
28126:18, 28126:19,
28162:1
pose [1] - 28151:13
position [9] - 28081:18,
28118:18, 28216:8,
28254:13, 28306:16,
28321:5, 28324:9,
28339:17, 28351:21
positive [3] - 28080:25,
28158:19, 28273:22
possession [4] -
28124:9, 28167:6,
28167:16, 28339:6
possibilities [2] -
28215:12, 28354:7
possibility [19] -
28129:15, 28150:25,
28151:5, 28156:21, 28176:9, 28184:15,
28196:22, 28224:18, 28224:19, 28242:14,
28242:24, 28243:5,
20272.27, 20240.0,

```
28249:20, 28269:20,
28294:20, 28294:24,
28299:11, 28346:12,
28349:8
possible [36] -
28081:21. 28089:9.
28090:7. 28113:2.
28121:14, 28121:19,
28121:21, 28121:25,
28123:20, 28149:9,
28149:12, 28156:13,
28158:2, 28161:16,
28193:10, 28201:1,
28232:16, 28246:14,
28251:16, 28267:25,
28271:17, 28273:12,
28275:13, 28278:8,
28278:25, 28286:12,
28296:9, 28299:4,
28300:3, 28300:4,
28300:5, 28340:10,
28345:1, 28351:13,
28353:22
possibly [4] - 28153:8,
28355:6, 28355:10,
28357:11
post [5] - 28135:16,
28158:25, 28159:11,
28159:12, 28344:15
post-conviction [1] -
28344:15
post-mortem [1] -
28135:16
post-offence [3] -
28158:25, 28159:11,
28159:12
posted [1] - 28290:20
potatoes [1] - 28267:7
potential [3] - 28100:1,
28135:3, 28223:11
potentially [6] -
28113:12, 28156:3,
28157:23, 28158:6,
28172:7, 28225:9
power [2] - 28139:8,
28352:3
powerful [5] -
28113:17, 28113:24,
28115:2, 28341:21
practice [11] -
28265:12, 28268:11,
28292:6, 28308:4,
28308:23, 28309:2,
28309:17, 28309:21,
28309:24, 28309:25,
28311:5
practices [1] - 28276:3
preamble [1] - 28198:4
precarious [1] -
```

<b>preceded</b> [1] - 28170:18
<b>preclude</b> [2] - 28321:10, 28321:11
<b>predator</b> [2] - 28222:4, 28222:8
<b>predators</b> [1] - 28131:24
predatory [3] -
28099:12, 28187:10, 28315:8
predict [1] - 28314:6 pregnant [1] - 28128:19
preliminary [2] - 28079:14, 28125:14
premature [1] - 28092:3
premise [1] - 28134:20
<b>premises</b> [1] - 28186:3
preparation [4] -
28106:5, 28171:17, 28311:14, 28336:10
prepare [3] - 28227:11,
28310:4, 28311:19
prepared [21] -
28170:12, 28171:12,
28183:10, 28183:19, 28187:21, 28191:8,
28192:3, 28193:12,
28193:17, 28207:16,
28207:24, 28208:12,
28208:20, 28211:4,
28226:13, 28228:8, 28230:13, 28231:10,
28255:15, 28282:16,
28324:1
<b>preparing</b> [2] - 28176:3 28230:7
prerogative [1] -
28324:11 <b>presence</b> [3] - 28144:8,
28144:21, 28291:4
present [7] - 28159:24,
28172:4, 28279:23,
28291:5, 28299:9,
28332:14, 28357:10 presentation [3] -
28123:3, 28123:10,
28123:11
presented [10] -
28113:1, 28115:23, 28115:24, 28157:12,
28161:5, 28162:17,
28162:25, 28165:22,
28231:1, 28282:23
presenting [1] -
28170:13 presently [1] -
28322:11
presents [1] - 28290:9
president [1] -

28341:24 press [3] - 28149:7, 28251:22, 28316:21 Press [1] - 28323:6 pressed [2] - 28280:14, 28280:16 pressing [1] - 28236:24 pressure [10] - 28086:4, 28087:1, 28097:15, 28097:18, 28252:3, 28253:9, 28260:23, 28262:4, 28354:25, 28355:6 pressured [3] -28260:16, 28260:19, 28263:18 pressures [1] -28099:17 pressuring [3] -28092:9, 28094:14, 28258:19 presumably [1] -28204:24 presume [1] - 28196:8 presumed [3] -28182:22, 28204:24, 28350:20 presuming [1] -28121:9 presupposes [2] -28198:9, 28202:18 presupposing [1] -28218:9 pretty [10] - 28104:22, 28108:12, 28113:24, 28122:25, 28244:16, 28262:21, 28264:19, 28316:15, 28328:1, 28351:3 prevent [1] - 28090:15 prevented [1] -28179:19 previous [9] -28086:21, 28098:23, 28105:13, 28146:13, 28220:19, 28265:23, 28336:20, 28337:25, 28338:21 previously [5] -28172:10, 28173:13, 28176:20, 28222:23, 28348:12 pricks [1] - 28263:15 primarily [1] - 28332:20 primary [2] - 28087:23, 28294:1  $\pmb{\text{Prime}}\,{}_{[2]} - 28108{:}18,$ 28345:5 prime [1] - 28219:3

printed [1] - 28191:24



printing [1] - 28191:23
prioritisation [2] -
28199:23, 28288:10
prioritise [1] - 28200:7
prison [3] - 28127:3,
28188:16, 28189:25
<b>Prison</b> [2] - 28188:24,
28189:16
<b>private</b> [7] - 28317:25,
28321:13, 28322:2,
28322:6, 28322:15,
28324:1, 28324:6
<b>pro</b> [3] - 28081:18,
28081:19, 28081:20
probabilities [1] -
28146:17
probability [3] -
28158:21, 28166:15,
28290:4
probable [12] -
28135:19, 28136:3,
28136:12, 28136:18,
28146:19, 28148:2,
28158:24, 28192:15,
28196:19, 28241:24,
28288:16, 28288:18
probative [2] -
28120:24, 28162:11
probing [2] - 28087:24
28271:20
problem [28] -
28113:25, 28116:22,
28118:6, 28119:11,
28120:13, 28163:17,
28166:5, 28186:9,
28186:20, 28200:18,
28217:21, 28218:9,
28219:11, 28232:7,
28247:9, 28259:18,
28268:21, 28268:22,
28290:13, 28291:1,
28291:2, 28292:15,
28292:16, 28293:4,
28293:7, 28293:12,
28313:8, 28313:10
problematic [9] -
28110:25, 28112:3,
28139:18, 28166:10,
28172:22, 28221:22,
28252:24, 28265:5,
28275:16
problems [11] -
28092:2, 28109:18,
28116:4, 28116:13,
28176:13, 28179:18,
28251:9, 28259:8,
28273:2, 28289:23,
28290:2
procedure [2] -
28295:16, 28308:14

procedures [1] -
28149:19
proceed [1] - 28126:1
Proceedings [4] -
28075:12, 28075:23,
28078:1, 28079:1
proceedings [1] -
28329:13 <b>process</b> [22] -
28086:23, 28135:25,
28138:7, 28173:4,
28173:6, 28224:12,
28227:12, 28227:18,
28228:12, 28228:23,
28246:9, 28250:4,
28296:15, 28310:10,
28315:1, 28317:20,
28317:23, 28318:1, 28318:21, 28319:4,
28321:2, 28327:11
processes [3] -
28124:6, 28290:6,
28291:18
produce [1] - 28283:6
produced [6] -
28089:22, 28096:22,
28096:23, 28106:11,
28109:25, 28320:13
producing [1] - 28150:9 product [3] - 28107:6,
28150:8, 28241:19
<b>production</b> [1] - 28170:10
production [1] -
<b>production</b> [1] - 28170:10
production [1] - 28170:10 products [2] - 28325:13, 28325:14 professional [4] -
production [1] - 28170:10 products [2] - 28325:13, 28325:14 professional [4] - 28133:24, 28163:21,
production [1] - 28170:10 products [2] - 28325:13, 28325:14 professional [4] - 28133:24, 28163:21, 28165:6, 28245:15
production [1] - 28170:10 products [2] - 28325:13, 28325:14 professional [4] - 28133:24, 28163:21, 28165:6, 28245:15 Professor [21] -
production [1] - 28170:10 products [2] - 28325:13, 28325:14 professional [4] - 28133:24, 28163:21, 28165:6, 28245:15 Professor [21] - 28171:17, 28296:7,
production [1] - 28170:10 products [2] - 28325:13, 28325:14 professional [4] - 28133:24, 28163:21, 28165:6, 28245:15 Professor [21] - 28171:17, 28296:7, 28320:18, 28327:5,
production [1] - 28170:10 products [2] - 28325:13, 28325:14 professional [4] - 28133:24, 28163:21, 28165:6, 28245:15 Professor [21] - 28171:17, 28296:7, 28320:18, 28327:5, 28327:15, 28328:7,
production [1] - 28170:10 products [2] - 28325:13, 28325:14 professional [4] - 28133:24, 28163:21, 28165:6, 28245:15 Professor [21] - 28171:17, 28296:7, 28320:18, 28327:5, 28327:15, 28328:7, 28328:9, 28328:12,
production [1] - 28170:10 products [2] - 28325:13, 28325:14 professional [4] - 28133:24, 28163:21, 28165:6, 28245:15 Professor [21] - 28171:17, 28296:7, 28320:18, 28327:5, 28327:15, 28328:7,
production [1] - 28170:10 products [2] - 28325:13, 28325:14 professional [4] - 28133:24, 28163:21, 28165:6, 28245:15 Professor [21] - 28171:17, 28296:7, 28320:18, 28327:5, 28327:15, 28328:7, 28328:9, 28328:12, 28329:14, 28329:19, 28330:17, 28330:22, 28331:23, 28332:10,
production [1] - 28170:10 products [2] - 28325:13, 28325:14 professional [4] - 28133:24, 28163:21, 28165:6, 28245:15 Professor [21] - 28171:17, 28296:7, 28320:18, 28327:5, 28327:15, 28328:7, 28328:9, 28328:12, 28329:14, 28329:19, 28330:17, 28330:22, 28331:23, 28332:10, 28332:18, 28333:17,
production [1] - 28170:10 products [2] - 28325:13, 28325:14 professional [4] - 28133:24, 28163:21, 28165:6, 28245:15 Professor [21] - 28171:17, 28296:7, 28320:18, 28327:5, 28327:15, 28328:7, 28328:9, 28328:12, 28329:14, 28329:19, 28330:17, 28330:22, 28331:23, 28332:10, 28332:18, 28333:17, 28333:22, 28334:8,
production [1] - 28170:10 products [2] - 28325:13, 28325:14 professional [4] - 28133:24, 28163:21, 28165:6, 28245:15 Professor [21] - 28171:17, 28296:7, 28320:18, 28327:5, 28327:15, 28328:7, 28328:9, 28328:12, 28329:14, 28329:19, 28330:17, 28330:22, 28331:23, 28332:10, 28332:18, 28333:17, 28333:22, 28334:8, 28334:16, 28336:4,
production [1] - 28170:10 products [2] - 28325:13, 28325:14 professional [4] - 28133:24, 28163:21, 28165:6, 28245:15 Professor [21] - 28171:17, 28296:7, 28320:18, 28327:5, 28327:15, 28328:7, 28328:9, 28328:12, 28329:14, 28329:19, 28330:17, 28330:22, 28331:23, 28332:10, 28332:18, 28333:17, 28333:22, 28334:8, 28334:16, 28336:4, 28337:20
production [1] - 28170:10 products [2] - 28325:13, 28325:14 professional [4] - 28133:24, 28163:21, 28165:6, 28245:15 Professor [21] - 28171:17, 28296:7, 28320:18, 28327:5, 28327:15, 28328:7, 28328:9, 28328:12, 28329:14, 28329:19, 28330:17, 28330:22, 28331:23, 28332:10, 28332:18, 28333:17, 28333:22, 28334:8, 28334:16, 28336:4, 28337:20 professor [1] -
production [1] - 28170:10 products [2] - 28325:13, 28325:14 professional [4] - 28133:24, 28163:21, 28165:6, 28245:15 Professor [21] - 28171:17, 28296:7, 28320:18, 28327:5, 28327:15, 28328:7, 28328:9, 28328:12, 28329:14, 28329:19, 28330:17, 28330:22, 28331:23, 28332:10, 28332:18, 28333:17, 28333:22, 28334:8, 28334:16, 28336:4, 28337:20 professor [1] - 28328:15
production [1] - 28170:10 products [2] - 28325:13, 28325:14 professional [4] - 28133:24, 28163:21, 28165:6, 28245:15 Professor [21] - 28171:17, 28296:7, 28320:18, 28327:5, 28327:15, 28328:7, 28328:9, 28328:12, 28329:14, 28329:19, 28330:17, 28330:22, 28331:23, 28332:10, 28332:18, 28333:17, 28333:22, 28334:8, 28334:16, 28336:4, 28337:20 professor [1] - 28328:15 proffer [1] - 28245:25
production [1] - 28170:10 products [2] - 28325:13, 28325:14 professional [4] - 28133:24, 28163:21, 28165:6, 28245:15 Professor [21] - 28171:17, 28296:7, 28320:18, 28327:5, 28327:15, 28328:7, 28328:9, 28328:12, 28329:14, 28329:19, 28330:17, 28330:22, 28331:23, 28332:10, 28332:18, 28333:17, 28333:22, 28334:8, 28334:16, 28336:4, 28337:20 professor [1] - 28328:15
production [1] - 28170:10 products [2] - 28325:13, 28325:14 professional [4] - 28133:24, 28163:21, 28165:6, 28245:15 Professor [21] - 28171:17, 28296:7, 28320:18, 28327:5, 28327:15, 28328:7, 28328:9, 28328:12, 28329:14, 28329:19, 28330:17, 28330:22, 28331:23, 28332:10, 28332:18, 28333:17, 28333:22, 28334:8, 28334:16, 28336:4, 28337:20 professor [1] - 28328:15 proffer [1] - 28245:25 profile [39] - 28129:10, 28134:17, 28144:1, 28146:12, 28149:17,
production [1] - 28170:10 products [2] - 28325:13, 28325:14 professional [4] - 28133:24, 28163:21, 28165:6, 28245:15 Professor [21] - 28171:17, 28296:7, 28320:18, 28327:5, 28327:15, 28328:7, 28328:9, 28328:12, 28329:14, 28329:19, 28330:17, 28330:22, 28331:23, 28332:10, 28332:18, 28333:17, 28333:22, 28334:8, 28334:16, 28336:4, 28337:20 professor [1] - 28328:15 proffer [1] - 28245:25 profile [39] - 28129:10, 28134:17, 28144:1, 28146:12, 28149:17, 28156:24, 28183:10,
production [1] - 28170:10 products [2] - 28325:13, 28325:14 professional [4] - 28133:24, 28163:21, 28165:6, 28245:15 Professor [21] - 28171:17, 28296:7, 28320:18, 28327:5, 28327:15, 28328:7, 28328:9, 28328:12, 28329:14, 28329:19, 28330:17, 28330:22, 28331:23, 28332:10, 28332:18, 28333:17, 28333:22, 28334:8, 28334:16, 28336:4, 28337:20 professor [1] - 28328:15 proffer [1] - 28245:25 profile [39] - 28129:10, 28134:17, 28144:1, 28146:12, 28149:17, 28156:24, 28183:10, 28183:13, 28183:15,
production [1] - 28170:10 products [2] - 28325:13, 28325:14 professional [4] - 28133:24, 28163:21, 28165:6, 28245:15 Professor [21] - 28171:17, 28296:7, 28320:18, 28327:5, 28327:15, 28328:7, 28328:9, 28328:12, 28329:14, 28329:19, 28330:17, 28330:22, 28331:23, 28332:10, 28332:18, 28333:17, 28333:22, 28334:8, 28334:16, 28336:4, 28337:20 professor [1] - 28328:15 proffer [1] - 28245:25 profile [39] - 28129:10, 28134:17, 28144:1, 28146:12, 28149:17, 28156:24, 28183:10,

Page 29
28200:9, 28201:1,
28201:7, 28201:12,
28202:1, 28202:8,
28204:7, 28205:6,
28205:13, 28207:13,
28211:4, 28212:7,
28226:15, 28239:7,
28241:16, 28243:7,
28246:4, 28246:12,
28246:13, 28246:20,
28287:3, 28287:22,
28288:14, 28300:12
profiled [3] - 28138:16,
28145:22, 28146:1
profiler [15] - 28133:22,
28134:6, 28149:9,
28149:16, 28150:4,
28150:9, 28193:2,
28200:20, 28206:21,
28214:12, 28241:2,
28242:9, 28245:16,
28246:17, 28247:25
profilers [4] - 28149:21
28227:16, 28240:17,
28240:18
profiles [4] - 28136:24,
28204:9, 28205:4,
28245:20
profiling [44] - 28123:8
28133:5, 28133:12,
28133:19, 28134:2,
28134:15, 28135:11,
28136:1, 28136:11,
28136:19, 28137:4,
28142:7, 28149:8,
28149:9, 28149:19,
28200:21, 28201:4,
28201:8, 28202:3,
28206:20, 28209:16,
28210:22, 28216:14,
28224:11, 28225:13,
28226:7, 28238:18,
28240:21, 28240:22,
28246:10, 28247:12,
28285:23, 28286:3,
28286:4, 28286:5,
28286:21, 28287:2,
28287:8, 28287:10,
28287:11, 28288:12,
28325:8, 28325:22,
28326:17
<b>Profiling</b> [6] - 28133:3,
28135:19, 28146:17,
28287:14, 28287:15,
28326:2 <b>progress</b> [1] - 28308:15
p. og: 000 pr - 20000. Id

28130:20, 28131:5 project [3] - 28171:25, 28173:9, 28328:13 prolong [1] - 28147:25 promote [1] - 28291:13 prompted [4] - 28125:9, 28130:22, 28131:8, 28223:5 prone [1] - 28263:24 **proof** [3] - 28146:11, 28146:18, 28286:20 proper [4] - 28134:20, 28162:16, 28216:14, 28268:18 properly [4] - 28120:3, 28217:10, 28289:19, 28297:12 property [2] - 28142:20, 28212:12 propriety [1] - 28357:5 prosecution [3] -28135:23, 28289:13, 28308:15 Prosecutions [1] -28342:20 prosecutor [6] -28118:13, 28163:1, 28314:21, 28314:22, 28321:6, 28342:17 prosecutorial [2] -28253:16, 28256:11 prosecutors [2] -28099:22, 28293:14 protected [1] -28145:13 protecting [1] -28101:24 **prove** [1] - 28146:16 proverbial [1] - 28340:4 provide [8] - 28094:12, 28149:13, 28181:13, 28211:11, 28267:23, 28306:5, 28323:15 provided [20] - 28081:6, 28081:11, 28085:21, 28105:18, 28129:6, 28133:14, 28138:14, 28173:12, 28176:20, 28192:12, 28193:2, 28193:16, 28209:5, 28210:4, 28241:10. 28247:4, 28250:7, 28280:4, 28280:5, 28336:18 provides [4] - 28112:6, 28136:19, 28224:23, 28261:19 providing [8] -28137:20, 28143:4, 28146:4, 28166:2,

28172:6, 28189:9, 28192:20, 28255:21 **Province** [1] - 28359:3 proviso [3] - 28231:9, 28232:13, 28334:1 provisos [1] - 28232:12 proximity [1] -28186:23 psychiatric [1] -28127:2 psychiatrist [1] -28160:2 Psychologic [1] -28149:18 psychological [18] -28113:14, 28130:20, 28133:19, 28133:22, 28134:6, 28134:17, 28136:19, 28147:24, 28200:20, 28241:2, 28242:9, 28273:1, 28273:2, 28325:7, 28325:10, 28325:22, 28326:16, 28341:1 Psychological [1] -28133:3 psychologically [3] -28088:23, 28114:2, 28342:4 Psychologically [1] -28341:22 psychologist [1] -28326:12 psychopathic [1] -28155:10 **pubic** [1] - 28196:3 Public [2] - 28315:25, 28342:19 public [17] - 28106:24, 28163:24, 28164:7, 28279:9, 28297:12, 28317:25, 28319:13, 28321:20, 28322:6, 28322:10, 28322:13, 28322:17, 28322:23, 28323:23, 28324:12, 28344:1, 28344:11 publications [1] -28200:22 publicity [1] - 28279:7 publicly [1] - 28090:21 **publish** [1] - 28106:25 published [1] -28290:10 pull [1] - 28323:3 pulled [2] - 28145:11, 28188:21 pulling [3] - 28086:19, 28197:15, 28213:10 punch [1] - 28263:7



progressed [1] -

progression [2] -

punish [1] - 28140:10 punishment [3] -28138:17. 28140:18. 28141:23 **pure** [1] - 28087:12 purple [1] - 28268:2 purpose [8] - 28080:10, 28081:24, 28134:15, 28140:9, 28164:21, 28174:1, 28264:1, 28307:17 purposes [6] -28170:13, 28172:6, 28172:8, 28277:2, 28303:17, 28322:1 Purse [1] - 28197:23 purse [34] - 28113:20, 28147:19, 28147:23, 28148:11, 28148:14, 28195:3, 28195:7, 28195:20, 28195:21, 28196:20, 28197:12, 28197:21, 28198:23, 28200:19, 28201:1, 28201:7, 28201:8, 28201:14. 28201:21. 28202:3, 28202:7, 28202:18. 28203:9. 28203:20, 28204:25, 28213:17, 28241:25, 28242:4, 28242:19, 28242:20, 28242:22, 28243:2, 28284:5, 28355:11 purse' [1] - 28198:21 purses [2] - 28199:3 pursue [5] - 28125:17, 28275:25, 28335:24, 28337:15, 28339:9 pursued [1] - 28337:5 push [2] - 28099:21, 28112:18 put [42] - 28080:5, 28085:6, 28085:23, 28093:11, 28118:15. 28160:9, 28174:19, 28187:22, 28203:5, 28225:17, 28230:17, 28236:6, 28238:21, 28240:14, 28242:12, 28244:13, 28244:22, 28246:14, 28250:20, 28251:24, 28254:7, 28257:10, 28260:23, 28261:7, 28263:23, 28267:4, 28271:15, 28271:18, 28276:11, 28276:24, 28290:15, 28293:14, 28293:20, 28300:25, 28308:19,

28319:16, 28332:1, 28333:1, 28334:1, 28350:2, 28352:7, 28354:21 puts [2] - 28163:23, 28239:14 putting [5] - 28251:5, 28253:9, 28261:13, 28262:12, 28264:23 puzzle [1] - 28294:10

#### Q

**Qb**[1] - 28076:11

Qc[3] - 28077:2,

28077:6, 28077:11

quacks [1] - 28197:6 qualification [1] -28280:20 qualify [1] - 28166:25 Qualify[1] - 28167:4 quality [1] - 28232:10 quantitative [2] -28149:20, 28246:6 Queen's [4] - 28359:1, 28359:3, 28359:14, 28359:20 Queensbury[1] -28257:13 queried [1] - 28233:5 questioned [1] -28349:3 questioning [12] -28226:5, 28238:17, 28263:23, 28271:24, 28275:6, 28276:1, 28276:7, 28277:11, 28277:19, 28277:22, 28283:21, 28334:18 questions [48] -28084:20, 28087:5, 28090:9, 28091:19, 28125:16, 28126:20, 28130:14, 28150:17, 28151:6, 28151:13, 28151:24, 28178:19, 28182:9, 28190:23, 28190:24, 28191:1, 28191:7, 28198:19, 28207:6, 28207:15, 28267:25, 28270:25, 28276:3, 28279:19, 28282:19, 28286:17, 28286:18, 28287:1, 28294:17, 28303:16, 28304:1, 28307:7, 28311:2, 28326:24, 28327:3. 28327:10. 28329:25, 28340:1,

28343:15, 28343:18, 28343:25, 28344:2, 28344:5, 28344:14, 28345:16, 28346:6, 28346:13, 28347:2 quick [2] - 28232:18, 28347:5 quickly [5] - 28293:7, 28310:14, 28310:16, 28351:3, 28355:23 quiet [1] - 28081:3 quit [1] - 28103:7 quite [13] - 28080:10, 28087:25, 28094:20, 28099:7, 28100:25, 28112:1, 28148:14, 28159:14, 28210:18, 28246:14, 28246:25, 28250:17, 28314:13 quote [4] - 28113:18, 28294:19, 28302:17, 28323:12 quotes [1] - 28293:8

#### R

race [4] - 28200:10, 28200:12, 28211:21 raise [2] - 28313:3, 28314:16 raised [5] - 28126:24, 28128:1, 28160:11, 28169:18, 28269:12 raises [1] - 28267:13 raising [1] - 28313:13 Ramada[1] - 28075:16 Ramsay[1] - 28289:13 ran [1] - 28236:6 range [2] - 28137:12, 28200:16 rap [1] - 28102:10 rape [17] - 28085:7, 28129:8, 28132:2, 28132:4, 28141:1, 28141:6, 28142:12, 28148:12, 28150:22, 28153:9, 28156:1, 28157:21, 28197:20, 28221:14, 28223:23, 28307:10, 28348:8 raped [2] - 28155:20, 28308:11 rapes [25] - 28128:22, 28139:16, 28142:25, 28144:11, 28145:8, 28145:18, 28149:7, 28152:18, 28152:19, 28152:21, 28152:23, 28153:2, 28153:16,

28153:25, 28186:1, 28189:5, 28197:23, 28221:13, 28221:14, 28228:20, 28229:11, 28308:7 rapid [2] - 28202:16. 28202:21 rapidly [1] - 28202:19 rapist [16] - 28127:23, 28138:18, 28138:24, 28139:7, 28140:13, 28140:18, 28141:23, 28142:18, 28201:13, 28202:6, 28204:7, 28205:6, 28205:11, 28205:12, 28210:12, 28348:3 rapists [6] - 28138:18, 28203:9, 28203:11, 28203:12, 28203:17, 28203:21 rare [5] - 28139:1, 28152:22, 28159:15, 28166:11, 28179:20 rarely [1] - 28305:24 rarer [2] - 28138:25, 28152:24 rat [1] - 28104:1 rate [1] - 28153:20 rates [2] - 28153:21, 28209:24 rather [13] - 28111:7, 28149:20, 28150:24, 28163:5, 28167:13, 28168:24, 28232:18, 28242:3, 28245:1, 28251:7, 28252:5, 28271:21, 28310:15 Rather[1] - 28087:15 rationale [1] - 28199:16 rationalization [3] -28159:4, 28159:8, 28159:19 rationalize [3] -28155:7, 28157:15, 28158:16 rationalized [1] -28156:20 razor [1] - 28347:7 razor' [1] - 28344:24 Rcmp[37] - 28077:9, 28128:4, 28129:10, 28151:16, 28183:9, 28188:5, 28188:25, 28189:14, 28189:15, 28190:7, 28190:10, 28190:11, 28190:12, 28192:5, 28225:25, 28226:6, 28226:10,

28153:19, 28153:23,

28226:11, 28226:12, 28226:15, 28227:11, 28228:9, 28253:8, 28253:14, 28255:21, 28256:4, 28256:9, 28256:17, 28257:19, 28258:5, 28258:17, 28261:1, 28263:1. 28301:9, 28306:6, 28348:25, 28349:3 Rcmps [1] - 28231:4 re [8] - 28085:13, 28092:17, 28095:1, 28124:20, 28125:14, 28224:24, 28281:12, 28281 13 Re[1] - 28160:4 re-enactment [1] -28095:1 re-evaluate [1] -28085:13 re-examination [1] -28125:14 re-open [1] - 28224:24 re-opened [1] -28124:20 re-opening [1] -28092:17 reach [8] - 28122:1, 28130:7, 28204:6, 28218:7, 28230:10, 28230:20, 28231:12, 28232:2 reached [10] -28090:24, 28121:23, 28138:21, 28160:10, 28226:19, 28226:22, 28229:21, 28230:9, 28233:1, 28243:19 reaching [5] - 28091:7, 28228:14, 28229:18, 28231:20, 28342:16 reaction [1] - 28132:24 Read[1] - 28143:25 read [51] - 28085:2, 28087:21, 28092:7, 28110:7, 28113:22, 28115:13, 28118:9, 28119:25, 28126:18, 28133:9, 28134:1, 28134:12, 28134:13, 28137:17, 28153:13, 28155:18, 28162:1, 28162:4, 28164:4, 28165:15, 28165:24, 28167:9, 28167:20, 28167:21, 28168:8, 28168:12, 28168:17, 28168:21, 28177:16,

28178:17, 28178:18,



28184:13, 28204:14,
28206:21, 28215:2, 28216:4, 28227:2,
28232:11, 28234:11,
28239:5, 28250:14,
, ,
28258:23, 28269:22, 28273:15, 28282:2,
28282:7, 28283:2,
28304:24, 28329:10,
28342:7, 28356:12
reader [4] - 28185:7,
28187:17, 28187:20,
28226:23
readily [1] - 28249:18
reading [11] - 28113:11
28134:10, 28142:17,
28161:10, 28165:16,
28165:23, 28168:5,
28215:4, 28295:25,
28323:8, 28356:7
Reading[1] - 28145:7
reading-out [1] -
28113:11
readings [1] - 28328:12
real [2] - 28186:15,
28333:4
realistic [1] - 28293:19
reality [3] - 28104:7,
28204:18, 28341:25
realize [6] - 28097:16,
28118:24, 28123:16,
28157:9, 28216:7,
28300:24
realized [1] - 28091:20
really [31] - 28089:5,
28091:21, 28093:13,
28096:13, 28096:14,
28101:24, 28103:1,
28108:20, 28124:3, 28125:23, 28150:7,
28164:25, 28168:11,
28172:19, 28202:6,
28205:25, 28216:9,
28224:20, 28230:14,
28249:7, 28261:4,
28267:21, 28270:18,
28296:18, 28307:25,
28310:8, 28311:5,
28326:1, 28354:20,
28357:21, 28357:23
reason [20] - 28085:20,
28145:18, 28148:13,
28191:7, 28204:6,
28226:18, 28228:7,
28232:25, 28241:14,
28243:1, 28246:5,
28258:18, 28278:2,
28285:17, 28285:18,
28291:12, 28299:21,
28299:22, 28313:13,

28323:25
reasonable [11] -
28084:12, 28121:23,
28135:20, 28146:18,
28231:12, 28318:25,
28321:5, 28324:9,
28324:18, 28352:8,
28354:13
reasonably [1] - 28086:1
reasons [6] - 28085:4,
28147:24, 28214:18,
28221:24, 28224:1,
28310:2
reassurance [1] - 28139:8
recalled [1] - 28132:15
recant [2] - 28351:8,
28353:10
recantation [7] -
28084:5, 28124:15,
28125:13, 28125:19,
28331:16, 28332:9,
28334:4 recantations [3] -
28350:22, 28351:12,
28353:8
recanted [2] -
28091:23, 28351:15
recanting [2] -
28348:21, 28350:14
<b>receive</b> [2] - 28296:17, 28297:19
received [6] - 28107:4,
28129:10, 28181:1,
28190:21, 28226:10,
28237:10
<b>receives</b> [2] - 28297:4, 28297:5
receiving [4] -
28104:24, 28132:17,
28183:2, 28183:14
recent [2] - 28162:12,
28226:4
recently [1] - 28253:7
recitation [1] - 28196:6
recognition [1] - 28120:9
recognize [2] - 28105:5,
28173:14
recognized [4] -
28133:23, 28151:2,
28246:8, 28294:21
recollection [15] -
28080:6, 28080:19,
28080:20, 28081:2,
28088:11, 28107:7, 28155:4, 28161:10,
20100.7, 20101.10,

28179:22, 28182:9.

28185:8, 28236:14,

28320:7, 28328:3, 28338:16 recollections [1] -28132:18 recommendations [1] -28290:10 reconcile [4] - 28086:3, 28091:1, 28105:9, 28130:8 reconciled [1] -28091:4 reconciling [2] -28086:23, 28130:10 reconsidered [1] -28295:10 Reconvened[4] -28079:2, 28154:4, 28208:6, 28247:22 record [6] - 28142:21, 28178:18, 28290:19, 28323:7, 28347:20, 28347:21 recorded [3] -28175:21, 28175:23, 28327:12 recording [4] -28106:18, 28194:20, 28273:9, 28335:17 recovered [1] -28111:17 recovery [1] - 28138:12 recreate [1] - 28174:5 rectify [1] - 28120:13 red [1] - 28111:7 redirect [1] - 28358:5 refer [8] - 28081:13, 28159:21, 28161:18, 28183:5, 28208:11, 28281:9, 28301:18, 28341:5 reference [33] -28127:5, 28133:15, 28140:3, 28145:2, 28154:22, 28172:7, 28172:11, 28173:13, 28176:6, 28177:15, 28181:17, 28195:3, 28196:1, 28199:13, 28213:13, 28218:25, 28219:6, 28219:9, 28219:13, 28220:14, 28220:18, 28233:3, 28234:14, 28261:16, 28282:21, 28283:9, 28284:16, 28285:12, 28297:19, 28298:11, 28304:15, 28337:7, 28344:24 references [4] -28207:4, 28228:7,

28256:6, 28285:25 referred [4] - 28129:21, 28177:7, 28226:15, 28326:3 referring [6] - 28080:13, 28082:14, 28178:12, 28280:12, 28301:13, 28307:10 refers [3] - 28116:12, 28208:25, 28301:19 **reflective** [1] - 28257:8 refresh [1] - 28156:25 refused [1] - 28339:16 regard [2] - 28298:13, 28298:15 regarded [1] - 28348:9 Regarding[1] -28151:12 regarding [15] -28100:5, 28100:15, 28122:23, 28186:6, 28187:22, 28197:10, 28210:12, 28211:5, 28223:5, 28255:25, 28261:20, 28272:23, 28330:19, 28343:21, 28344:2 Regina[2] - 28104:19, 28150:24 regular [2] - 28191:12, 28308:6 regularly [1] - 28308:14 Reid<sub>11</sub> - 28252:21 reinforces [1] -28285:14 reinterpretation [4] -28162:24, 28165:21, 28166:13, 28166:16 reinterpreted [1] -28161:20 rejected [2] - 28108:5, 28306:10 relate [1] - 28130:20 related [10] - 28138:7, 28167:22, 28171:3, 28184:16, 28211:15, 28229:1, 28281:25, 28309:4, 28325:13, 28329:3 relates [2] - 28185:24, 28307:7 relating [2] - 28178:19, 28188:15 relation [2] - 28163:9, 28228:19 relationship [1] -28143:24 relationships [1] -28141:25 relative [1] - 28304:22

relatively [1] - 28152:22 relaxed [1] - 28090:7 relay [1] - 28122:23 relaying [2] - 28190:6, 28300:24 release [6] - 28149:7, 28151:10, 28159:23, 28164:16, 28170:8, 28188:15 released [4] - 28164:22, 28188:23, 28193:13, 28317:4 relevance [1] -28182:15 relevant [11] -28105:24, 28118:14, 28122:15, 28184:18, 28194:9, 28211:22, 28272:22, 28299:25, 28303:8, 28337:16, 28338:6 reliability [1] - 28271:22 reliable [1] - 28272:2 relied [1] - 28129:5 rely [1] - 28241:17 relying [3] - 28135:6, 28198:7, 28235:10 remain [1] - 28150:18 remember [25] -28080:12, 28087:21, 28100:9. 28100:11. 28105:10. 28106:20. 28128:10, 28155:16. 28155:17, 28157:3, 28157:4, 28161:25, 28164:17, 28164:19, 28170:23, 28179:15, 28197:16, 28226:20, 28233:16, 28242:17, 28270:13, 28272:9, 28298:9, 28326:8, 28357:20 remembered [1] -28080:25 remembers [2] -28096:14, 28357:20 remind [1] - 28255:1 remove [2] - 28114:3, 28213:11 removed [2] - 28115:4, 28148:25 removing [1] -28216:14 remuneration [1] -28327:22 renegotiate [1] -28339:24 rental [1] - 28142:20 reopen [1] - 28169:19 repeat [2] - 28121:11,



28215:21
repeated [1] - 28271:18
repeatedly [2] -
28206:13, 28271:11
rephrase [1] - 28228:22
report [117] - 28106:2,
28106:5, 28106:14,
28107:2, 28107:18,
28107:21, 28108:1, 28108:9, 28108:21,
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
28109:17, 28115:5,
28124:14, 28125:25,
28129:11, 28132:1,
28137:21, 28146:5,
28150:13, 28151:10,
28151:20, 28151:25,
28152:11, 28153:14,
28159:23, 28160:5,
28162:4, 28162:23,
28169:23, 28170:8,
28176:14, 28184:13,
28187:21, 28191:8,
28193:17, 28196:11,
28198:5, 28198:16,
28207:15, 28207:22,
28207:24, 28208:9,
28208:12, 28209:1,
28209:2, 28209:15,
28210:2, 28210:22,
28211:16, 28215:9,
28216:20, 28216:23,
28220:14, 28220:15,
28220:19, 28220:20,
28220:23, 28224:5,
28224:6, 28224:15,
28226:13, 28226:19,
28228:8, 28229:19,
28229:22, 28230:1,
28230:15, 28230:18,
28232:10, 28232:13,
28232:17, 28234:3,
28234:6, 28234:7,
28234:12, 28234:16,
28234:18, 28234:23,
28234:25, 28235:5,
28235:6, 28235:7,
28235:22, 28236:5,
28236:22, 28237:1,
28237:7, 28237:9,
28238:5, 28239:16,
28239:19, 28240:1,
28240:13, 28240:15,
28241:22, 28242:12,
28242:13, 28242:23,
28243:5, 28243:13,
28244:1, 28244:13,
28244:23, 28280:1,
28282:16, 28288:13,
28292:22, 28294:14,
28294:15, 28295:17,
28295:25, 28303:18,
,

28317:21, 28327:16,
28334:17, 28334:20,
28336:3, 28336:9
<b>reported</b> [5] - 28152:18, 28153:16, 28153:19,
28158:13, 28161:4
<b>Reporter</b> [2] - 28359:14,
28359:20
Reporters[2] -
28076:11, 28359:3
reporters [1] - 28169:15
Reporters [1] - 28359:1
reporting [2] -
28153:20, 28153:21
reports [17] - 28106:16,
28208:18, 28209:20,
28209:21, 28210:1,
28210:8, 28211:8,
28211:15, 28234:21,
28237:3, 28238:7, 28238:25, 28245:4,
28245:21, 28338:13
represent [1] - 28327:2
representing [2] -
28314:21, 28336:15
request [13] - 28158:15,
28170:14, 28170:20,
28183:2, 28184:3,
28188:24, 28190:7,
28190:15, 28190:21,
28225:5, 28228:8,
28313:25, 28320:22
requested [1] -
28227:11 <b>requests</b> [3] - 28304:2,
28304:6, 28304:18
require [1] - 28290:15
required [2] - 28172:20,
28256:7
requires [3] - 28187:19,
28299:6, 28322:16
research [12] -
28113:14, 28133:9,
28134:10, 28153:5,
28169:21, 28200:18,
28200:23, 28203:8,
28203:11, 28203:15,
28206:20, 28328:10
<b>Research</b> [2] - 28107:1, 28136:6
resenting [1] -
28128:12
resided [1] - 28178:23
residence [3] - 28137:6,
28138:4, 28143:1
residential [1] -
28145:10
resist [1] - 28287:1
resistance [5] -
20121-0 20222-22

28131:9, 28222:22,

```
Page 32
28223:6, 28223:9
resisted [2] - 28130:1,
28131:7
resources [2] -
28170:25, 28204:22
respect [54] - 28080:17,
28085:16, 28087:1,
28095:16, 28129:7,
28130:18, 28132:17,
28177:13, 28180:24,
28183:10, 28197:2,
28226:7, 28226:19,
28228:15, 28229:22,
28231:9, 28231:13,
28238:6, 28238:23,
28240:8, 28240:10,
28240:11, 28241:21,
28242:19, 28243:16,
28256:11, 28257:17,
28257:21, 28264:23,
28276:2, 28277:18,
28277:21, 28280:21,
28280:25, 28281:5,
28284:3, 28285:22,
28296:13, 28297:5,
28298:17, 28305:4,
28307:15, 28315:2,
28316:12, 28325:17,
28325:22, 28327:10,
28328:22, 28328:24,
28337:23, 28338:11,
28338:21, 28339:5
respecting [3] -
28133:5, 28148:11,
28151:11
respective [1] -
28276:11
respects [1] - 28149:16
responds [1] -
28274:11
response [13] -
28125:4, 28151:4,
28161:8, 28162:2,
28168:9, 28222:21,
28228:6, 28250:21,
28306:14, 28319:22,
28321:22, 28331:5,
28336:23
responsibilities [1] -
28322:18
responsibility [5] -
28188:1, 28252:6,
28278:17, 28297:9,
28340:16
responsible [8] -
28137:1, 28190:11,
28190:13, 28209:9.
28227:7. 28229:4.
28229:10, 28244:13
```

28201:22 result [11] - 28091:9, 28096:23, 28147:18, 28280:22, 28287:9, 28287:11, 28293:25, 28306:1. 28315:13. 28327:13, 28338:15 resulted [1] - 28131:3 results [3] - 28336:20, 28337:25, 28338:14 retained [1] - 28122:19 Retired[1] - 28077:14 retiring [1] - 28305:21 retreat [1] - 28089:4 retried [1] - 28229:11 retrospect [5] -28107:23, 28108:15, 28110:1, 28118:13, 28332:5 returned [2] - 28173:10, 28218:3 Review[1] - 28319:21 review [36] - 28087:20, 28095:14, 28115:6, 28124:9, 28125:9, 28125:22, 28129:12, 28184:1, 28185:12, 28192:6, 28217:14, 28253:23, 28282:4, 28282:18, 28282:23, 28290:16, 28291:15, 28291:17, 28291:25, 28292:3, 28292:9, 28293:3, 28293:5, 28293:10, 28293:11, 28304:22, 28305:5, 28305:9, 28306:1, 28306:9, 28321:8, 28321:9, 28330:3, 28335:11, 28335:12, 28336:25 reviewed [25] -28079:13, 28092:25, 28110:9, 28158:22, 28160:23. 28168:23. 28173:7, 28184:5, 28184:23, 28192:12, 28208:25, 28209:4, 28209:10, 28210:4, 28225:1, 28233:14, 28241:10, 28244:4, 28247:4, 28292:13, 28292:19, 28295:9, 28329:9, 28355:17 reviewing [1] - 28185:8 Revisited[1] - 28115:10 Richard[1] - 28275:21 Rick[3] - 28077:7, 28228:9, 28228:10 rides [1] - 28126:25

rifle [1] - 28341:20 right-hand [1] - 28323:4 right-handed [1] -28206:15 right-handedness [1] -28207:5 ring [2] - 28161:21, 28181:20 ringing [1] - 28180:25 rings [1] - 28161:12 ripped [1] - 28242:20 risk [1] - 28244:11 risked [1] - 28352:14 risking [1] - 28331:19 risks [1] - 28291:8 risky [3] - 28143:9, 28216:8, 28275:24 ritualistic [1] -28135:17 Riversdale[7] -28128:18, 28145:18, 28145:24, 28149:7, 28153:2, 28187:12, 28221:6 Rivets[1] - 28267:4 rivets [1] - 28267:4 road [1] - 28283:10 robbery [2] - 28201:20, 28243:16 Robert[2] - 28077:5, 28131:13 Roberts[1] - 28338:14 Robin[2] - 28160:1, 28162:3 Rochelle[1] - 28077:9 role [14] - 28088:9, 28089:7, 28092:5, 28094:24, 28133:1, 28248:18, 28249:7, 28249:9, 28287:22, 28293:15, 28321:21, 28330:12, 28331:1, 28331:2 roll [2] - 28288:16, 28288:17 rolled [2] - 28194:21, 28194:22 Romanow[1] -28342:22 Ron[68] - 28079:10, 28085:10, 28085:19, 28086:9, 28086:11, 28087:17, 28087:25, 28088:2, 28089:14, 28090:25, 28091:15, 28091:21, 28091:22, 28091:23, 28092:4, 28094:12, 28095:14,

28096:12, 28103:14,

28103:15, 28104:9,



rest [2] - 28194:25,

28105:17, 28112:5, 28112:6, 28124:15, 28124:24, 28125:13, 28125:20, 28171:11, 28172:16, 28172:18, 28174:4, 28174:13, 28175:11, 28176:5, 28192:4. 28197:2. 28202:11, 28216:1, 28218:18, 28224:7, 28224:14, 28225:4, 28225:5, 28225:16, 28235:21, 28235:22, 28240:6, 28245:4, 28245:9, 28246:8, 28246:17, 28248:17, 28250:15, 28252:7, 28254:11, 28277:12, 28277:22, 28284:8, 28328:23, 28329:4, 28332:1, 28332:7, 28335:25, 28336:6, 28336:15, 28337:9, 28354:2 **Rorls** [3] - 28215:16, 28219:14, 28219:25 **roof** [1] - 28097:12 room [7] - 28113:21, 28114:17, 28116:18, 28116:20, 28188:21, 28190:25, 28340:10 rooted [1] - 28144:14 Rosetown[3] -28284:15, 28284:16, 28284:18 Rossmo[51] - 28078:3, 28079:5, 28079:7, 28079:25, 28082:5, 28084:20, 28087:14, 28098:24, 28103:11, 28109:17, 28126:4, 28152:11, 28154:6, 28155:7, 28156:23, 28161:22, 28170:4, 28170:6, 28171:12, 28171:22, 28172:14, 28173:15, 28177:4, 28178:12, 28185:19, 28190:22, 28191:22, 28198:13. 28199:9. 28225:24, 28238:17, 28247:24, 28249:24, 28275:18, 28275:21, 28303:1, 28303:9, 28303:16, 28314:2, 28314:4, 28314:20, 28323:4, 28324:22, 28326:23, 28327:1, 28329:24, 28330:5, 28334:19, 28336:3,

28340:19, 28358:6 rough [2] - 28171:20, 28180:1 route [2] - 28112:14, 28174:15 routed [1] - 28304:3 routes [3] - 28138:6, 28175:7, 28206:3 routine [1] - 28132:22 Roy[2] - 28133:17, 28342:22 Royal<sub>[2]</sub> - 28160:2, 28163:12 Rpr[4] - 28076:12, 28359:2. 28359:18. 28359:19 rude [1] - 28335:10 rule [3] - 28156:21, 28179:10, 28279:14 rules [3] - 28103:25, 28176:2, 28257:13 run [3] - 28103:24, 28270:11, 28322:23 rung [2] - 28179:9, 28179:20

#### S

**sadist** [1] - 28138:25 safety [1] - 28125:23 sake [1] - 28165:1 Sandra[1] - 28076:5 Sask[2] - 28178:22, 28179:5 Saskatchewan [12] -28075:17, 28077:4, 28127:25, 28160:18, 28167:21, 28169:1, 28171:7, 28233:5, 28281:24, 28319:10, 28319:21, 28359:4 Saskatoon [50] -28075:17, 28077:7, 28084:10, 28091:18, 28092:16, 28100:3, 28100:7, 28100:8, 28100:16, 28100:24, 28101:2, 28104:19, 28128:18, 28132:10, 28145:8, 28145:24, 28150:18, 28150:22, 28150:25, 28152:21, 28153:10, 28153:17, 28163:15, 28170:15, 28171:1, 28173:5, 28178:22, 28179:5, 28187:11, 28199:21, 28206:5, 28221:13, 28257:9, 28275:22,

28283:11, 28284:1, 28296:12, 28305:11, 28306:8, 28307:10, 28308:23, 28309:25, 28315:25, 28319:18, 28320:17, 28320:20, 28322:19, 28342:16, 28342:17, 28346:9 Saturdav 131 -28106:25, 28107:8, 28107:9 savagely [1] - 28127:22 save [2] - 28113:6, 28252:16 saw [11] - 28111:9, 28112:15, 28113:22, 28113:23, 28181:7, 28186:3, 28238:1, 28274:9, 28343:13, 28353:24, 28354:9 Sawatzky [1] - 28255:15 scale [3] - 28119:13, 28139:16, 28266:15 scared [1] - 28089:4 scenario [4] - 28157:12, 28260:2, 28270:9, 28296:9 **Scenario**[1] - 28126:2 scenarios [6] -28158:24, 28173:20,

28174:11, 28174:25, 28271:15, 28275:13 scene [14] - 28084:8, 28130:22, 28134:21, 28136:10, 28148:25, 28149:24, 28186:7, 28201:6, 28207:10, 28207:13, 28209:21, 28212:19, 28214:23, 28225:13 Scene [3] - 28194:11, 28194:17, 28195:9 scenes [1] - 28174:5 scheduled [2] -28302:22, 28314:2 scheme [1] - 28254:16 **School**[1] - 28164:12 school [3] - 28103:7, 28177:2, 28203:13 science [5] - 28123:16, 28239:1, 28298:14, 28298:15, 28298:18 scientific [2] -28149:20, 28246:9 scientist [1] - 28299:2 scientists [1] - 28116:2 Scotia [2] - 28096:4,

screamed [1] - 28216:4 screaming [1] -28213:1 screen [3] - 28109:8, 28175:24, 28185:19 scroll [1] - 28270:8 scrutiny [1] - 28322:11 se [2] - 28223:6, 28239:1 Sea[1] - 28127:19 seams [1] - 28194:22 search [2] - 28137:24, 28287:23 seat [1] - 28305:13 second [17] - 28107:13, 28194:10, 28195:8, 28208:2, 28208:9, 28208:10, 28211:16, 28224:15, 28244:1, 28265:14, 28269:10, 28297:16, 28303:25, 28306:20, 28320:22, 28328:20, 28348:9 Second[1] - 28328:21 secondary [1] -28112:14 secondly [1] - 28278:10 secret [1] - 28344:12 secretor [7] - 28115:18, 28115:21, 28116:4, 28119:21, 28121:8, 28121:10, 28298:24 section [18] - 28099:8, 28109:17, 28109:20, 28110:10, 28115:9, 28124:8, 28124:13, 28124:18, 28126:3, 28135:5, 28167:8, 28212:14, 28212:18, 28215:2, 28217:16, 28230:15, 28230:17, 28248:8 Section [4] - 28115:6, 28151:22, 28227:21, 28306:2 Security [1] - 28076:13 see [63] - 28082:12, 28083:2, 28084:19, 28093:3, 28098:23, 28104:17, 28110:18, 28111:3, 28116:18, 28118:9, 28121:16, 28129:20, 28130:10, 28135:4, 28141:5, 28156:18, 28158:24, 28161:17, 28171:5, 28176:24, 28185:20, 28193:9, 28198:4, 28202:9, 28212:1,

28213:4, 28216:24,

28217:21, 28219:25, 28220:16, 28221:23, 28221:25, 28222:22, 28229:20, 28245:13, 28246:16, 28250:13, 28251:3, 28251:21, 28252:12, 28254:2, 28254:9. 28257:24. 28258:15, 28259:7, 28259:18, 28260:13, 28263:25, 28275:11, 28275:14, 28279:20, 28280:3, 28280:10, 28300:6, 28313:14, 28319:21, 28320:8, 28323:4, 28323:11, 28338:13, 28353:25, 28354:8, 28354:23 See [1] - 28270:24 seeing [3] - 28111:7, 28113:20, 28202:14 seek [1] - 28293:4 seem [8] - 28097:23, 28158:25, 28207:12, 28210:23, 28212:9, 28212:13, 28265:8, 28357:9 seemingly [1] -28091:14 seepage [1] - 28166:12 sees [1] - 28111:1 seized [2] - 28100:10, 28100:14 selected [1] - 28144:6 self [6] - 28103:21, 28142:23, 28315:10, 28315:13, 28317:18, 28354:15 self-centred [1] -28142:23 self-centredness [1] -28103:21 self-serving [1] -28354:15 selfish [1] - 28094:18 semen [14] - 28116:6, 28119:19, 28121:15, 28122:19, 28148:24, 28155:22, 28162:19, 28165:14, 28300:2, 28300:11, 28301:7, 28301:17, 28301:23, 28302:1 semen' [1] - 28116:12 seminal [2] - 28196:1, 28196:3 **senior** [1] - 28328:10 sense [10] - 28094:21, 28103:16, 28112:19,

28112:25, 28120:10,



Scotland [1] - 28292:20

scream [1] - 28112:2

00400-40, 00007-04
28130:18, 28227:24,
28242:10, 28282:5,
28319:4
sensibility [1] -
28312:23
sensical [1] - 28286:10
sent [3] - 28295:20,
28296:21, 28313:23
sentence [6] - 28099:6,
28204:11, 28204:12,
28204:14, 28323:13,
28350:3
sentencing [1] -
28135:24
separate [4] - 28110:3,
28217:6, 28325:13,
28351:17
separated [1] -
28141:25
September [11] -
28192:4, 28209:2,
28220:15, 28303:21,
28306:8, 28316:15,
28320:17, 28320:20,
28322:20, 28337:19,
28339:1
<b>Serge</b> [2] - 28077:6,
28342:20
sergeant [2] -
28188:22, 28190:5
Sergeant [4] -
28189:10, 28228:9,
28231:2, 28357:13
sergeants [1] -
28295:21
<b>serial</b> [2] - 28127:22,
28142:12
series [3] - 28138:10,
28246:20, 28271:15
serious [12] - 28128:11,
28138:19, 28172:19,
28214:20, 28293:24,
28323:14, 28323:21,
28331:14, 28347:25,
28348:1, 28348:3,
28348:9
seriously [2] -
28190:16, 28190:20
serological [1] -
28300:17
serologist [1] - 28299:1
serology [6] -
28123:21, 28298:1,
28300:8, 28300:11,
28301:18
serve [1] - 28148:1
served [1] - 28218:25
Service [11] - 28077:7,
28275.23 28205.5

28275:23, 28295:5,

28295:12, 28305:12,

28307:11, 28308:5,
28308:24, 28309:18,
28309:22, 28346:9
service [7] - 28123:17,
28289:2, 28296:19,
28297:4, 28298:18,
28307:23, 28308:22
services [4] - 28286:9,
28307:20, 28307:24, 28308:2
<b>serving</b> [2] - 28333:7, 28354:15
set [4] - 28096:25,
28291:21, 28291:22,
28318:6
seven [3] - 28190:17,
28214:1, 28215:10
several [12] - 28092:19,
28092:22, 28100:9,
28130:2, 28131:17,
28132:2, 28171:23,
28190:25, 28230:25,
28290:23, 28290:25,
28312:19
severely [1] - 28231:21
sex [3] - 28146:14,
28200:5, 28201:12
<b>Sex</b> [1] - 28133:3
<b>sexual</b> [46] - 28099:10,
28127:2, 28129:21,
28131:5, 28131:17,
28138:25, 28141:2, 28142:22, 28145:20,
28149:1, 28153:21,
28187:10, 28194:4,
28196:21, 28196:23,
28197:7, 28197:14,
28197:20, 28199:5,
28201:15, 28202:8,
28202:19, 28203:1,
28203:25, 28208:21,
28209:5, 28209:6,
28210:13, 28210:24,
28215:9, 28216:9,
28217:9, 28220:22,
28221:5, 28222:4,
28222:8, 28242:1,
28242:5, 28242:14,
28242:24, 28242:25,
28243:6, 28243:7,
28244:4, 28277:15,
28308:7 <b>Sexual</b> [2] - 28133:16,
28213:18
<b>Share</b> [1] - 28086:8
share [3] - 28086:13,
28148:17, 28330:22
shared [1] - 28105:23
sharing [1] - 28080:23

**sheet** [10] - 28129:10,

Page 34
28176:21, 28183:10, 28183:13, 28183:15, 28183:23, 28197:11, 28226:15, 28230:7, 28239:7
shift [3] - 28090:13, 28092:10, 28324:21 shifted [2] - 28092:6, 28340:16
ships [1] - 28127:19 shit [6] - 28093:14, 28093:16, 28093:18, 28093:20, 28093:24,
28102:7 <b>shocked</b> [2] - 28257:15, 28257:16 <b>shocking</b> [1] - 28317:7
shoe [2] - 28126:24, 28319:16 shoes [1] - 28257:10 shook [1] - 28288:16
shooting [1] - 28164:7 shooting-from-the-hip [1] - 28164:7 shoplifter [1] - 28348:4 shoplifting [1] -
28099:13 <b>short</b> [4] - 28083:6, 28140:24, 28141:8, 28141:15
<b>shortage</b> [1] - 28104:7 <b>shortcuts</b> [3] - 28291:11, 28291:12 <b>shorthand</b> [1] - 28359:5
shortly [1] - 28234:17 shoulder [1] - 28194:23 shoulders [1] - 28340:17
show [7] - 28154:8, 28162:23, 28172:11, 28172:14, 28175:2, 28176:19, 28281:18 showed [1] - 28132:21
<b>showing</b> [4] - 28100:12, 28223:22, 28329:5, 28329:6 <b>shows</b> [2] - 28114:8,
28165:21 <b>shut</b> [2] - 28089:3, 28249:1 <b>side</b> [4] - 28179:1,
28257:5, 28257:18, 28257:21 sides [1] - 28305:6 sign [2] - 28164:14,
28164:15 signed [1] - 28165:3 significance [3] -

significant [9] -
28085:17, 28091:19,
28106:4, 28181:15,
28190:18, 28237:2,
28237:4, 28301:10,
28353:14
signing [3] - 28163:20,
28164:25, 28165:1
similar [14] - 28130:6,
28134:25, 28148:4,
28204:8, 28205:3,
28213:4, 28213:6,
28213:7, 28214:11,
28216:10, 28227:5,
28290:2, 28291:24,
28325:1
similarities [5] -
28144:5, 28146:10,
28187:5, 28187:6,
28223:23
<b>Simon</b> [1] - 28171:15
<b>simple</b> [4] - 28098:17, 28346:14, 28346:15,
28347:9
simplest [1] - 28345:2
simply [8] - 28196:6,
28265:3, 28277:2,
28286:18, 28286:21,
28301:4, 28313:10,
28322:6
Simpson [1] - 28289:14
single [6] - 28128:1,
28173:5, 28219:7,
28219:11, 28220:2,
28342.6
sinister [1] - 28346:15
sister [4] - 28177:2,
28177:16, 28177:19,
28177:20
sisterhood [1] -
28102:25
<b>sit</b> [5] - 28111:4,
28257:19, 28313:22,
28313:24, 28314:1
sites [2] - 28136:14,
28138:11
sits [1] - 28245:20
<b>sitting</b> [2] - 28075:15,
28313:1
situated [1] - 28179:1
situation [6] -
28130:22, 28147:9,
28227:17, 28263:20,
28271:19, 28271:23
situations [2] -
28227:16, 28321:23 <b>Six</b> [1] - 28128:21
six [1] - 28128.21
size [1] - 28145:24

**skill** [1] - 28359:6

28308:3

skills [1] - 28305:14 **skin** [1] - 28255:10 **skip** [2] - 28262:6, 28350:7 **slashes** [1] - 28219:15 slashing [1] - 28196:11 slides [1] - 28123:8 sliding [1] - 28125:4 slight [1] - 28116:8 slightly [1] - 28120:24 **slip** [1] - 28194:22 slipped [1] - 28117:13 slit [5] - 28139:15, 28219:6, 28219:20, 28220:1, 28220:5 **sloppy** [2] - 28097:23, 28122:17 small [5] - 28082:1, 28188:11, 28239:22, 28294:9, 28345:19 smaller [1] - 28119:15 **Smith**[1] - 28114:15 snatcher [2] - 28201:1, 28201:7 snatchers [5] -28200:19, 28201:9, 28202:3, 28203:9, 28203:21 snatching [12] -28147:19, 28148:12, 28148:14, 28196:20, 28201:14, 28202:7, 28202:19, 28204:25, 28241:25, 28242:4, 28242:19, 28242:22 snatchings [2] -28197:13, 28197:23 **sniper** [1] - 28289:25 snippet [1] - 28313:2 **snow** [2] - 28111:25, 28196:3 so-called [1] - 28345:14 social [1] - 28134:17 social/entertainment [1] - 28138:4 society [1] - 28249:16 socio [3] - 28142:19, 28205:5, 28205:12 socio-economic [3] -28142:19, 28205:5, 28205:12 soft [1] - 28237:13 solely [1] - 28191:7 **solid** [1] - 28125:6 **solution** [1] - 28293:20 **solve** [2] - 28238:19, 28288:2 solved [4] - 28142:12, 28293:7, 28301:16,



28195:5, 28195:15,

someone [27] -
28085:24, 28112:18, 28119:9, 28131:1,
28131:2, 28131:12,
28147:21, 28166:9,
28180:17, 28201:5,
28215:14, 28218:14,
28249:18, 28250:17,
28251:3, 28252:5,
28252:13, 28254:5,
28260:15, 28260:17,
28262:15, 28263:20,
28267:12, 28268:22,
28276:9, 28295:16,
28348:15
sometime [2] -
28173:10, 28303:20
sometimes [13] -
28099:21, 28139:14,
28144:8, 28144:21,
28163:18, 28197:15,
28252:24, 28260:22,
28282:19, 28321:22,
28342:1, 28342:5,
28342:6
somewhat [8] -
28080:22, 28154:10,
28223:20, 28236:16,
28239:15, 28257:8,
28263:21, 28293:15
28263:21, 28293:15 somewhere [1] -
_
somewhere [1] -
<b>somewhere</b> [1] - 28270:22
somewhere [1] - 28270:22 son [1] - 28317:4
somewhere [1] - 28270:22 son [1] - 28317:4 soon [2] - 28191:23,
somewhere [1] - 28270:22 son [1] - 28317:4 soon [2] - 28191:23, 28290:18
somewhere [1] - 28270:22 son [1] - 28317:4 soon [2] - 28191:23, 28290:18 sooner [1] - 28271:21 Sorochan [2] -
somewhere [1] - 28270:22 son [1] - 28317:4 soon [2] - 28191:23, 28290:18 sooner [1] - 28271:21 Sorochan [2] - 28313:18, 28314:9
somewhere [1] - 28270:22 son [1] - 28317:4 soon [2] - 28191:23, 28290:18 sooner [1] - 28271:21 Sorochan [2] - 28313:18, 28314:9 sorry [49] - 28089:15,
somewhere [1] - 28270:22 son [1] - 28317:4 soon [2] - 28191:23, 28290:18 sooner [1] - 28271:21 Sorochan [2] - 28313:18, 28314:9 sorry [49] - 28089:15, 28109:2, 28119:6,
somewhere [1] - 28270:22 son [1] - 28317:4 soon [2] - 28191:23, 28290:18 sooner [1] - 28271:21 Sorochan [2] - 28313:18, 28314:9 sorry [49] - 28089:15, 28109:2, 28119:6, 28120:12, 28121:11,
somewhere [1] - 28270:22 son [1] - 28317:4 soon [2] - 28191:23, 28290:18 sooner [1] - 28271:21 Sorochan [2] - 28313:18, 28314:9 sorry [49] - 28089:15, 28109:2, 28119:6, 28120:12, 28121:11, 28134:7, 28152:2,
somewhere [1] - 28270:22 son [1] - 28317:4 soon [2] - 28191:23, 28290:18 sooner [1] - 28271:21 Sorochan [2] - 28313:18, 28314:9 sorry [49] - 28089:15, 28109:2, 28119:6, 28120:12, 28121:11, 28134:7, 28152:2, 28152:3, 28157:7,
somewhere [1] - 28270:22 son [1] - 28317:4 soon [2] - 28191:23, 28290:18 sooner [1] - 28271:21 Sorochan [2] - 28313:18, 28314:9 sorry [49] - 28089:15, 28109:2, 28119:6, 28120:12, 28121:11, 28134:7, 28152:2, 28152:3, 28157:7, 28174:23, 28178:6,
somewhere [1] - 28270:22 son [1] - 28317:4 soon [2] - 28191:23, 28290:18 sooner [1] - 28271:21 Sorochan [2] - 28313:18, 28314:9 sorry [49] - 28089:15, 28109:2, 28119:6, 28120:12, 28121:11, 28134:7, 28152:2, 28152:3, 28157:7, 28174:23, 28178:6, 28191:17, 28195:6,
somewhere [1] - 28270:22 son [1] - 28317:4 soon [2] - 28191:23, 28290:18 sooner [1] - 28271:21 Sorochan [2] - 28313:18, 28314:9 sorry [49] - 28089:15, 28109:2, 28119:6, 28120:12, 28121:11, 28134:7, 28152:2, 28152:3, 28176:6, 28191:17, 28195:6, 28195:11, 28203:24,
somewhere [1] - 28270:22 son [1] - 28317:4 soon [2] - 28191:23, 28290:18 sooner [1] - 28271:21 Sorochan [2] - 28313:18, 28314:9 sorry [49] - 28089:15, 28109:2, 28119:6, 28120:12, 28121:11, 28134:7, 28152:2, 28152:3, 28157:7, 28174:23, 28178:6, 28191:17, 28195:6, 28195:11, 28203:24, 28205:21, 28210:18,
somewhere [1] - 28270:22 son [1] - 28317:4 soon [2] - 28191:23, 28290:18 sooner [1] - 28271:21 Sorochan [2] - 28313:18, 28314:9 sorry [49] - 28089:15, 28109:2, 28119:6, 28120:12, 28121:11, 28134:7, 28152:2, 28152:3, 28157:7, 28174:23, 28178:6, 28191:17, 28195:6, 28195:11, 28203:24, 28205:21, 28210:18, 28210:20, 28218:23,
somewhere [1] - 28270:22 son [1] - 28317:4 soon [2] - 28191:23, 28290:18 sooner [1] - 28271:21 Sorochan [2] - 28313:18, 28314:9 sorry [49] - 28089:15, 28109:2, 28119:6, 28120:12, 28121:11, 28134:7, 28152:2, 28152:3, 28157:7, 28174:23, 28178:6, 28191:17, 28195:6, 28195:11, 28203:24, 28205:21, 28210:18, 28210:20, 28218:23, 28220:5, 28226:24,
somewhere [1] - 28270:22 son [1] - 28317:4 soon [2] - 28191:23, 28290:18 sooner [1] - 28271:21 Sorochan [2] - 28313:18, 28314:9 sorry [49] - 28089:15, 28109:2, 28119:6, 28120:12, 28121:11, 28134:7, 28152:2, 28152:3, 28157:7, 28174:23, 28178:6, 28191:17, 28195:6, 28195:11, 28203:24, 28205:21, 28210:18, 28210:20, 28218:23, 28220:5, 28226:24, 28227:20, 28228:22,
somewhere [1] - 28270:22 son [1] - 28317:4 soon [2] - 28191:23, 28290:18 sooner [1] - 28271:21 Sorochan [2] - 28313:18, 28314:9 sorry [49] - 28089:15, 28109:2, 28119:6, 28120:12, 28121:11, 28134:7, 28152:2, 28152:3, 28157:7, 28174:23, 28178:6, 28191:17, 28195:6, 28195:11, 28203:24, 28205:21, 28210:18, 28210:20, 28218:23, 28220:5, 28226:24, 28227:20, 28228:22, 28230:16, 28237:20,
somewhere [1] - 28270:22 son [1] - 28317:4 soon [2] - 28191:23, 28290:18 sooner [1] - 28271:21 Sorochan [2] - 28313:18, 28314:9 sorry [49] - 28089:15, 28109:2, 28119:6, 28120:12, 28121:11, 28134:7, 28152:2, 28152:3, 28157:7, 28174:23, 28178:6, 28191:17, 28195:6, 28195:11, 28203:24, 28205:21, 28210:18, 28210:20, 28218:23, 28220:5, 28226:24, 28227:20, 28228:22, 28230:16, 28237:20, 28237:23, 28252:11,
somewhere [1] - 28270:22 son [1] - 28317:4 soon [2] - 28191:23, 28290:18 sooner [1] - 28271:21 Sorochan [2] - 28313:18, 28314:9 sorry [49] - 28089:15, 28109:2, 28119:6, 28120:12, 28121:11, 28134:7, 28152:2, 28152:3, 28157:7, 28174:23, 28178:6, 28191:17, 28195:6, 28195:11, 28203:24, 28205:21, 28210:18, 28210:20, 28218:23, 28220:5, 28226:24, 28227:20, 28228:22, 28230:16, 28237:20, 28237:23, 28252:11, 28258:21, 28265:23,
somewhere [1] - 28270:22 son [1] - 28317:4 soon [2] - 28191:23, 28290:18 sooner [1] - 28271:21 Sorochan [2] - 28313:18, 28314:9 sorry [49] - 28089:15, 28109:2, 28119:6, 28120:12, 28121:11, 28134:7, 28152:2, 28152:3, 28157:7, 28174:23, 28178:6, 28191:17, 28195:6, 28195:11, 28203:24, 28205:21, 28210:18, 28210:20, 28218:23, 28220:5, 28226:24, 28237:20, 28228:22, 28230:16, 28237:20, 28237:23, 28252:11, 28258:21, 28265:23, 28266:21, 28268:9,
somewhere [1] - 28270:22 son [1] - 28317:4 soon [2] - 28191:23, 28290:18 sooner [1] - 28271:21 Sorochan [2] - 28313:18, 28314:9 sorry [49] - 28089:15, 28109:2, 28119:6, 28120:12, 28121:11, 28134:7, 28152:2, 28152:3, 28157:7, 28174:23, 28178:6, 28191:17, 28195:6, 28195:11, 28203:24, 28205:21, 28210:18, 28210:20, 28218:23, 28220:5, 28226:24, 28227:20, 28228:22, 28230:16, 28237:20, 28237:23, 28252:11, 28258:21, 28265:23, 28266:21, 28268:9, 28270:5, 28274:24,
somewhere [1] - 28270:22 son [1] - 28317:4 soon [2] - 28191:23, 28290:18 sooner [1] - 28271:21 Sorochan [2] - 28313:18, 28314:9 sorry [49] - 28089:15, 28109:2, 28119:6, 28120:12, 28121:11, 28134:7, 28152:2, 28152:3, 28157:7, 28174:23, 28178:6, 28191:17, 28195:6, 28195:11, 28203:24, 28205:21, 28210:18, 28210:20, 28218:23, 28220:5, 28226:24, 28227:20, 28237:20, 28237:23, 28266:21, 28268:9, 28270:5, 28274:24, 28275:8, 28281:18,
somewhere [1] - 28270:22 son [1] - 28317:4 soon [2] - 28191:23, 28290:18 sooner [1] - 28271:21 Sorochan [2] - 28313:18, 28314:9 sorry [49] - 28089:15, 28109:2, 28119:6, 28120:12, 28121:11, 28134:7, 28152:2, 28152:3, 28157:7, 28174:23, 28178:6, 28191:17, 28195:6, 28195:11, 28203:24, 28205:21, 28210:18, 28210:20, 28218:23, 28227:20, 28237:23, 28226:24, 28237:23, 28266:21, 28268:9, 28270:5, 28274:24, 28275:8, 28281:18, 28281:20, 28282:18,
somewhere [1] - 28270:22 son [1] - 28317:4 soon [2] - 28191:23, 28290:18 sooner [1] - 28271:21 Sorochan [2] - 28313:18, 28314:9 sorry [49] - 28089:15, 28109:2, 28119:6, 28120:12, 28121:11, 28134:7, 28152:2, 28152:3, 28157:7, 28174:23, 28178:6, 28191:17, 28195:6, 28195:11, 28203:24, 28205:21, 28210:18, 28210:20, 28218:23, 28220:5, 28226:24, 28227:20, 28237:23, 28252:11, 28258:21, 28265:23, 28266:21, 28268:9, 28270:5, 28274:24, 28275:8, 28281:18, 28281:20, 28282:18, 28293:1, 28293:1, 28293:9,
somewhere [1] - 28270:22 son [1] - 28317:4 soon [2] - 28191:23, 28290:18 sooner [1] - 28271:21 Sorochan [2] - 28313:18, 28314:9 sorry [49] - 28089:15, 28109:2, 28119:6, 28120:12, 28121:11, 28134:7, 28152:2, 28152:3, 28157:7, 28174:23, 28178:6, 28191:17, 28195:6, 28195:11, 28203:24, 28205:21, 28210:18, 28210:20, 28218:23, 28227:20, 28237:23, 28226:24, 28237:23, 28266:21, 28268:9, 28270:5, 28274:24, 28275:8, 28281:18, 28281:20, 28282:18,

28327:5, 28327:19,
28334:23, 28334:24,
28347:15, 28356:19
<b>Sorry</b> [9] - 28107:17,
28109:4, 28109:6,
28167:4, 28191:22,
28195:7, 28248:5,
28281:19, 28323:10
sort [37] - 28101:22,
28101:25, 28102:1,
28102:12, 28102:24,
28103:10, 28103:25,
28106:18, 28113:10,
28122:8, 28125:4,
28128:24, 28130:23,
28132:16, 28139:19,
28144:1, 28144:13,
28148:18, 28150:2,
28156:9, 28181:1,
28186:11, 28189:17,
28217:13, 28249:1,
28266:21, 28266:22,
28266:23, 28271:25,
28273:25, 28319:3,
28323:23, 28325:1,
28325:5, 28332:2,
28332:14, 28336:4
Sort[1] - 28105:18
sorts [2] - 28104:2,
28325:11
<b>sound</b> [2] - 28157:5,
28159:3
<b>sounds</b> [2] - 28157:11,
28291:24
<b>source</b> [3] - 28085:9, 28090:1, 28153:9
sources [1] - 28135:7
south [3] - 28175:12,
28176:5, 28195:21
souvenir [1] - 28148:1
spaces [1] - 28138:3
spatial [2] - 28136:12,
28138:1
speaking [13] -
28081:15, 28107:20,
28171:21, 28185:2,
28192:18, 28193:9,
28207:21, 28251:25,
28262:2, 28266:12,
28269:24, 28339:18,
28342:8
specific [10] - 28142:8,
28151:24, 28152:10,
28152:23, 28157:1,
28268:6, 28283:20,
28283:24, 28307:14,
28355:1
specifically [14] -
29100:11 29170:11

28100:11, 28170:11,

28170:12, 28188:12,

```
28220:23, 28279:17,
28283:1, 28283:18,
28287:5, 28297:21,
28305:12, 28307:9,
28308:20, 28355:14
specificity [1] -
28182:25
specifics [2] - 28088:4,
28157:4
specimen [1] - 28160:7
speculating [1] -
28218:18
speculation [1] -
28141:10
speculative [1] -
28218:21
speed [3] - 28084:9,
28106:9, 28172:23
spell [1] - 28326:19
spent [1] - 28348:22
spoken [2] - 28154:6,
28224:3
sports [1] - 28142:4
spouse [3] - 28351:5,
28351:6
spread [1] - 28230:7
St[2] - 28179:4,
28180:9
stab [4] - 28111:15.
28111:17, 28111:18,
28196:15
stabbed [3] - 28111:15,
28111:20, 28111:21
stabbing [1] - 28113:20
staff [2] - 28191:21,
28191:23
Staff[2] - 28076:1,
28076:9
stage [3] - 28088:8,
28103:6, 28293:11
stages [3] - 28135:24,
28249:9, 28348:18
stakes [1] - 28099:24
stalked [1] - 28144:7
stalled [1] - 28172:25
stand [5] - 28298:23,
28306:12, 28310:20,
28314:18, 28347:3
standard [17] -
28103:17, 28104:3,
28107:4, 28133:18,
28193:22, 28194:11,
28201:25, 28211:18,
28246:11, 28252:21,
28262:22, 28268:11,
28276:3, 28288:12,
28292:5, 28299:4,
28357:18
standards [2] -
28133:23, 28345:23
```

standing [3] - 28184:3, 28304:2, 28319:3 stands [3] - 28089:11, 28298:10, 28332:9 Star[1] - 28127:7 stark [1] - 28127:1 Starphoenix [3] -28159:22, 28159:25, 28161:19 start [15] - 28103:7, 28108:4, 28110:21, 28115:16, 28126:20, 28162:2, 28165:8, 28197:1, 28249:11, 28264:15, 28271:25, 28287:23, 28288:7, 28307:25, 28314:7 started [4] - 28242:4, 28242:22, 28327:11, 28354:19 starting [9] - 28134:13, 28155:13, 28161:21, 28273:22, 28288:19, 28315:3, 28315:15, 28315:17, 28323:11 Starting [2] - 28101:18, 28154:21 starts [3] - 28195:7, 28203:24, 28208:11 state [24] - 28081:15, 28091:12, 28093:1, 28095:4, 28096:19, 28097:14, 28098:2, 28098:4, 28098:24, 28101:12, 28101:19, 28126:21, 28147:7, 28156:11, 28158:7, 28158:10, 28163:9, 28171:8, 28178:22, 28231:13, 28248:21, 28297:25, 28330:9, 28345:15 statement [70] -28079:15, 28079:16, 28079:19, 28079:20, 28082:14, 28086:6, 28089:2, 28092:8, 28096:16, 28100:5, 28105:6, 28105:12, 28111:13, 28112:2, 28113:9, 28113:12, 28120:14, 28125:7, 28125:20, 28130:18, 28177:6, 28177:7, 28177:25, 28178:10, 28178:11. 28178:16. 28180:23, 28181:11, 28181:18, 28182:17, 28182:20, 28183:3, 28185:20, 28185:23,

28197:9, 28198:1, 28198:8, 28207:6, 28210:1, 28217:22, 28220:6, 28220:13, 28235:15, 28236:1, 28236:16, 28238:12, 28239:11, 28248:25, 28256:3. 28258:5. 28258:16, 28264:1, 28273:24, 28274:3, 28280:18, 28281:17, 28281:19, 28281:25, 28282:1, 28282:7, 28282:11, 28282:13, 28283:5, 28283:6, 28283:7, 28285:10, 28285:11, 28295:1, 28332:12, 28353:3 Statement [1] - 28261:1 statements [25] -28096:12, 28101:15, 28105:13, 28135:8, 28146:3, 28172:15, 28174:3, 28177:18, 28177:20, 28209:18, 28281:14, 28281:20, 28285:13, 28306:14, 28350:20, 28351:16, 28353:3, 28353:9, 28353:11, 28355:18, 28356:3, 28356:14, 28356:22, 28356:25 states [16] - 28083:7, 28087:10, 28095:8, 28098:18, 28099:4, 28154:23, 28160:3, 28174:24, 28176:24, 28178:20, 28183:8, 28231:14, 28234:22, 28237:10, 28274:25, 28330:5 States[1] - 28326:6 stating [6] - 28090:5, 28137:19, 28162:2, 28184:25, 28185:8, 28219:11 Statistics [4] -28152:16, 28153:3, 28153:10, 28153:12 statistics [1] - 28239:4 status [2] - 28142:19, 28205:5 stay [1] - 28340:10 staying [1] - 28189:3 steal [2] - 28198:23, 28199:2 steer [1] - 28241:16 stemming [1] -28201:23 **stevely** [1] - 28077:4



sticks [2] - 28277:5	28104:
stigma [1] - 28114:18	28180:
still [32] - 28087:3,	28204:
28092:11, 28092:12,	Street
28092:19, 28092:21,	28145:
28101:10, 28114:20,	28175:
28116:24, 28118:22,	28178:
28121:5, 28121:9,	28178:
28121:14, 28124:6,	28179:
28133:17, 28151:8,	28180:
28153:4, 28159:8,	28180:
28164:1, 28183:25,	28181:
	streets
28207:23, 28208:9,	
28218:13, 28226:25,	stress
28230:23, 28291:8,	28190:
28302:19, 28314:3,	28278:
28320:4, 28339:7,	stress
28343:18, 28348:7,	strewr
28354:17	strictly
stocky [1] - 28142:3	28136:
stolen [3] - 28212:12,	28193:
28213:14, 28213:17	strikes
<b>stop</b> [5] - 28132:23,	28323:
28169:10, 28175:6,	strikin
28180:21, 28264:14	strip [1
stopping [1] - 28175:22	strong
stories [2] - 28259:7,	28163:
28357:11	28224:
stormy [1] - 28142:1	28250:
<b>story</b> [30] - 28091:25,	28290:
28114:16, 28122:23,	28294:
28164:11, 28164:24,	strong
28169:16, 28258:9,	strong
28258:25, 28259:11,	28118:
28259:16, 28260:3,	28257:
28260:18, 28275:4,	struct
28277:3, 28277:5,	28179:
28278:23, 28278:24,	28346:
28280:15, 28285:16,	stuck
28285:20, 28336:6,	28082:
28347:12, 28351:20,	28082:
28352:12, 28352:17,	28083:
28355:16, 28357:10,	28112:
28357:14, 28357:15	28190:
strange [2] - 28111:10,	studer
28344:3	28328:
stranger [5] - 28099:12,	studie
28152:23, 28153:22,	studie
28203:16, 28205:11	28200:
strangers [2] -	study
28187:11, 28221:6	28171:
<b>strap</b> [4] - 28194:23,	28232:
28201:21, 28242:19,	
28243:2	28328:
strategies [3] -	stuff [1
28135:22, 28137:14,	stupid
28150:5	Stv[2] -
	28181:
strategy [1] - 28134:19	style [2

street [9] - 28099:17,

28102:13, 28103:19,

28328:24

subheading [1] -

```
6, 28144:7,
      13, 28204:5,
      19, 28205:11
      [16] - 28112:14,
      1. 28172:25.
      17. 28175:18.
      15. 28178:22.
      24. 28179:2.
      4, 28179:24,
      10, 28180:12,
      16, 28180:21,
      14
      s [1] - 28216:6
       [4] - 28087:19,
      14, 28242:7,
      13
      sing [1] - 28091:6
      n [1] - 28195:22
      y [5] - 28125:19,
      4, 28138:23,
      4, 28211:5
      s [2] - 28091:5,
      14
      ng [1] - 28144:5
      1] - 28110:23
      g [10] - 28127:20,
      18, 28197:19,
      23, 28245:17,
      23, 28251:6,
      :16, 28293:17,
      6
      ger [1] - 28119:17
      gly [4] - 28117:10,
      21, 28250:17,
      11
      ure (31 -
      18, 28293:22,
      [11] - 28082:17,
      18, 28082:20,
      22. 28082:23.
      3. 28112:3.
      13, 28180:15,
      8, 28258:25
      nt [2] - 28171:15,
      16
      ed [1] - 28133:10
      es [3] - 28142:11,
      23, 28218:20
      [7] - 28131:24,
      18, 28201:8,
      16, 28318:6,
      7, 28328:19
      1] - 28098:4
      dity [1] - 28345:7
      - 28171:1,
      5
style [2] - 28140:8,
```

28133:2 subject [4] - 28281:23, 28286:2, 28289:6, 28342:8 subjective [1] - 28246:7 subjectivity [1] -28238:25 submission [1] -28182:24 submit [1] - 28295:18 subscribe [2] -28250:23, 28250:24 subsequent [7] -28100:4, 28130:5, 28130:17, 28159:14, 28234:1, 28256:9, 28267:8 subsequently [1] -28235:21 substantial [1] -28264:19 success [2] - 28108:15, 28191:21 successful [4] -28141:17, 28141:21, 28159:14, 28289:14 sudden [2] - 28095:10, 28140:7 suddenly [2] - 28263:5, 28289:3 suffered [4] - 28119:11, 28119:12. 28140:16. 28196:14 sufficient [5] -28123:22, 28125:8, 28169:17, 28298:2, 28314:3 suggest [16] -28199:19, 28200:16, 28203:6, 28203:23, 28206:24, 28268:19, 28291:6, 28309:5, 28321:18, 28323:24, 28349:19, 28350:22, 28356:12, 28356:23, 28357:11 suggested [8] -28107:18, 28109:25, 28133:12, 28160:14, 28165:17, 28169:17, 28191:6, 28225:18 suggesting [4] -28119:4, 28144:14, 28220:2, 28271:11 suggestion [6] -28120:8, 28157:13, 28166:9, 28225:16, 28276:25, 28300:25

28277:6, 28357:4 suggestive [4] -28267:23, 28268:8, 28268:11, 28269:1 suggests [11] -28110:4, 28152:20, 28203:12, 28219:7, 28227:6, 28234:12, 28234:16, 28234:18, 28236:1, 28237:7, 28295:8 suitable [1] - 28135:11 summaries [2] -28129:5, 28129:19 summary [2] - 28129:3, 28355:21 Sunday[3] - 28313:17, 28313:21, 28313:24 superb [1] - 28206:1 superficial [1] -28237:12 Superintendent [3] -28197:3, 28240:12, 28326:13 superior [1] - 28190:5 supervisor [1] -28328:10 supervisors [1] -28294:5 supplement [1] -28122:8 **Support** [1] - 28076:9 support [3] - 28107:12. 28218:20, 28251:14 supporting [1] -28109:22 supports [6] -28109:23, 28119:15, 28198:6, 28219:1, 28251:12, 28251:14 suppose [5] - 28230:11, 28244:19, 28253:6, 28257:12, 28321:12 supposed [2] -28112:23, 28264:14 supposedly [1] -28096:8 supposition [1] -28201:14 Supreme [20] - 28108:7, 28168:25, 28170:13, 28172:7, 28173:18, 28176:6, 28182:24, 28184:16, 28225:1, 28227:19, 28228:17, 28228:25, 28229:8,

28229:16, 28229:19,

28282:24, 28283:17,

28230:3, 28282:22,

28283:22

surely [2] - 28293:4, 28294:4 surfaced [1] - 28162:11 surname [2] - 28178:2, 28178:5 surprise [10] -28095:21, 28105:1, 28182:12, 28227:23, 28233:15, 28238:9, 28316:23, 28317:8, 28321:4, 28334:13 surprised [8] -28095:23, 28105:4, 28105:17, 28296:25, 28337:14, 28338:20, 28339:2, 28339:8 surprising [7] -28107:24, 28244:19, 28244:21, 28245:6, 28246:16, 28317:6, 28335:23 surprisingly [1] -28160:19 surrounding [1] -28151:17 surrounds [1] -28162:16 Surveillance[1] -28189:20 surveillance [3] -28188:22, 28189:21, 28190:16 **survival** [1] - 28291:13 suspect [35] -28085:13, 28094:16, 28121:6, 28129:17, 28132:20, 28135:12, 28146:10, 28149:10, 28152:23, 28192:13, 28192:22, 28193:7, 28193:8, 28199:23, 28201:9, 28210:5, 28210:7, 28210:10, 28211:2, 28220:13, 28223:25, 28224:2, 28224:22, 28241:11, 28241:14, 28276:8, 28276:9, 28276:23, 28288:13, 28289:3, 28292:11, 28294:7, 28295:25, 28310:11, 28310:12 suspected [2] -28137:12, 28181:13 suspects [14] -28135:3, 28135:20, 28138:6, 28149:12, 28149:13, 28149:23, 28150:11, 28193:3,

28200:5, 28200:8,



suggestions [4] -

28271:18, 28276:11,

28211:15, 28221:7, 28287:17, 28287:21 suspicion [1] - 28351:9 suspicions [3] -28250:23, 28250:25. 28251.7 sweater [1] - 28195:4 switch [1] - 28247:24 sword [1] - 28125:1 **swore** [1] - 28256:13 **sworn** [1] - 28248:9 **symbolic** [1] - 28140:13 **synopsis** [1] - 28334:5 system [8] - 28096:22, 28103:9. 28206:1. 28225:17. 28291:15. 28292:1, 28319:9, 28348:19 systems [1] - 28290:15 Т **Falley** [1] - 28179:6 tactics [4] - 28253:3, 28269:4, 28272:8, 28272:10 taint [2] - 28114:17,

28241:16 tainted [1] - 28186:7 talks [1] - 28233:24 **Tallis**[6] - 28077:13, 28101:8. 28283:2. 28283:22, 28284:10, 28286:14 **Tallis** [6] - 28101:14, 28124:10, 28167:2, 28167:20, 28168:12, 28168:14 Tammy[1] - 28128:20 tandem [1] - 28136:24 tape [8] - 28080:5, 28154:13, 28172:4, 28173:11, 28175:24, 28273:9, 28349:11, 28349:12 taped [3] - 28080:2, 28265:15, 28265:17 taping [1] - 28175:19 Target[1] - 28138:2 task [4] - 28189:17, 28231:25, 28287:21, 28332:6 tasked [3] - 28253:14, 28253:25, 28317:24 tasks [1] - 28229:16 Tdr[2] - 28077:5, 28314:21 teach [1] - 28252:22 teacher [1] - 28177:2

28189:11 technical [1] - 28165:16 Technician[1] -28076:14 technique [3] -28252:18, 28252:22, 28357:19 techniques [9] -28123:21, 28262:22, 28265:7, 28272:23, 28272:24, 28300:16, 28300:17, 28348:23, 28352:19 technology [1] -28123:19 teenager [1] - 28146:13 teenagers [2] -28103:18, 28131:15 teeth [1] - 28237:14 telephone [3] -28154:12, 28155:17, 28261:17 telephoned [1] -28256:17 temper [1] - 28142:23 temperance [1] -28100:9 temperature [3] -28084:11, 28173:1, 28194:13 temporal [1] - 28140:20 ten [1] - 28218:25 tenable [1] - 28331:18 tend [2] - 28080:19, 28251:12 tendency [1] - 28282:18 tends [1] - 28357:7 tenor [1] - 28331:21 tens [1] - 28287:19 term [5] - 28192:23, 28284:18, 28296:3, 28296:5, 28326:3 termed [1] - 28315:3 terms [49] - 28080:4, 28080:14, 28084:8, 28086:23, 28088:16, 28090:20, 28090:24, 28105:24, 28106:4, 28107:20, 28112:22, 28119:17, 28120:14, 28124:7, 28125:12, 28128:23, 28129:19, 28130:4, 28137:8, 28137:17, 28139:25, 28142:8, 28143:3, 28149:16, 28153:3, 28156:23, 28157:15, 28172:17, 28176:6, 28176:10, 28182:23,

team [2] - 28188:22,

28183:1, 28186:25, 28190:3, 28190:7, 28224:12, 28289:22, 28315:4, 28316:12, 28317:19, 28319:4, 28319:5, 28333:25, 28334:3, 28339:21, 28346:18, 28350:7. 28350:13 territory [1] - 28350:6 test [5] - 28115:19, 28166:9, 28301:2, 28337:3, 28338:15 testified [4] - 28215:7, 28250:11, 28279:24, 28327:5 testify [4] - 28092:5, 28176:8, 28228:18, 28277:9 testifying [1] - 28358:7 Testimony[1] -28075:14 testimony [12] -28079:13. 28079:14. 28079:17, 28188:8, 28277:23, 28278:1. 28279:5. 28281:21. 28281:22, 28305:25, 28325:4, 28325:16 testing [7] - 28277:2, 28277:3, 28334:4, 28335:25, 28336:6, 28337:15, 28339:9 tests [6] - 28300:3, 28302:2, 28336:20, 28338:1, 28338:21 Texas[1] - 28205:22 texts [1] - 28133:18 That..i [1] - 28095:9 that...so [1] - 28097:17 theft [1] - 28197:21 theirs [1] - 28147:11 themselves [2] -28139:19, 28350:15 then-attorney [1] -28342:22 theoretically [2] -28156:12, 28158:2 theories [6] - 28218:21, 28249:12, 28251:9, 28251:15, 28251:17, 28342:5 theory [22] - 28086:7, 28113:1, 28147:17, 28148:11, 28148:23, 28201:16, 28219:2, 28251:4, 28251:5, 28251:11, 28251:12, 28251:14, 28288:9. 28340:21, 28340:23,

28341:14, 28342:14, 28343:4, 28343:5, 28345:13, 28354:20 therefore [4] - 28093:7, 28163:22, 28224:1. 28338:22 thereof [1] - 28341:7 they've [1] - 28260:16 thick [1] - 28255:10 think....i [1] - 28270:16 thinking [10] - 28088:5, 28094:6, 28108:2, 28114:10, 28124:23, 28214:18, 28215:23, 28224:10, 28269:25, 28312:8 third [7] - 28172:25, 28186:20, 28222:3, 28328:18, 28328:20, 28328:21, 28335:8 this...tries [1] - 28261:6 thoughts [8] - 28087:2, 28087:3, 28096:21, 28103:24, 28106:23, 28114:25, 28129:14, 28329:25 thousand [1] -28121:20 thousands [2] -28287:19 threat [1] - 28144:10 threatened [1] -28260:11 threatening [3] -28130:3, 28213:1, 28217:20 threats [1] - 28219:10 three [14] - 28097:9, 28097:20, 28098:5, 28133:8, 28152:19, 28172:22, 28174:11, 28185:13, 28195:18, 28221:13, 28271:14, 28288:3, 28290:3, 28299:24 threw [2] - 28284:25, 28292:18 throat [7] - 28139:15, 28196:12, 28219:7, 28219:16, 28219:21, 28220:1, 28220:4 throughout [5] -28084:18, 28135:4, 28165:10, 28242:23, 28258:6 throw [4] - 28125:18, 28253:2, 28284:23, 28297:18 throw-away [1] -28297:18

throwing [3] - 28165:8, 28207:1, 28207:8 thrown [3] - 28283:9, 28284:3, 28284:13 thrust [1] - 28084:5 Thursday[4] -28312:25, 28313:1, 28313:22, 28314:1 tie [1] - 28150:21 tilled [2] - 28275:25, 28277:20 time...and [1] - 28103:8 timing [8] - 28091:18, 28110:19, 28172:22, 28174:8, 28182:21, 28322:25, 28325:5, 28333:25 tips [1] - 28287:22 tissue [1] - 28237:13 titled [1] - 28213:23 Titled[1] - 28173:17 Today[1] - 28145:21 today [12] - 28092:12, 28101:17, 28163:2, 28167:10, 28176:17, 28186:8, 28208:15, 28208:17, 28262:7, 28312:24, 28314:4, 28340:20 **Toews**[1] - 28077:12 together [9] - 28164:3, 28186:24, 28232:18, 28232:23, 28256:2, 28320:10, 28328:13, 28333:1, 28354:25 tone [1] - 28101:1 **Tony**[1] - 28076:14 took [8] - 28090:23, 28119:2, 28160:16, 28188:8, 28236:1, 28247:7, 28254:25, 28322:8 tool [3] - 28238:18, 28286:19, 28287:15 top [12] - 28084:19, 28094:22, 28115:11, 28154:21, 28173:25, 28196:9, 28198:14, 28198:16, 28237:22, 28266:11, 28269:23, 28323:4 topic [2] - 28133:20, 28289:10 topical [1] - 28319:14 topics [1] - 28328:12 Toronto[2] - 28127:7, 28154:25 torture [2] - 28135:15,

28139:3

total [2] - 28117:1,



28153:19 totality [1] - 28117:20 totally [8] - 28085:25, 28114:15, 28115:4, 28117:22, 28186:7, 28193:10, 28243:3, 28309.7 **Totally**[1] - 28083:17 touch [2] - 28106:12, 28185:19 touched [3] - 28104:14, 28106:7, 28122:16 tough [1] - 28332:7 toward [1] - 28204:1 towards [14] - 28098:8, 28099:25, 28101:3, 28110:11, 28119:18, 28120:25, 28133:12, 28147:23, 28182:1, 28186:15, 28218:23, 28243:18, 28270:14, 28356:4 Towards[1] - 28220:7 tower [1] - 28179:19 trace [3] - 28299:25, 28300:4, 28301:24 track [2] - 28238:21, 28290:19 traffic [3] - 28179:23, 28181:14, 28182:7 trained [1] - 28289:19 training [3] - 28123:4. 28133:23, 28239:5 **Traits**[1] - 28199:10 traits [3] - 28136:4, 28192:16, 28243:11 transcribe [1] -28081:16 Transcript[2] -28075:12, 28079:1 transcript [24] -28079:24, 28080:17, 28081:6, 28081:14, 28087:22, 28088:3, 28110:8, 28125:9, 28125:22, 28127:8, 28154:11, 28164:5, 28167:7, 28249:24, 28264:5, 28264:7, 28273:16, 28281:4, 28282:23, 28283:16, 28315:21, 28329:9, 28329:13, 28330:4 transcription [1] -28359:5 transferring [1] -28140:13 transiency [1] -28103:20 trap [1] - 28088:1

traps [2] - 28289:17, 28291:8 Trav[1] - 28111:2 Trava-leer [1] - 28111:2 travel [3] - 28103:7, 28138:5, 28175:16 travelled [1] - 28175:8 travesty [1] - 28096:24 tread [1] - 28334:2 treasure [1] - 28096:8 treated [4] - 28085:19, 28217:8, 28276:18, 28280:18 tremendous [2] -28301:1, 28301:6 trial [42] - 28079:13, 28079:17, 28087:9, 28087:12, 28089:2, 28092:1, 28105:12, 28109:18, 28113:12, 28115:23, 28117:9, 28117:10, 28120:2, 28120:3, 28120:6, 28124:5, 28125:22, 28135:24, 28160:23, 28161:2, 28162:14, 28163:1, 28164:4, 28165:22, 28166:4, 28169:14, 28248:25, 28249:2, 28281:4, 28281:13, 28281:21, 28281:22, 28282:7, 28284:9, 28310:4, 28314:22, 28315:21, 28320:2, 28322:23, 28330:8, 28336:21, 28338:1 triangle [5] - 28195:4, 28195:14, 28195:18, 28195:23 triangulate [1] -28085:9 tried [7] - 28098:15, 28117:24, 28254:24, 28257:19, 28258:8, 28259:6, 28318:18 trigger [2] - 28131:3, 28131:7 triggers [2] - 28223:3, 28223:8 trip [8] - 28092:16, 28104:18, 28104:19, 28177:12, 28283:25, 28284:15, 28316:11 trips [1] - 28173:8 trivial [1] - 28190:18

trophy [1] - 28148:2

True[1] - 28233:21

true [16] - 28162:7,

28247:2, 28262:8,

28262:9, 28265:3, 28268:13, 28272:14, 28277:1, 28350:18, 28351:7, 28351:23, 28354:3, 28357:10, 28357:12, 28357:15, 28359:5 true' [1] - 28114:20 truncated [1] -28216:11 trust [2] - 28124:24, 28228:6 truth [11] - 28089:6, 28093:8, 28095:22, 28096:14, 28254:4, 28259:25, 28264:15, 28272:16, 28291:14, 28352:21, 28357:22 truthful [1] - 28350:22 try [29] - 28081:25, 28082:1, 28090:11, 28102:9, 28108:22, 28109:8, 28112:18, 28114:6, 28222:2, 28222:3, 28223:24, 28229:14. 28245:10. 28249:10, 28256:8. 28256:22, 28257:21, 28259:16, 28259:23, 28259:25, 28275:13, 28289:16, 28303:11, 28318:14, 28318:17, 28344:1, 28345:23, 28347:5, 28350:21 trying [36] - 28081:20, 28081:24, 28088:1, 28089:8, 28090:7, 28090:9, 28092:12, 28107:7, 28139:19, 28195:6, 28199:24, 28211:23, 28213:4, 28219:25, 28238:21, 28239:20, 28254:1, 28254:4, 28259:19, 28260:2, 28260:17, 28261:3, 28261:11, 28264:3, 28267:19, 28268:22, 28268:24, 28269:2, 28272:6, 28272:9, 28290:12, 28313:3, 28346:3, 28349:13, 28354:2, 28357:14 **Tunnel**[1] - 28288:7 tunnel [7] - 28287:13, 28289:5, 28290:2, 28290:7, 28291:4, 28291:18, 28293:6 turn [26] - 28079:10,

28125:25, 28129:20, 28154:13, 28161:15, 28161:16. 28171:5. 28173:24, 28174:22, 28177:24, 28178:10, 28183:23, 28188:12, 28197:13 Turn[8] - 28084:19, 28090:4, 28092:25, 28094:22, 28101:18, 28104:14, 28115:5, 28175:12 turned [1] - 28201:15 turning [2] - 28148:12, 28183:24 turns [1] - 28118:6 Tv[1] - 28170:24 twisted [1] - 28096:1 Two[1] - 28257:8 two [45] - 28084:12, 28091:3, 28094:4, 28097:11, 28105:10, 28111:8. 28116:22. 28119:14, 28136:24, 28141:15, 28143:24, 28149:12, 28171:8, 28173:8, 28173:10, 28174:22, 28175:7, 28182:5, 28182:6, 28198:19, 28203:7, 28215:7, 28215:9, 28221:14. 28222:1. 28225:3, 28232:23, 28234:21, 28240:13, 28244:22, 28264:17, 28269:22, 28278:8, 28278:11, 28278:12, 28288:16, 28290:11, 28310:16, 28312:21, 28314:2, 28314:10, 28337:12, 28339:20, 28353:22, 28354:5 type [23] - 28116:5, 28116:6, 28126:16, 28131:4, 28134:22, 28136:10, 28138:24, 28141:6, 28142:18, 28145:19, 28145:23, 28157:5, 28203:6, 28205:9, 28205:21, 28267:16, 28267:17, 28271:23, 28271:24, 28292:2, 28293:12, 28325:10, 28355:2 types [8] - 28100:22,

28082:11, 28082:18,

28083:1, 28096:17,

28108:24, 28110:17,

28106:2, 28108:1,

28113:7, 28118:8,

28131:24, 28134:18, 28134:24, 28137:14, 28290:2, 28299:3, 28321:23 typical [1] - 28193:24 typically [1] - 28357:19 typology [1] - 28139:5

#### U

U-turn [1] - 28082:18 ugliness [1] - 28127:1 ulterior [1] - 28081:23 ultimate [1] - 28318:21 ultimately [7] - 28126:8, 28165:19, 28196:14, 28250:24, 28308:12, 28310:23, 28319:6 Umm [18] - 28091:5, 28092:21, 28099:2, 28100:3, 28156:19, 28158:8, 28161:23, 28163:15, 28168:13, 28192:7, 28205:1, 28228:22, 28229:7. 28292:15, 28296:10. 28303:22, 28304:6, 28338:17 umm [4] - 28155:2, 28155:23, 28221:7, 28274:5 unable [2] - 28236:25, 28338:6 **unaware** [1] - 28225:10 unbiased [3] - 28085:3, 28085:25, 28087:23 uncaring [1] - 28094:18 unchecked [1] -28148:5 uncle [1] - 28269:15 unco [1] - 28276:16 unco-operative [1] -28276:16 uncommon [9] -28117:17, 28121:17, 28122:7, 28141:7, 28194:5, 28197:20, 28197:24, 28199:2, 28291:1 unconsciousness [1] -28218:4 uncover [1] - 28254:1 uncovered [3] -28272:1, 28300:2, 28302:1 **Under**[1] - 28306:23 under [21] - 28097:12,

28176:7. 28193:20.

28195:9, 28227:12,



28079:22, 28079:24,

28227:21, 28244:8, 28262:4, 28265:11, 28302:10, 28302:17, 28305:4, 28305:23, 28306:2, 28306:9, 28306:25, 28321:8, 28321:16, 28332:8, 28343:7 undercuts [1] -28201:13 underline [1] -28239:20 underlining [1] -28217:17 underlying [1] -28165:7 Underneath [1] -28267:2 underneath [2] -28232:6, 28232:14 understood [2] -28086:5, 28153:16 unfair [1] - 28280:21 unflattering [1] -28094:11 unfolded [1] - 28174:9 unfortunate [1] -28096:25 Unfortunate [1] -28216:2 Unfortunately [1] -28131:9 unfortunately [3] -28088:19, 28264:6, 28321:22 uniform [9] - 28111:18, 28122:20, 28144:16, 28160:16, 28160:20, 28169:6, 28203:5, 28300:2, 28301:8 uniforms [2] -28144:13, 28144:15 unimportant [1] -28254:16 uninterrupted [1] -28175:21 unique [1] - 28132:7 unit [4] - 28189:20, 28297:11, 28307:20, 28308:2 Unit [3] - 28188:20, 28189:12, 28189:13 United [2] - 28292:5, 28326:6 units [2] - 28307:23 university [2] -28106:15 University [5] -28160:2, 28163:12, 28171:15, 28327:14

unknown [2] -28140:23, 28222:3 unknowns [1] -28217:2 unless [6] - 28112:4, 28119:10, 28122:4, 28199:17, 28256:20, 28292:14 unlike [1] - 28187:7 unlikely [2] - 28121:22, 28203:12 unnecessary [1] -28140:9 unquote [1] - 28113:18 unreasonable [3] -28223:1, 28324:9, 28324:13 unrecognisable' [1] -28237:17 unrecognizable [1] -28237:9 unsavoury [1] -28350:25 unsolved [4] -28246:20, 28289:12, 28292:7, 28293:3 unsuccessful [3] -28141:20, 28257:20, 28289:13 unsurmountable [1] -28258:3 28268:24

untainted [2] - 28268:3, 28268:24 untrue [2] - 28219:8, 28219:12 unusual [3] - 28236:17, 28245:12, 28317:6 unvarnished [1] - 28272:16 unviability [1] - 28224:14 unwilling [1] - 28150:19 up [85] - 28079:9, 28079:16, 28081:14.

28224:14 28079:16, 28081:14, 28084:10, 28086:18, 28090:11, 28091:24, 28093:21, 28094:13, 28095:11, 28098:21, 28104:8, 28104:18, 28106:10, 28108:14, 28119:8. 28120:15. 28127:25, 28151:9, 28152:13, 28158:17, 28164:14, 28167:8, 28176:25, 28179:12, 28182:5, 28189:25, 28198:5, 28198:14, 28217:18, 28226:2, 28226:8, 28226:23, 28231:7, 28232:4,

28238:1, 28242:13, 28244:2, 28244:23, 28245:6, 28246:2, 28255:11, 28255:13, 28255:16, 28256:10, 28259:2, 28262:1, 28264:2, 28264:18, 28270:12, 28271:6. 28271:7, 28271:21, 28273:8, 28273:14, 28282:20, 28284:4, 28284:5, 28288:22, 28294:16, 28295:17, 28303:24, 28304:21, 28305:8, 28310:9, 28310:20, 28314:5, 28314:18, 28319:20, 28323:3, 28323:10, 28329:15, 28329:18, 28332:9, 28335:7, 28335:22, 28342:15, 28344:22, 28344:23, 28345:14, 28345:25, 28346:22, 28351:3, 28355:11 **up'**[1] - 28114:16 updated [2] - 28246:20, 28307:17

V

upper [1] - 28237:14

usual [1] - 28312:25

**V1** [4] - 28198:17, 28198:21, 28234:14 **V10** [13] - 28130:24, 28139:14, 28198:24, 28214:14, 28214:18, 28214:22, 28217:14, 28217:16, 28220:6, 28221:17, 28223:4 **V14** [7] - 28186:14, 28233:3, 28233:4, 28233:9 **V2**[3] - 28198:17, 28198:22, 28234:14 **V3**[1] - 28198:17 V4 [30] - 28141:5, 28141:10, 28141:12, 28154:7, 28154:23, 28155:16, 28157:2, 28157:12, 28157:13, 28157:17, 28158:13, 28158:19, 28158:23, 28198:17, 28214:1, 28214:25, 28215:5, 28215:8, 28216:3, 28216:14, 28217:2, 28217:4, 28217:6,

28217:7 **V5** [5] - 28222:15, 28236:12, 28236:14, 28238:2 **V7** [5] - 28198:24, 28237:24, 28238:2 vagina [3] - 28196:4, 28234:25, 28235:2 vaginal [1] - 28122:18 **vague** [1] - 28161:12 vaqueness [1] -28118:5 valid [1] - 28322:5 validity [3] - 28318:21, 28318:22, 28331:15 valuable [2] - 28176:18, 28276:10 value [2] - 28162:11, 28337:2 van [1] - 28289:25 Vancouver [18] -28131:15, 28171:13, 28189:10, 28248:2, 28289:24, 28295:4, 28295:12, 28307:11, 28307:16, 28308:5, 28309:18, 28309:22, 28311:12, 28316:12, 28319:19, 28321:15, 28324:7

variance [1] - 28105:16 variation [2] -28238:13. 28238:14 variations [3] -28221:10, 28221:12, 28223:18 variety [1] - 28142:11 various [11] - 28112:24, 28129:4, 28151:4, 28172:18, 28185:1, 28206:13, 28224:13, 28304:24, 28305:6, 28308:21, 28348:18 varying [1] - 28238:15 vault [1] - 28122:18 Vegas[1] - 28288:25 vegetation [1] -28145:15 vehicle [17] - 28083:5, 28112:12, 28112:13, 28112:15, 28112:16, 28172:24, 28173:3, 28180:15, 28181:16, 28203:1, 28204:23, 28205:22, 28205:24, 28206:7, 28269:21, 28270:7, 28270:18 vehicle' [1] - 28205:17 vehicles [3] - 28180:6, 28205:18, 28206:2

veracity [2] - 28260:15, 28271:25 verbal [1] - 28219:10 verdict [1] - 28160:10 verify [1] - 28175:25 version [10] - 28086:4, 28086:5, 28109:7, 28251:7, 28259:19, 28266:2, 28267:9, 28268:3, 28351:15 versus [6] - 28092:9, 28197:17, 28223:22, 28223:23, 28268:1, 28348:4 via [1] - 28226:11 viability [4] - 28139:21, 28206:3, 28224:13, 28351:18 Vic[1] - 28077:12 Vice[1] - 28341:24 vice [1] - 28100:16 Vice-president [1] -28341:24 vicinity [3] - 28143:1, 28195:22, 28218:2 Viclas[1] - 28225:17 victim [48] - 28130:1, 28131:6, 28136:16, 28138:20, 28140:24, 28140:25, 28141:8. 28143:10, 28143:11. 28143:12, 28145:2. 28160:14. 28160:18. 28169:11, 28197:15, 28206:23, 28207:13, 28211:11, 28211:19, 28212:2, 28215:1, 28215:6, 28218:2, 28219:7, 28219:12, 28220:2, 28220:4, 28222:22, 28223:13, 28223:14, 28234:15, 28237:19, 28252:20, 28285:3, 28287:4, 28307:20, 28307:23, 28308:2, 28308:3, 28308:11, 28308:16, 28310:4, 28310:10, 28311:19, 28312:1, 28348:3, 28348:14 victim's [4] - 28197:21, 28198:20, 28200:12, 28234:24 victimization [1] -28112:11 victimology [2] -28212:14, 28212:17 Victimology [3] -

28193:21, 28194:2,



victims [39] - 28085:8, 28085:12, 28129:8, 28131:16, 28132:21, 28137:25, 28139:2. 28139:12. 28140:11. 28140:12, 28140:21. 28144:6, 28144:9, 28144:12. 28145:11. 28150:22, 28193:23, 28199:4, 28208:3, 28208:22, 28209:19, 28210:12, 28212:11, 28212:21, 28212:25, 28213:16, 28232:8, 28232:19, 28307:8, 28307:10, 28307:16, 28307:17, 28308:6, 28308:24, 28309:12, 28311:7, 28347:14, 28347:24, 28347:25 **video** [10] - 28106:10, 28170:11, 28170:16, 28172:10, 28172:11, 28172:14, 28173:23, 28175:19, 28184:17, 28349:11 videotape [3] -28171:20, 28176:4, 28181:5 videotaping [5] -28170:19, 28174:10, 28174:18, 28177:9, 28349:10 view [17] - 28088:16, 28106:13, 28109:19, 28110:11, 28161:5, 28169:13, 28170:4, 28214:4, 28239:3, 28244:24, 28254:3. 28273:20, 28324:18, 28329:4, 28330:22, 28336:5, 28336:8 viewed [5] - 28091:17, 28172:3, 28350:23, 28351:8, 28357:21 viewing [1] - 28107:11 viewpoint [1] - 28288:9 views [8] - 28091:8, 28096:19, 28100:2, 28115:15, 28238:10, 28245:20, 28249:17, 28330:15 vignette [3] - 28300:24, 28316:19, 28316:24 violence [14] - 28130:7, 28130:16, 28130:19, 28131:4. 28131:8. 28140:9. 28142:21. 28146:14, 28148:6, 28197:14, 28202:16,

28204:3, 28222:17, 28222:18 violent [5] - 28127:22, 28144:10. 28217:19. 28223:8, 28231:4 vision [8] - 28287:13, 28288:7, 28289:5, 28290:2, 28290:7, 28291:4, 28291:19, 28293:6 visit [2] - 28173:5, 28225:11 visited [1] - 28265:1 vivid [1] - 28113:16 voir [2] - 28292:17, 28292:18 Volume[1] - 28075:22 voluntarily [2] -28260:21, 28268:23 volunteered [1] -28095:6 volunteers [1] -28317:19 vulnerable [5] -28140:22, 28249:16, 28263:21, 28264:24, 28265:8

#### W

Wagner[1] - 28295:2 waist [1] - 28194:21 waited [1] - 28313:20 walk [5] - 28112:17, 28175:6, 28175:12, 28175:13, 28352:20 walked [2] - 28097:22, 28176:5 walks [1] - 28197:5 wallet [3] - 28097:9, 28195:19, 28197:21 walls [1] - 28127:18 wandering [1] -28156:10 wants [1] - 28114:1 War[1] - 28342:4 warned [1] - 28236:23 warranted [1] -28223:18 Washington[1] -28206:1 Watson[12] - 28087:10, 28097:25, 28336:15, 28337:9, 28337:17, 28337:24, 28338:11, 28338:23, 28339:10, 28339:14, 28339:16, 28339:22 wavelength [1] -

Page 40 28320:21 Wiggins[1] - 28145:1 ways [10] - 28096:2, Wilde[1] - 28076:13 28096:11, 28116:22, Williams[12] -28143:16, 28153:11, 28086:15, 28087:5, 28266:24, 28267:5. 28087:17, 28251:20, 28270:8. 28274:23. 28328:23, 28332:1, 28290:14 28336:22, 28337:10, weak [5] - 28094:17, 28337:18, 28338:3, 28110:8. 28243:3. 28338:11, 28338:25 28278:9, 28353:19 Williams' [5] -28079:18, 28105:11, weakness [1] -28354:23 28248:16, 28330:1, weaknesses [2] -28330:20 28110:12, 28125:10 Williams/wilson [1] weapon [2] - 28141:3, 28333:24 28266:13 willing [6] - 28086:17, 28104:8, 28111:12, wearing [2] - 28160:15, 28246:17, 28324:6, 28160:19 weather [4] - 28112:17, 28336:17 Wilson[99] - 28077:6, 28173:1, 28180:4, 28180:22 28078:10, 28079:10, Wednesday[1] -28079:15, 28082:13, 28082:21, 28083:2, 28075:21 28083:12, 28083:16, week [8] - 28114:14, 28083:21, 28084:1. 28116:24, 28117:1, 28151:21, 28171:23, 28084:14, 28085:10, 28085:19. 28086:4. 28179:9. 28313:20. 28086:10, 28086:11, 28314:11 28086:12, 28087:7, weekday [1] - 28180:17 28087:18, 28087:25, **Weekly**[1] - 28188:9 28088:2, 28089:14, weeks [3] - 28164:21, 28090:25, 28091:15, 28314:12, 28356:2 28091:21, 28091:22, weight [3] - 28085:6, 28091:23, 28092:4, 28162:10, 28163:22 28093:12, 28093:23, weighted [1] - 28117:11 28094:10, 28094:12, weird [1] - 28097:1 28095:8, 28095:14, welcome [1] - 28100:6 28095:24, 28102:2, welcoming [1] -28102:14, 28102:19, 28316:25 28103:2, 28103:14, well-intentioned [1] -28103:16, 28104:9, 28289:19 28104:21, 28105:25, Wempe[1] - 28077:9 28112:5, 28112:6, were...on [1] - 28083:10 28124:25, 28171:4, whatsoever [1] -28171:11, 28172:16, 28285:5 28172:19, 28173:2, when...was [1] -28174:4, 28174:6, 28089:20 28174:14, 28174:16, whereby [1] - 28291:18 28175:10, 28175:12, white [6] - 28116:18, 28175:15, 28176:5, 28116:20, 28199:13, 28248:17, 28248:23, 28199:14, 28199:17, 28250:15, 28252:7, 28289:25 28254:11, 28254:24, whole [9] - 28092:1, 28277:12, 28277:22, 28163:17, 28165:10, 28279:2, 28280:13, 28166:11, 28186:11, 28284:9, 28328:23, 28222:10, 28265:6, 28329:5, 28329:25,

28337:9, 28339:14, 28339:22, 28340:4, 28340:13, 28340:16, 28340:18, 28344:21, 28352:11, 28352:21, 28354:2, 28354:9, 28354:10, 28354:13, 28355:3. 28355:15. 28356:3, 28356:13 Wilson's [10] -28079:13, 28095:24, 28096:12, 28105:17, 28124:15, 28124:19, 28125:13, 28125:20, 28278:1, 28353:2 wind [1] - 28194:16 window [5] - 28110:20, 28112:7, 28112:11, 28172:20, 28283:10 Winnipeg[14] -28151:3, 28221:14, 28221:15, 28238:3, 28294:22, 28310:17, 28315:16, 28316:3, 28316:5, 28316:6, 28316:17, 28317:9, 28323:6, 28343:17 winter [2] - 28160:19, 28169:6 wisdom [2] - 28296:12, 28296:14 wise [2] - 28343:24, 28345:22 withholding [1] -28080:24 Witness[4] - 28177:2, 28209:18, 28215:4, 28356:7 witness [31] - 28095:11, 28125:6, 28170:14, 28177:15, 28177:19, 28186:3, 28191:7, 28267:13, 28267:18, 28267:23, 28268:20, 28269:2, 28272:8, 28272:10, 28272:13, 28272:15, 28275:14, 28276:25, 28277:3, 28277:4, 28277:6, 28281:14, 28281:18, 28281:20, 28302:22, 28312:24, 28325:3, 28347:2, 28351:19, 28351:21, 28352:1 witness' [1] - 28277:3 witnessed [1] -28177:21 witnesses [27] -28085:1, 28088:20. 28110:21, 28112:21,



28327:11, 28331:12

wide [1] - 28223:18

wife [1] - 28142:24

whoopee [1] - 28155:23

28332:1, 28332:7,

28334:3, 28335:25,

28336:6, 28336:16,

28113:2, 28143:15, 28169:5 28100:10, 28133:9, 28141:24, 28162:12, 28171:3, 28172:15, worker [1] - 28127:21 28178:24, 28179:16, 28181:19, 28209:18, works [1] - 28114:11 28210:11, 28211:9, 28193:13, 28214:19, world [8] - 28088:19, 28211:10, 28248:22, 28088:24, 28200:21, 28219:1, 28225:3, 28252:3, 28261:11, 28248:22, 28260:21, 28244:16, 28248:3, 28263:4, 28268:12, 28294:7, 28322:13, 28248:5, 28248:10, 28276:12, 28277:11. 28341:22 28255:9. 28263:14. 28313:11, 28314:13, 28322:8, 28322:9, World[1] - 28342:4 28348:22, 28348:24, 28324:2, 28333:8, worried [2] - 28263:13, 28350:14, 28357:22, 28333:12 28354:18 28358:1 yesterday [23] worst [1] - 28278:25 28079:9, 28080:14, Wolch[18] - 28077:2, worth [1] - 28344:13 28082:13, 28084:3, 28078:11, 28108:13, wounds [5] - 28111:15. 28250:8, 28280:6, 28084:4, 28126:10, 28111:17, 28111:18, 28304:4, 28312:6, 28137:5, 28141:4, 28196:12, 28196:15 28312:14, 28312:16, 28141:11, 28215:8, write [4] - 28106:16, 28277:9, 28279:24, 28313:6, 28313:13, 28207:7, 28290:12, 28314:15, 28315:24, 28303:1, 28314:25, 28295:17 28347:5, 28347:6, 28315:21, 28316:2, writer [1] - 28185:6 28347:16, 28347:21, 28320:1, 28320:13, writes [2] - 28163:20, 28347:23 28327:4, 28332:11, 28261:5 28332:19, 28337:20, woman [6] - 28128:7, writing [3] - 28106:5, 28338:5 28140:14, 28156:14, 28133:6, 28177:4 28158:3, 28189:6, yesterday's [1] written [8] - 28129:11, 28355:11 28329:13 28162:5, 28176:14, women [3] - 28144:15, young [6] - 28103:25, 28289:9, 28326:6, 28147:23, 28289:24 28126:24, 28127:16, 28336:7, 28356:2, wonder [10] - 28096:13, 28128:10, 28206:9, 28356:15 28103:14, 28125:23, 28271:5 wrongdoing [7] -28247:6, 28247:18, younger [1] - 28131:14 28151:17, 28225:8, 28283:15, 28312:7, Yourself [3] - 28083:18, 28253:8. 28255:2. 28323:3, 28323:9, 28083:23, 28097:6 28255:8. 28256:11. 28335:10 yourself [17] -28257:24 wonderful [1] - 28274:3 28081:15, 28089:17, wronged [1] - 28140:15 wondering [8] -28091:13, 28101:23, Wrongful[1] - 28075:3 28091:1, 28091:10, 28101:24, 28120:5, wrongful [3] -28099:4, 28256:1, 28127:13, 28132:13, 28289:15, 28315:6, 28312:16, 28312:23, 28161:8, 28161:19, 28345:14 28316:20, 28340:6 28165:20, 28176:23, wrongfully [1] -28183:6, 28183:7, wooden [2] - 28266:20, 28315:5 28215:3, 28235:4, 28267:1 wrote [7] - 28107:1, 28309:11 word [11] - 28084:24, 28164:22, 28177:20, yourselves [1] -28091:12, 28112:22, 28280:1, 28336:22, 28102:6 28118:5, 28220:3, 28338:25, 28356:1 youth [1] - 28102:13 28277:13, 28298:9, 28298:10, 28305:2, Yup[1] - 28083:22 Y 28350:2, 28353:10 worded [1] - 28118:20 Ζ words [17] - 28086:20, Yknow [1] - 28098:12 28101:5, 28112:25, y'know [3] - 28093:25, 28116:8, 28167:8, zipper [1] - 28194:21 28098:11, 28102:24 28187:10, 28261:7, **zone** [1] - 28144:6 Yard[1] - 28292:20 28261:13, 28267:24, zone' [1] - 28146:15 year [9] - 28116:24, 28286:20, 28302:7, 28117:1, 28129:22, 28317:3, 28324:20, 28146:13, 28292:8, 28327:21, 28336:3, 28306:11, 28322:24, 28336:4, 28354:1 28323:24, 28328:18 wore [4] - 28122:20, years [25] - 28092:21, 28144:13, 28144:16, 28094:4, 28100:4,

